BIBLIOTHECA HISPANICA.

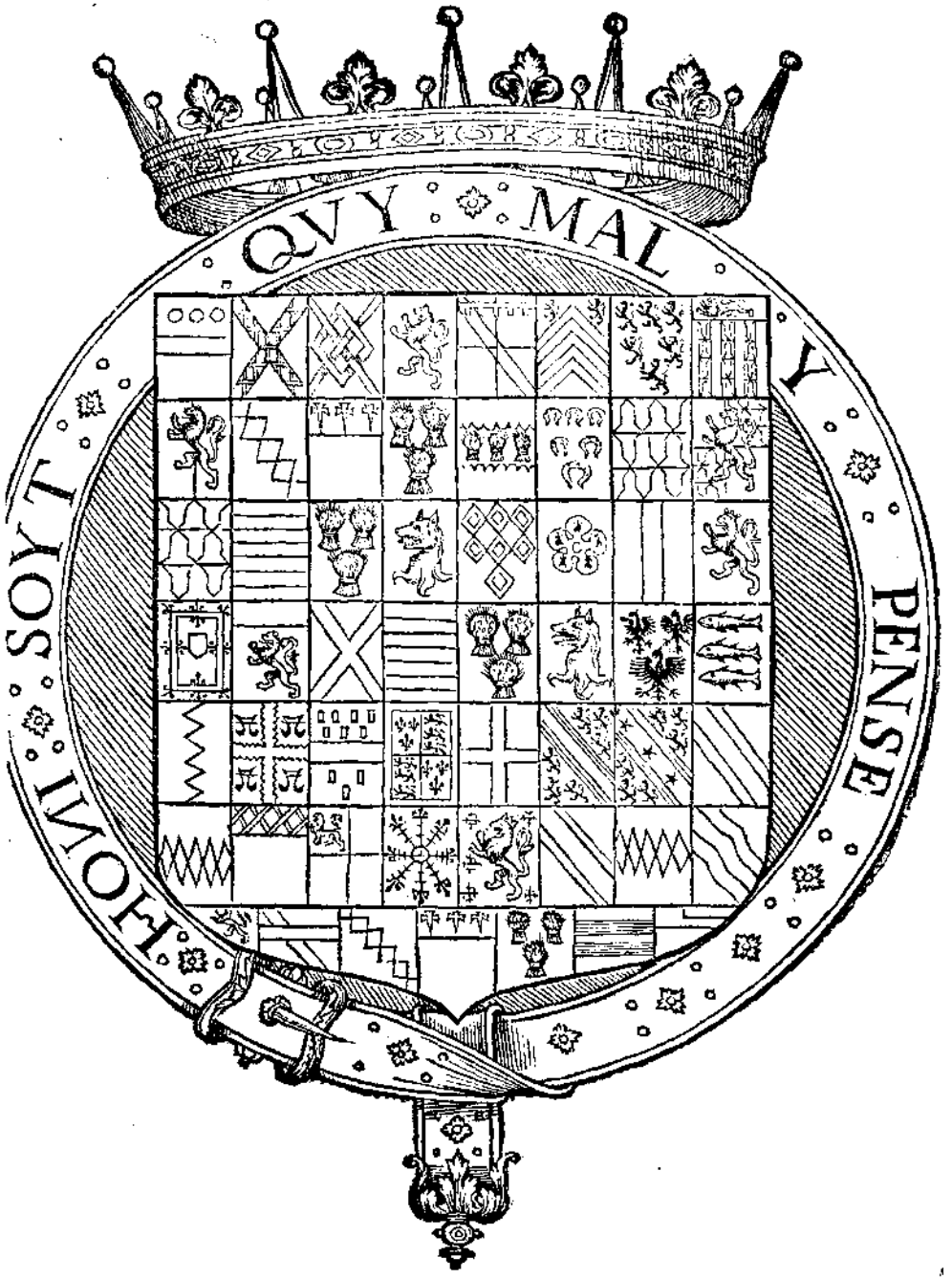
Containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in SPANISH, *English*, and *Latine*, gathered out *of diuers good Authors: very* profitable for the ſtudious *of the Spaniſh* toong.

By Richard Percyuall Gent.

The Dictionarie being inlarged with *the Latine, by the aduiſe and conference of Maſter Thomas* DOYLEY *Doctor in Phyſicke.*

Imprinted at London, by Iohn Iackſon, for *Richard Watkins.*

1591


HONI SOYT QVY MAL Y PENSE

BIBLIOTHECÆ HISPANICÆ PARS ALTERA.

CONTAINING A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH, ENGLISH, and LATINE: gathered out of diuers good Authors: very profitable *for the ſtudious of* the Spaniſh *toong.*

By RICHARD PERCYVALL gent.

Enlarged with the Latine by the aduiſe and conference of Maſter Thomas *DOYLEY Doctor in* Phyſicke.

Imprinted at London by Iohn Iackſon, *for Richard Watkins.*

1591

To the Reader.

BEholde good Reader, the seconde part of my Librarie: without which this little worke woulde be maimed and mishapen: for since that hath the forme, and this the matter, vnlesse thou haue that from hence, which the other may set in order, decke, and polish, I shal seeme but slenderly to haue respected thy studies. But least thou stumble in the verie entrance: Thou must marke these three points. The Accent, *certaine maymed and vnperfect* words; *The* marshalling *of the letters in the* Alphabet. *Of the* Accent *know this, that in the first booke where I giue the rule of* Euphonia; *bicause of some vncertaine words which no rule can containe, I referred many things to the Dictionarie. In such Nouns, whose pronuntiatiõ varieth from the rule, I haue heere for the most part noted the accent, which I would haue thee vnderstand to be alwaies sharpe. In Verbes, although all infinitiue moodes make the last sharpe; yet thou shalt often find the accent vpon the last saue one, or the last saue two: not to the ende thou shouldest imagine that the sillable where the accent standeth, should belong in the infinitiue moode; but that thou knowe it must be so in the first person of the present tense of the indicatiue. Those in* io *and* uo, *commonlie make short the last saue one of the indicatiue, vnlesse the line ouer it saie the contrarie; And all the rest which haue no accent, make it long, though they be deriued from such Latin Verbes as are short, as you may see in these,* Imagino Dissimúlo. *The words set by the infinitiues, whether they be perfect or no; shewe thee that those letters make a difference, betweene the infinitiue moode and the indicatiue; by adding or changing some letter: as of* Amolar, *the first of the indicatiue, is* Amuelo: *of* Afligir, Aflijo, *& so of the rest. The* Order *of the letters may seeme somewhat vnorderly. But as it fell out it could be no otherwise; bicause that following* Nebrissensis *and* Casas, *I traced their steps. The Alphabet is thus set,* A, B, ca, co, cu, ça, ce, ci, ço, çu, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. *The Spanish words gathered out of* Nebrissensis, *are not al in vse: for him selfe saith, he framed and coined some; yet I haue set*

EN tibi, lector, Bibliothecæ nostræ pars altera: sine qua opusculũ hoc mancum, deforme. Cum enim illius forma, hujus materia propria sit; nisi tibi ex hac, quod illa disponat, poliat, exornet: studijs tuis malè certe consultum videbitur. Verùm ne in ipso limine impingas, tria tibi animaduertenda. *Accentus, Voculæ* quædam mancæ & inarticulatæ; Literarum in *Alphabeto dispositio*. De *Accentu* sic habeto; Me in priore illa, vbi de Euphonia præcepta tradidi, propter incerta quædã quæ nulla capit regula; multa ad Dictionarium rejecisse. In nominibus quæ à præcepto diuersam enũciationem sortiuntur, accentu hîc pleraq; notaui; quem acutum esse semper, velim intelligas. In verbis, licet omnia Infiniti modi vltimam acuant; sæpe tamen inuenies accentum penultimæ, vel antepenultimæ insidentem: non eo consilio, vt arbitrere, syllabam illam ab accentu occupatam, in ipso infinito producendam; sed vt intelligas, eam in prima præsentis indicatiui acuendam. In *io* & *uo* pleraque penultimã indicatiui corripiũt, nisi aliud doceat accẽtus insidens. Reliqua omnia, quibus nullus apex; eandem producunt; etsi à Latinis correptis deriuata; vt in his videre est, *Imagino, Dissimúlo. Voculæ* illæ infinitis additæ siue perfectæ, siue imperfectæ: illis literis, primam præsentis indicatiui, ab infinitiuo distingui significant; literam aliquam vel addendo, vel mutando; vt ab *Amolar* prima indicatiui *Amuelo*, ab *Affligir, Affijo*, & sic de cæteris. *Literarum ordo* paulò videbitur inuersior: sed vt res tulit, aliter fieri non potuit. *Nebrissensem* enim & *Casam* sequuti, illorum vestigijs plurimùm institimus. Sic igitur Alphabetum tibi dispositum. A, B, ca, co, cu, ça, ce, ci, ço, çu, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, vocalis, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. Verba etiam Hispanica, quæ è *Nebrissensi*, scito non vsquequaque omnia in vsu: cum & ipse apertè loquatur, à se nonnulla ficta & excusa. Apposui tamen omnia, ne

ne me parum sana fide in illo versatum existimares. Crebras illas ejusdem verbi repetitiones, quæ illi frequentes, ad Latinæ dictionis sensum exprimendum; prudens vitavi. Hispanica enim lingua mihi explicanda, non Latina. Hoc amice lector præmonuisse sufficiat: & si quid peccatum in prima hac editione imprudentia fuerit; modò his per te expeditum iter, postea corrigetur. Cognosce mecum & agnosce; homines nos, & humanum, labi falli: quod si nulli hîc nævi essent, nullæ maculæ, extra Britanniæ fines deportandam prolem hanc nostram, & (quod prodigiosis partubus factitatum à Romanis, historiæ testes) igne cremandam, ipse ego autor & suasor essem. Vale, & nos iis faue, vtere.

set downe all, least thou shouldest thinke I deale scarse faithfully with him: I haue purposely passed over his repetitions of the selfe same word, which he often vseth to expresse the sense of the Latin words; for I go about to explain the Spanish, not to teach the Latine. Let it suffice good Reader to admonish thee thus much; and if by oversight, any thing haue escaped in this first impression; so this with thy good fauor, may haue speedy passage; it shall be amended hereafter. Know with me, and acknowledge, that we are men, and as men we may slip, and be deceiued; for if there were in this, no spots nor freckles, I my selfe would wish and perswade it, to be carried out of the boundes of this Realme, and there burned: as the histories witnesse, the Romanes were woont to do with monstrous birthe. Farewell good Reader, fauour and vse vs.

R. P.

A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH, ENGLISH, AND LATINE.

A Co, towards, at. *Ad, apud, versus.*
A, a, alas, *Ah.*
Aaron, an herbe called Cuckow-pint, *Arum.*

A B

Abad, an Abbot, a priest, *Abbas, sacerdos.*
Abadessa, Abbesse or Priorresse, *Abbatissa.*
Abadía, abbots dignitie, abbie, *Abbatia.*
Abadejo, a kind of fish called *Cantharis*, also a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*
Abadengo, pertaining to an abbot, *Ad abbatem pertinens.*
Abahar, to smoke or to fume, *Evaporo.*
Abalançar, to thrust into the midst of a companie or presse of people, *Inserere se in medium agminis.*
Aballar, to remove with much labour, *Amoliri.*
Abarca, a shoe of wood or rawe leather, *Pero, onis.*
Abarcado, shod with such a shoe, *Peronatus.*
Abarcar, to clasp in the armes, to imbrace, to incroch, *Complecti, ambire, irrepere, grassari.*
Abarraganada, a leman, a strumpet, *Concubina, Pellex.*
Abarraganado, a leman keeper, a whoremaster, *Concubinarius.*
Abarraganamiento, leman keeping, loosenes of life, *Concubitus.*
Abarrajar, to do violence, to assaile forcibly, *Invadere, vim facere.*
Abarrar, to dash against the wall, *Illidere.*
Abarrancarse, to fall from a steepe hill, *Præcipitare, præcipitem dare.*
Abarrancadero, a downe fall, a steepe hill or rocke, *Præcipitium.*
Abarrancado ganado, standing on a steep hill, *In præcipitio hærens.*
Abarrisco, quite & cleane, *Penitus, prorsus.*
Abarraz, Statuesacre, *Staphisagria.*
Abastar, to suffice, *Sufficere.*
Abastança, abasto, sufficiencie, pnough, *Abundantia, copia, satiet.*
Abatirse, to stoupe, to abase, *Deijcere, deturbare.*
Abatido, throwen downe, *Deiectus.*
Abatimiento, stouping, throwing down, *Deiectio, dimissio.*
Abatidamente, basely, *Abiectè, dimissè.*
Abaxar, to come downe, to throw down, *Descendere, deijcere.*
Abaxado, throwen downe, *Deiectus.*
Abaximiento, throwing downe, comming downe, *Deiectio, descensus.*
Abeja, a Bee, *Apis.*
Abejéra, Balme, *Melissophillum.*
Abejonazo, a great Bee, *Apis magna.*
Abejon, a droane Bee, *Fucus.*
Abejuruco, a woodpecke, *Apiastra.*
Abenuz, Hebene tree, *Hebenus.*
Abertura, opening, cleft, or ryuing of any thing, *Apertura, rima, hiatus, fissura.*
Abestruz, an ostritch, *Struthio.*
Abéto, a firre tree, *Abies.*
Abezar, to teach, to accustome, *Docere, assuefacere, consuescere.*
Abezado, taught, accustomed, *Doctus, assuefactus, consuetus.*
Abierto, open, *Apertus.*
Abil, able, fit, *Habilis, aptus.*
Abilidad, abilitie, fitnes, aptnes, *Habilitas, aptitudo.*
Abilitar, to fit, to enable, *Aptare.*
Abilmente, aptly, fitly, *Aptè, sufficienter.*
Abiltar, to debase, to throwe downe, *Partuifacere, deijcere.*
Abiltadamente, basely, *Viliter, deiectè.*
Abismo, bottomlesse pit, *Abyssus.*
Abispa, a waspe, *Vespa.*

Abiſpillo, rabadilla de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Vropigium.*
Abiſpon, a hoynet, *Crabro.*
Abito, habite, apparel, attire, maners, *Habitus, veſtimentum, veſtus, mos.*
Abituado, nurtured, mannered, accuſtomed, *Moratus, aſſuetus.*
Abituar, to accuſtome, to inſtruct in maners or behauiour, *Aſſueſcere, conſueſcere.*
Ablandar, to ſoften, *Mollire.*
Ablandadura, ſoftening, ſoftnes, *Mollificatio, mollities.*
A bocados, by morſels, peece meale, *Morſicatim.*
Aboſetear, to buffet, *Pugnis cædere.*
Abogado, an aduocate, a lawyer, *Aduocatus, iuriſconſultus, cauſidicus.*
Abogar, to play the aduocate, to pleade, *Patrocinari, cauſam agere.*
Abogacía, pleading, counſell giuing, the profeſſion of an aduocate, *Patrocinium, cauſæ dictio.*
Abolengo, *vide* Abolerio.
Abollonado, *vide* Abollado.
Abollado, dented in with blowes, beaten in, battered, *Incuſus, contuſus.*
Abollar, to dent in with blowes, to beate in, *Contundere, incudere.*
Abollonar, *idem.*
Abolladura, denting in with blowes, beating in, *Contuſio.*
Abolório, Abolengo, a pedegree, *Serie maorum, ſtemma.*
Abominar, to deteſt, to abhor, *Abominari, execrari, deteſtari.*
Abominable, abominable, *Execrabilis.*
Abominacion, deteſting, *Execratio, deteſtatio.*
Abonar, to gage, to put in ſuretie, to make good, *Prædes dare.*
Abonado, he that hath put in ſuretie, *Qui prædes dedit.*
Abono making good, or vndertaking for another, *Vadimonium.*
Abonarſe el tiempo, to be faire weather, *Tranquillare, ſerenare.*
Abonança, faire weather, *Serenitas.*
Abondar, to abound, *Abundare.*
Abondoſo, abundante, abundant, abounding, *Abundans, copioſus.*
Abondoſamente, abundantly, plentifully, *Copioſè, abundè.*
Abondamiento, abundance, plentie, *Copia, abundantia.*
Aborrecer, aborreſco, to abhor, *Odio habere, abominari.*
Aborrecedor, he that abhorreth, *Oſor.*
Aborrecible, hatefull, odious, *Odioſus, exoſus.*
Abortado, an vntimely birth, *Abortiuus.*
Abortar, to bring forth an vntimely birth, *Abortire.*
Aborton, a colt foaled before the time, *Pullus abortiuus.*
Abortadura, vntimely deliuery or bringing forth, *Abortus, abortio.*
Abotonar, to button, to claſpe, to bud, *Fibulas nectere, & germinare.*
Abotonadura de plata o oro, a button or claſpe of ſiluer or gold, *Spinther.*
Abraçar, to imbrace, *Amplecti.*
Abraçado, imbraced, *Amplexus.*
Abraſar, to burne, *Adurere, vrere, in primas redigere.*
Abraſamiento, burning, *Combuſtio.*
Abreuar to make drinke, to water cattell, *Potare, adaquare.*
Abreuado, one that hath drunke, watered, *Potus, adaquatus.*
Abreuadero, a pole, a watering pit, *Aquarium.*
Abréuiar, to ſhorten, to abreuiate, *Compendium facere.*
Abreuiadura, ſhortening, abreuiating, cutting off, *Compendium.*
Abrigar, to warme againſt the ſunne, to foſter, to cherith, *Apricari, fouere.*
Abrigado, a warme place, warmed, cherished, *Soli expoſitus, fotus, apricus.*
Abrigo, the ſhouth wind, foſtering, cherishing, the warme ſun ſhine, *Africus, apricitas, focillatio.*
Abrigaño, a warme ſunnie banke, or ſuch like, *Locus apricus.*
Abril, April, *Aprilis menſis.*
Abrir, to open, to cleaue, *Aperire, reſignare, hiſcere.*

Abridor,

Abridor, he that openeth, *Aperter.*
Abrochar, to lace a coate, *Stringere.*
Abrochadura, lacing of a coate, *Strictura.*
Abrogar, to abrogate, to abolish, *Abrogare.*
Abrojo, a bramble, a prick, *Tribulus.*
Abrotono, Southernwood, *Abrotonum.*
Absoluer, to absolue, *Absoluere.*
Abstinentia, abstinence, *Abstinentia.*
Absynthio, wormwood, *Absynthium.*
Abubilla, a lapwing, *Vupa.*
Abuelo, la, a grandfather, a grandmother, *Auus, auia.*
Abuelo segundo, tercero, a great grandfather, the great grandfathers father, *Proauus, abauus.*
Abuelos, auncestors, *Maiores.*
Abuen tiempo, in good time, *Opportunè.*
Abuhado, abuhetado, mumpa ficke, swollen about the face, *Parasynanche laborans.*
Abuhamiento, the mumps, *Parasynanche.*
Abundáncia, *vide* Abondamiento.
Aburar, to burne, *Comburere.*
Aburado, burned, *Combustus.*
Aburrido, desperate, forlorne, *Desperans, spei perditæ.*
Aburrir, to despaire, *Desperare, spem abijcere.*
Abusar, to abuse, *Abuti.*
Abusion, abuse, *Abusio, abusus.*
Abutarda, a Bustard, *Otis.*

Aca, hither, *Huc.*
Acabar, to end, to finish, to die, *Finire, perficere, mori.*
Acabado, ended, perfect, finished, *Perfectus*
Acabador, a finisher, *Perfector.*
Acabadamente, perfectly, *Perfectè.*
Acabamiento, ending, the end, *Finis, perfectio.*
Acácia, a kind of shrub, *Acacia.*
A cada barrio, street by street, *Vicatim.*
A cada casa, house by house, in every house, *In singulis ædibus.*
A cada, in, at, or by every, *Per singulos.*
Acadarrado, reumatike, *Qui catarrho laborat, rheumaticus.*
Acaduz, *vide* Alcaduz.
Acaecer, to happen, *Contingere, accidere.*
Acaecimiento, hap, chaunce, *Casus.*

Acallar, to still, to make quiet, *Silentium imponere.*
Acanales, by gutters, *Imbricatim.*
Acanalado, made with gutters, chamfured, *Imbricatus.*
Acañaverear, to pierce with canes, *Arundine configere.*
Acaricear, to cocker, to make much of, *Indulgere, perhumaniter habere.*
Acarrear, to bring, *Aduehere, apportare.*
Acarreadura, bringing, carriage, *Aduectio.*
Acarréto, *vide* Acarreadura.
Acarreadizo, any thing brought or carried, *Aduectitius.*
Acatar, to reuerence, to honor, to behold, to regard, to looke too, to marke, *Obseruare, colere, aspicere, animaduertere.*
Acatamiento, reuerence, beholding, regard, marking, noting, *Obseruantia, cultus, aspectus, respectus.*
Acatadura, the countenance, *vultus, facies.*
Acaudalar, to sum up, *In summam redigere.*
Acaudillar, to lead, to guide, *Ducere, imperare exercitui.*
Acaudillamiento, the leading or guiding of souldiers, *Ductus, imperium.*
Accion, an action, *Actio.*
Aclarar, to make cleere, to make manifest, to make quiet, *Serenare, clarificare, apertum facere, clarum facere.*
Aclaracion, making manifest, clearing, *Serenitas, claritas.*
Acodar, to leane on the elbow, to strike with the elbow, *Cubito niti, cubito percutere.*
Acodadura, leaning on the elbow, striking with the elbow, *Cubiti nixus, cubiti ictus.*
Acodar vides, to iopnt vines, to prune vines, *Geniculare.*
Acodadura, pruning of vines, *Geniculatio.*
Acoger, Acojo, to entertaine, to retire, *Excipere in ædes, recipere se.*
Acogimiento, entertainment, retiring, *Exceptio, receptus.*
Acometer, to assaile, to set vpon, to take in hand, *Aggredi, adoriri, impadere.*
Acometedor, he that assaileth, that taketh

keth in hand, *Aggressor, invasor.*
Acometedora cosa, invasive, *Invasorius.*
Acometimiento, assailing, assault, *Aggressio, invasio.*
Acompañar, to accompany, to attend vpon, *Operam dare, comitari.*
Acompañamiento, *Comitatus.*
Acontecer, y Acontecimiento, *vide* Acaecer.
Acocear, to kicke, *Calcare, calcitrare, conculcare, pessum dare.*
Acoceamiento, kicking, *Calcatio.*
Acoceador, he that spurneth, he that kicketh, *Calcator.*
Acordarse, acuerdo, to remember, to awake, to determine, *Meminisse, recordari, statuere.*
Acordar, to put in mind, to awake, to agree, *Memorare, admonere, concordare, consonare.*
Acorde, agreeing, *Consonantia, harmonia.*
Acoro, galingale, *acorum.*
Acorrallar, to close vp, to drive into a corner, to pound vp, *In angustias redigere.*
Acorrer, to run, to helpe, to succor, *Accurrere, auxiliari.*
Acorro, helpe, succour, *Suppetiæ, auxilium.*
Acossar, to drive, to course, to baite the bear, or bull, *Agitare, agere, cursu agere.*
Acossador, he that driueth, he that courseth, he that baiteth the bear, or bull, *Agitator, exagitator.*
Acostarse, to leane on, to lie downe, to sit at table, to leane towards, to go to bed, *Nisi, accumbere, discumbere, cubare.*
Acostamiento, sitting downe, lying, leaning, *Nisus, accubitus, cubitus.*
Acrecentar, ciento, to encrease, to augment, *Augere.*
Acrecentado, augmented, encreased, *Auctus.*
Acrecentamiento, encrease, augmenting, *Auctio, incrementum.*
Acuchillar, to cut with a sword: to wound, to fight with another, *Gladio cædere, vulnerare, dimicare.*
Acuchilladas, with blowes, with cuts, *Cæsim.*

Acuciar, to sharpen, *Acuere.*
Acucia, sharpnes of edge, *Acumen.*
Acucioso, sharpe, *Acutus.*
Aucioſamente, sharpely, *Acutè.*
Acudir, to repaire vnto, to drawe neere, to assemble, to approch, *Accedere, connenire.*
Acudimiento, approching, drawing near, *Accessio, appropinquatio.*
Acuerdo, a decree, an agreement, a determination, *Decretum, consensus.*
Acullá, there, thither, that way, *Illic, illuc, illac.*
Acumular, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
Acuñar, to coine money, to cleaue with wedges, *Cudere, cuneis partire.*
Acuñador, a coyner, a cleauer with wedges, *Cusor, & qui cuneis diuidit.*
Acusar, to accuse, *Accusare.*
Acusado, accused, *Accusatus, reus.*
Acusadora cosa, that blameth, that procureth blame, *Accusatorius.*
Acusacion, accusation, blaming, *Accusatio, criminatio.*

Açacan, a waterbearer, a scullion, *Aquarius, laxa.*
Açada, a pickaxe, *Ligo.*
Açadon, a mattocke, a spade, *Runcina, pala.*
Açafran, saffron, *Crocum.*
Açafranado, colored with saffron, *Croceus.*
Açaguan, *vide* çaguan.
Açafranar, to colour with saffron, *Croco inficere.*
Açelga saluage, wilde beets, *Limonium.*
Acelga, beetes, *Beta.*
Acemite, flower of meale, *Simila.*
Acendrado, excellent, *Excellens, perfectus.*
Acento, accent, tune, *Accentus.*
Acentuar, to tune, to note the accent, *Accinere, accentu notare.*
Aceña, a water mill, *Molendinum aquaticũ.*
Aceñero, a miller, *Molendinarius.*
Acepillar, to shaue, to smooth, *Lævigare.*
Acepilladuras, the shauing, the pils, *Rementa.*
Aceptar, to accept, *Accipere.*
Aceptable, acceptable, *Acceptabilis, Gratus.*

Aceptacion, acceptance, *Acceptatio.*
Acepto, accepted, *Gratum, acceptum.*
Acéquia, a trench, a pit, a ditch, *Fossa.*
Acerca, nere, *Circa, iuxta, prope.*
Acercarse, to come nere, to approch, *Accedere appropinquare.*
Acercamiento, approching, comming nere, *Appropinquatio, accessio.*
Acertar cierto, to hit, to light on, *Rem acu tangere, signum figere.*
Acertamiento, hitting right, *Signi confixio.*
Acetre, a bucket of brasse, *Urna aerea.*
Acetrería, faulconrie, *Accipetraria ars, vide* Cetreria.
Acetrero, a faulconer, *Accipetrarius.*
Aceuadarse la bestia, to be cloied with prouender, *Satiatum esse, fastidire.*
Acevadado, cloyed with prouender, *Satur*
Acevadamiento, the cloyeng with prouender, *Saturatio, fastidium.*
Acculado, wretched, base, *Miser, homo infimæ sortis.*
Acezar, to breath, to sigh, *Anhelare, suspirare.*
Acezo, breathing, sighing, *Anhelatio, suspiratio.*
Acezoso, he which breatheth, panteth, or sigheth, *Anhelus, suspirans.*
Acíbar, aloes, *Aloes.*
Acicalar, to polish, to burnish, *Polire.*
Acicalado, polished, burnished, *Politus.*
Acicaladura, the polishing, the burnishing, *Politura, politio.*
Acidente, an accident, happening, *Accidens.*
Acidental, chancing, *Accidens.*
Acidia, sharpnes, *Amaror, acerbitas.*
Acipres, cypprus trees, *Cupressus.*
Aciones, stirrop leathers, *Stapedarum lora.*
Acitára de Silla, the pannell or the saddle tree, *Stragulum ligneum.*
Açofeyfa, a fruite called Iuiuba, *Zizyphum.*
Açófar, molten brasse, *Aes fusile.*
Açomar, to prouoke, to stir vp, *Instigare incitare.*
Açomamiento, prouoking, stirring vp, *Instigatio, irritatio.*
Açor, a hauke, a gose-hauke, *Phasianophonus.*
Açorado, fierce, wilde, *Efferus, ferus.*
Açorarse, to waxe fierce, to be wilde, *Efferari.*
Açote, a whip, a rod, *Flagellum, virga.*
Açotar, to whip, *Flagellare.*
Açoradizo, he that is whipped, *Verbero, Mastigia.*
Açotador, a whipper, *Flagellator.*
Açoramiento, whipping, *Flagellatio.*
Açotéa, a flat roofe couered with lead, or plaster, *Pauimentum in summo ædium.*
Açucéna, lillie, *Lilium.*
Açúcar piedra, sugercandie, *Saccarum candificatum.*
Açúcar, suger, *Saccarum.*
Açucarado, sugered, *Saccaro conditus.*
Açuda, a trench, a great wheele to cast water, *Machina aquaria, fossa.*
Açuela, a little pickaxe, *Asciola.*
Açumbre, a kinde of measure, *Vas vinarium, Mensura quædam vini.*
Achacar, to excuse, to finde an excuse, to finde an errand, *Causam fingere, occasionem captare.*
Achaque, an errand, an excuse, *Causa, occasio, causatio.*
Achacozo, he that findeth errands or excuses, *Causabundus.*
Achicadura, making little, *Diminutio, curtatio.*
Achicar, to make little, *Minuere, contrahere.*
Achocar, achueco, to fel, to strike down, *Prosternere.*

A D

Adalid, a captaine, *Dux.*
Adarga, a buckler, a target, *Cetra.*
Adargado, a targetier, he that carieth a buckler, *Cetratus.*
Adargarse, to vse the target, or buckler, *Cetra armare, sive tegere.*
Adarues, battlements of walls, *Minæ, arū.*
Adarme, a dram in waight, *Drachma.*
Adelante, before, *Præ, ante.*
Adelantado, a lieuetenant, *Præses.*
Adelantarse, to excell, to go before, *Præire, præcedere.*

Adelantar,

Adelantar, to appoint as chiefe, *Praeficere.*
Adelantamiento, lieuetenantship, excelling, going before, *Praefectura, praeitio, excellentia.*
Adelfa, a daffadowndilly, or rather rose bay tree, *Rhododaphne.*
Adelgazar, to make small, to make fine, *Attenuare, extenuare, deducere.*
Adelgazado, made fine, made small, *Attenuatus, deductus.*
Adelgazamiento, making small, making fine, *Attenuatio, deductio.*
Ademanes, behaviour, demeanour, *Gestus.*
Adentellar, to byte, *Mordere.*
Adentelladas, by bites, *Morditus.*
Adentro, within, *Intus, intrò.*
Adereçar, refco, to prepare, to make readie, to make streight, *Apparo, praeparo, dirigo.*
Adereço, preparation, making streight, *Apparatus, directio.*
Adereçamiento, preparing, making streight, *Praeparatio, directio.*
Adereçadamente, reditie, *Parasè.*
Adezoras, suddenlie, *subitò repentè.*
Adespecho, in despight, despightfullie, *Despectè, inuito aliquo facere.*
Adeudarse, to grow in debt, *Aes alienum contrahere.*
Adeudado, endebted, *Obaratus.*
Adines de bestia, the quincie, or squinancie in a beast, also crooked pinnes that they put in meate to kill dogs, *Angina, aciculae retortae.*
Adiuinar, see Diuinar.
Administrar officio, to beare office, to executte an office, *Obire magistratum.*
Administracion, bearing of an office, *Administratio.*
Administrador, he that beareth office, *Administrator.*
Administrar la hazienda, to gouerne a houshold: to dispose goods, *Rem familiarem gerere.*
Administradora cosa, that may be gouerned, *Administratorius.*
Adobar, to mende, to sauce, to botch, *Condire, & reconcinnare, farcire.*
Adoba, sauce, mending, botching, *Condimentum, concinnatio.*
Adobado, sauced, mended, *Conditus, reconcinnatus.*
Adobe de barro, mozter, *Lutum, later crudus.*
Adolecer, to grieue, to be sicke, to be sorie, *Aegrotare, dolere, condolere.*
Adolentarse, to be sicke, to be sozy, *Aegrotare, dolere.*
Adonde, whither, *Quo?*
Adondequiera, whitherseuer, *Quocunq;*
Adoptar, to adopt, *Adoptare.*
Adopcion, adoption, *Adoptio.*
Adoptado, adopted, *Adoptatus.*
Adorar, to worship, *Adorare, supplicare.*
Adoracion, worshipping, *Adoratio, supplicatio.*
Adormecer, to nap, to sleepe, to bring a sleepe, *Dormitare, obdormiscere, sopire.*
Adormir, to fall on sleepe, *Dormire.*
Adormido, sleepie, *Somnolentus.*
Adormecido, sleepie, *Sopitus.*
Adornar, to decke, to trim, to adorne, *Ornare, adornare.*
Adornamiento, adorning, decking, trimming, *Adornatio, ornamentum.*
Adquirir, adquiero, to get, *Acquirere.*
Adquirido, gotten, *Acquisitus.*
Adquiridor, a getter, *Acquisitor.*
Adráda, seldome, *Rarò.*
Adréde, of purpose, *De industria.*
Adrianes, corns in the feet or toes, *Grana illa callosa in pedibus, & pedum digitis.*
Aduana, custome, the custome house, *Telonium.*
Aduar, a village of tents remoueable, as in Barbarie, *Villula.*
Adúfe, a timbrell, *Tympanum.*
Adufero, a plaier on a timbrel, *Tympanistes.*
Aduertir, vierto, to marke, *Aduertere.*
Aduerténcia, marking, *Aduersio, animaduersio.*
Adulçar, to make sweet, to sweeten, *Edulcare.*
Aduenedizo, a stranger, strange, happening, chancing, *Aduentitius, extraneus, Aduena, contingens.*
Aduersario, an aduersarie, *Aduersarius.*
Aduersidad, aduersitie, *Aduersitas.*

Adulterar,

Adulterar, to commit adulterie, *Adulterare*
Adultério, adulterie. *Adulterium.*
Adultero, an adulterer, *Adulter.*
Adulterino, counterfetted, *Adulterinus, fictitius.*
Acempuxones, with thrusts, with pushes, *Pulsatim.*
Aciconditas, secretly, closely, *Secretò.*

A F

Afable, affable, *Affabilis.*
Afabilidad, affabilitie, *Affabilitas.*
Afan, labor, travell, *Labor, ærumna.*
Afanar, to labor, to travell, *Laborare, ærumna affici.*
Afanado, wearied with labor, toyled, *Aerumnosus, fatigatus.*
A fe, by the faith, *Medius fidius.*
Afear, to make foule, to reuile, to reproch *Deheneſtare, deformare, deuenuſtare, conuitiari.*
Afeamiento, making foule, reuiling, *Deuenuſtatio.*
Afeador, he that maketh foule, that reuileth, *Deuenuſtator, conuitiator.*
Afectado, affected, *Affectatus.*
Afeytar, to paint the face, to floriſh, to giue a glaſſe to any thing, to trim the beard, to decke, *Comere, Tondere, ornare, Exornare, fucare.*
Afeytado, painted, trimmed, decked, colored, *Comptus, ornatus, fucatus.*
Afeyte, painting, color, glaſſe, or floriſh, *Fucus, ornatus, medicamen, ſplendor.*
Afeytador, a barber, a trimmer, a decker, *Tonſor, fucator, ornator.*
Afeytadera, a barbers ſhop, *Tonſtrina.*
Afées, trifling buſines, *Nugæ.*
Aferrar, to gripe, to graple, *Prenſare, apprehendere.*
Afilar, to ſharpen, *Acuere.*
Afiladura, the edge of a weapon, *Acies, acumen.*
Afinar, to make fine, to make perfect, *Perficere.*
Afinadura, making perfect, *Perfectio.*
Afirmar, to affirme, to ſtrengthen, *Affirmare, firmare, aſſeuerare.*
Afirmacion, affirmation, ſtrengthening, *Affirmatio, aſſeueratio.*
Afirmador, he that affirmeth, *Aſſeuerator.*
Afirmadamente, affirmatively, *Aſſeuerate.*
Afiſtolado, fiſtoled, *Fiſtolatus.*
Afligir, jo, to afflict, *Affligere.*
Afligimiento, affliction, *Afflictio.*
Afloxar, to let loſe, to ſlacken, to weaken, to be diſcouraged, to vnbende a bowe, to be idle, *Laxare, retendere, deſidere, torpere, ignauum eſſe, animum dimittere.*
Afloxadura, ſlackines, weakines, idlenes, *Ignauia, deſidia, laxatio, dimiſſio animi.*
Aforro, furre, *Pellicium.*
Afrecho, bran, *Furfur.*
Afrentar, to reproch, *Crimen obijcere, exprobrare, deheneſtare.*
Afrenta, ſhame, reproch, peril, danger, *Deheneſtatio, crimen, periculum, diſcrimen.*
Afúziar, to put in hope, to truſt, *Spem facere, confidere.*

A G

Agaçapado, ſquatted as a hare or conie, *Recumbens.*
Agacharſe, to ſquat as a hare or conie, *Recumbere.*
Agachado, ſquatted, *Recumbens.*
Agalla, gaules, the kernels in the necke, the gill of a fiſh, *Galla, Tonſilla, Branchia.*
Agarat, to claſpe, *Fibulare.*
Agaras, creeping as a cat, *Rependo gerum.*
Agarico, Agaricke, *Agaricum.*
Ageno, ſtrange, another mans, vnacquainted, *Alienus.*
Agenar el hijo, to caſt off a ſonne, *Abdicare*
Agenamiento, caſting off a ſonne, alienating, *Abdicatio, alienatio.*
Agenar, to alienate, *Alienare.*
Agerato, a kind of Agrimony, *Eupatorium* mauditine.
Ageno ſer de alguna coſa, to be vnacquainted with, *Alienum eſſe.*
Agonia, agonie, *Agonia.*
Agonizando, giuing vp the ghoſt, *Extremum ſpiritum trahendo.*
Agora, now, *Nunc, ſtatim, iamiam.*
Agorar, guero, to geſſe at, to diuine, *Augurari, aminari.*

Agorero,

Agorero, a sothsaier, a diuiner, *Aruspex.*
Agoreria, sothsaying, *Augurium, auspicina.*
Agosto, August, *Augustus.*
Agostadero, a sommer house, *Aestiua, orum*
Agostar, to sommer, to dwell in a sommer house, *Aestiuare.*
Agotar, to empty, to draw out, *Exhaurire.*
Agouear, to humble, *Humiliare, submittere.*
Agro, sharpe, sower, *Acer.*
Agro, a field, *Ager.*
Agrura, sharpnes, sowernes, *Acritas, acerbitas.*
Agramente, sharply, sowerly, *Acerbè.*
Agraz, a sower grape, honie brunade, oile vnctarified, Meruince, *Omphacinum, mel omphacinum, oleum omphacinum, omphacium*
Agradar, to please, *Placere.*
Agradamiento, pleasing, *Placitum.*
Agradecer, to giue thanks, *Agere gratias.*
Agredecido, thankfull, *Gratus.*
Agradecimiento, giuing thanks, *Gratitudo, gratiarum actio.*
Agrávior, to greeue, to vexe, to molest, *Grauare, vexare.*
Agraviadamente, greeuously, *Grauatè.*
Agrimonio, Agrimonie, *Eupatorium.*
Agrávio, oppression, vexation, greeuance *Aggrauatio, iniuria, vexatio.*
Agua, water, *Aqua.*
Aguas biuas, the spring tides, *Aestus maris.*
Aguadéro, a water bearer, a scullion in a campe, *Aquarius, aquator, lixa.*
Aguador, *vide* Aquadero.
Aguado, watered, foundered as a horse, *Aquatus, dilutus.*
Aguar, to water, to put water in wine, *Aquare, diluere.*
Aguadaña, a sythe, *Falx.*
Aguaducho, a conduit, *Aquaeductus.*
Aguamanil, a basen, *Pelnis, malluuium.*
Aguamiel, meath, water and honie, *Aqua melle condita.*
Aguapie vino, the smaller wine, *Vinum acinaceum.*
Aguanoso, full of water, *Aquosus.*
Aquarocho, a spout, a syringe, *Syphe.*
Aguáitar, to wait for, to lie in wait, *Insidiari, captare.*
Aguaitador, he that lieth in wait, *Capsator, insidiator.*
Aguaitamiento, lying in wait, *Insidiae.*
Aguaitadora cosa, deceitfull, *Captatoria.*
Agudo, sharpe, sharpe of wit, *Acutus.*
Agudeza, sharpnes of wit, sharpnes, *acumen.*
Agudamente, sharply, *Acutè.*
Aguelo, abuelo, *Auus.*
Aguero, sothsaying, *Augurium, omen.*
Aguja, a needle, a pricke, *Acus, aculeus.*
Agujereado, full of holes, *Cancellatus.*
Agujero, a hole, *Foramen.*
Agujeta, a point of leather, *Ligula, strigmentum.*
Agujetero, a point maker, *Strigmentarius.*
Aguija, a small pibble stone, *Calculus, glarea.*
Aguijeño, full of pibbles or grauell, *Glareosus.*
Aguijar, to pricke or drive forward, *Stimulare, agitare.*
Aguijador, he that pricketh forward, he that driueth on, *Stimulator, agitator.*
Aguijadura, driuing on, posting on, haste *Agitatio, festinatio.*
Aguijarse, to make haste, *properare, festinare.*
Aguijon, a pricke of iron, the sting of a bee, a goade, *Aculeus, stimulus.*
Aguijonear, to pricke forward, *Stimulare.*
Aguila, an eagle, *Aquila.*
Aguileño, of an eagle, *Aquilinus.*
Aguilocho, an eagles chicke, a young eagle, *Aquilae pullus.*
Aguinaldo, a reward, handsel, *Strenae, arum*
A gusto, with liking, to the liking, *Gratè.*
Aguzar, to sharpen, *Acuere.*
Aguzado, sharpned, *Acutus.*
Aguzadera piedra, a whetstone, *Cos.*
Aguzanieve, a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*

A H

A hao, Ho, *Heus.*
Ahechar, to sift, to purge, *Cernere, cribrare, purgare.*
Ahechaduras, chaffe, drosse, dust of corne, bran, *Purgamina, Furfures, pollen.*
Ahelear, to taste of gall, *Fel sapere.*
Ahijar, to adopt, to suckle a lambe, *Adoptare, subrumare.*

Ahijami-

Ahijamiento, adopting, *Adoptatio.*
Ahijado, adopted, a Godson, suckled, *Adoptatus, susceptus, subrumus.*
Ahilado, waxed leane, waxed lanke, *Macilentus.*
Ahilarse, to waxe leane, to waxe lanke, *Macrescere.*
Ahilamiento, waxing leane or lanke, *Macredo, macritudo.*
Ahincar, to hasten, to be earnest, *Festinare, instare, insistere.*
Ahinco, haste, earnestnes, *Festinatio, instantia.*
Ahincadamente, hastily, earnestly, *Instanter, festinanter.*
Ahinojar, to knele, *Genu flectere.*
Ahitado, rawe stomacked, *Crudus.*
Ahito, rawnes of stomacke, *Cruditas.*
Ahitarse, to be raw stomacked, *Crudescere.*
Ahocinarse el rio, to run in neokes, or to run with turnings or elbows, *In sauces & sinus coarctari, sinuari.*
Ahocinado, a crooked streame, *Sinuosus.*
Ahogar, to strangle, to choke, to drowne, *Suffocare, strangulare, extinguere, submergere.*
Ahogamiento, strangling, choaking, *Suffocatio, extinctio.*
Ahogamiento de urina, the stone, the strangurion, *Calculus, stranguria.*
Ahoyar, to dig a ditch, *Fodere scrobem.*
Ahoyadura, digging of a ditch, *Fossio scrobis*
Ahorcar, to hang up, *Suspendere.*
Ahorcado, hanged, *Suspensus.*
Ahorcadura, hanging, *Suspensio, suspendium.*
Ahornagarse la tierra, to be blasted or burnt, *Carbunculari.*
Ahorramiento, sauing of charge, sparing, *Parsimonia.*
Ahorrar, to saue charge, to spare, to deliuer, to make free, *Parcere sumptui, liberare*
Ahorradura, making free, sparing, sauing of charge, *Parsimonia.*
Ahorado, bold, boldened, *Audax, animatus.*
Ahuyentar, to driue away, to put to flight, *Fugare.*
Ahuyentado, put to flight, *Fugatus.*
Ahullar, to howle, to roare, *Vlulare.*

Ahumar, to smoke, to make a smoather, *Fumare, fumigare.*
Ahumadas, smoake, *Fumi.*
Ahumado, smoakie, *Fumosus.*
Ahusada figura, shaped spindle wise, *In fusi morem fabricatus.*

A I vowell.

Aí, Ay, there, *Ibi, illic.*
Ay monosyllabum, there is, there are, *Est, sunt.*
Aia, a nurse, a mistres, *Nutrix, domina.*
Aio, a master, *Educator, Praeceptor.*
Ayme, alas, *Hei.*
Ayna, quickly, hastily, *Citò, properè.*
Aire, pleasantnes, beautie, comelines, *Venustas, decor, pulchritudo.*
Airoso, pleasant, comely, beautifull, *Venustus, decorus, pulcher.*
Airado, angrie, *Iratus.*
Airamiento, anger, *Ira, indignatio.*
Airarse, to be angrie, *Irasci.*
Aire, the aire, winde, breath, *Aër, aura, anima.*
Airoso, of the aire, *Aëreus.*
Aislar, to inclose with water, *Aqua intercludere.*
Aiuda, helpe, a glister, a purge, *Auxilium, clysterium, potio.*
Aiudador, a helper, *Auxiliator.*
Aiudar, to helpe, *Auxiliari.*
Aiuno, fast, *Ieiunium.*
Aiunar, to fast, *Ieiunare.*
Aiuntar, to ioine, to couple, *Iungere, coniungere, copulare.*
Aiuntamiento, ioining, coupling, *Iunctura, coniunctio, copulatio.*
Aiuntamiento con parienta, incest, *Incestus*
Aiuso, downwards, beneath, vnder, *Sub, subter, subtus.*
Ajo, garlicke, *Allium.*
Ajonge, a sed like fenell, *Sesamum.*
Ajonjoli, *idem.*

A L

Alamares, Laced buttons, *Fibulae ligatae.*
Al, a el, to the, to, *Ad.*
Ala, a wing, a finne of a fish, the eaues of a house, *Ala, pinna, protectum.*

Ala, Elicampane, *Enula campana.*
Alar, of a wing, *Alaris.*
Alabança, praise, *Laus.*
Alabanciolo, praising, boasting, bragging *Iactabundus, gloriosus.*
Alabar, to praise, to boast, to vaunt, *Laudare, iactare.*
Alabarda, an halberd, *Bipennis.*
Alabastro, Alabaster, *Alabastrum.*
Alache, herring, *Halec.*
Alacran, a Scorpion, *Scorpio.*
Alaçor, an herbe wherewith they dy Carnation, bastarde Saffron, *Crocum sylvestre.*
Aladar, the arme pits, or the arme holes, *Ala, Axilla.*
Alado, winged, *Alatus.*
Alambre, Copper, *Aes.*
Alambique, Alquitara, a Limbecke, a stillitorie, *Sublimatorium, Turbo.*
Alameda, a popler grouc, *Populetum.*
Alamo blanco, popler, *Populus.*
Alamo negro, blacke popler, Alder, *Populus nigra, alnus.*
Alançada, an acre of ground, *Iugeris.*
Alano, a Mastiue dog, *Molossus.*
Alarde, a muster, *Census, recensus, lustratio.*
Alarde hazer, to muster, *Recensere.*
Alargar, to prolong, to let go, *Differre, proferre, laxare.*
Alargas de tiempo, driuing off, prolonging, *Dilatio, mora.*
Alarídos, cries, shoutes, *Vlulatus, vociferationes.*
Alarídos dar, to crie out, *Vociferari.*
Alaríse, a master Carpenter, Surueior, *Architector, ædilis.*
Alarifadgo, Surueior, ship of buildings, the office of a master Carpenter, *Aedilitas, architectura.*
Alasazon, at that time, then, *Tunc.*
Alastrar, to balast a ship, *Saburrare.*
Alastrarse el animal, to be laden, *Onerari, sterni.*
Alaton, Latton, a kinde of mettall so called, *Orichalcum.*
Alazena, *vide* Alhazena.
Albacéa de testamento, an executor, *Executor.*
Albahaca, Basill, *Basilicum.*
Albahaquilla, a kind of small Basill, *Basilicum minus.*
Albahaquilla salvage, wild Basil, *Acinus.*
Albañar, a sinke, a gutter, *Cloaca.*
Albañi de casas, a Tiler, a Plaisterer, *Imbricator, Latomus, cementarius.*
Albañería, tiling, Tilers art, Walong craft, *Tegularis ars, cementaria, latomia.*
Albarda, a packsaddle, *Clitella.*
Albardar, to saddle with a packsaddle, *Clitella sternere.*
Albardero, a pannell maker, *Clitellarius.*
Albardon cavallo o mulo, a horse or mule that carieth a packsaddle, *Equus clitellarius.*
Albarrada, a stone wall, a bulwarke, *Maceria, agger, vallum.*
Albarran, a bachelor, vnmaried, *Cælebs.*
Albarranía, single life, *Cælibatus.*
Albarrana, a turret on a wall, *Turris.*
Albarrana cebolla, a kinde of sea Dinions, *Scylla, æ.*
Albatoça, a kinde of boate, *Emplrata nauis.*
Albéytar, a Farrier, a Horseleach, *Veterinarius.*
Albeytería, Farriers art, *Veterinaria.*
Alberca, a poole or pond, *Stagnum.*
Albogue, a pipe or flute, *Calamus.*
Alboguero, a piper, *Tiffulator.*
Albor, the dawning, the breake of day, *Aurora.*
Alborbolas, a noise of ioy, *Iubilus.*
Alborbolas hazer, to reioice, *Iubilare.*
Alborear. *vide* Amanecer.
Alboroço, alboroto, alboroto, a tumult, stir, hurly burly, sedition, *Tumultus, seditio.*
Alborotadora cosa, seditious, *Seditiosus, tumultuarius.*
Alboroçar, alborotar, to raise a tumult, to raise a sedition, *Tumultuari.*
Albornoz, a soldiors cassoche, *Sagum militare.*
Albrícias, a reward for good news, *Strenæ.*
Albur, a Mullet, *Mugil.*
Alcaçaba, a castel or strong house, *Arx.*
Alcáçar, a pallace, a house of strēgth, *Arx.*

Alcacer

Alcacer de ecuada, greene barly, *Hordeum viride.*
Alcaduz, the scope in a water wheele, a pipe of a conduite, *Haustrum, tubus.*
Alcahuete, a bawde, *Lena.*
Alcahueteria, bawdry, *Lenocinium.*
Alcayde de forta leza, a captain of a fort, *Præses.*
Alcadía, the captainship of a fort, *Præsidiatus.*
Alcayde mayor de justicia, the sheriffe, *Prætor.*
Alcaydía, justiceship, *Prætura.*
Alcayta, a hawke, *Vncus.*
Alcalde, a sheriffe, or constable, *Curator pacis.*
Alcalde de las alçadas, collector of subsedies, *Recuperator.*
Alcançar, to obtain, to ouertake, to reach, to get, to compasse, *Contingere, attingere, consequi, assequi.*
Alcance, ouertaking, obteining, pursuing, reaching, *Assequutio, adeptio, consecutio.*
Alcanfor, camphire, *Caphura.*
Alcándara, a perch for a hawke, *Pertica.*
Alcanzía, bais made of earth, and filled with ashes, *Pilæ desultoriæ.*
Alcaparra, capers, *Capparis.*
Alcaparral, a bed of capers, *Capparetum.*
Alcaraueа, carrowaies, *Carum.*
Alcarchófa, an artochock, *Acanthus, cynara.*
Alcarchofado terciopelo, wrought velluet, *Bombicinum cynaratum.*
Alcarías, cottages, *Tesqua.*
Alcatára, *vide* Alquitara.
Alcarraz para especias, a spice bag, a coffin for spice, *Cucullus, charta emporetica.*
Alcatifa, a rug for a bed, *Stragulli gausapinii*
Alcatraces, a kind of foule like a seamew that feedeth on fish, *Anis quædã Indica.*
Alcauála, subsedie, common reuenues, *Census, vectigal.*
Alcaualero, a customer, a collector of subsedies, *Censor.*
Alcauci, de cardo quese come, the head of a kinde of thistle like an artichocke, which is eaten in Spaine, *Acanthus.*
Alchimilla, Starwort, *Asteratticus.*
Alcóba, a closet, a close roome for a bed, *Conclaue, angulus, siue recessus lecto aptus.*
Alcohol stybium, *Antimonium.*
Alcoholar, to smeere or dawbe, *Illinere.*
Alconcillo de brasil, red inke, *Purpurissum.*
Alcornoque, corke, *Suber.*
Alcorque, a pantofle, *Crepida.*
Alcotan, a hawke called an hobby, *Nisus.*
Alcriuite, brimstone, *Sulfur.*
Alcuña, a stocke, *Progenies, stemma.*
Alcuza, *vide* Azeytera.
Alçadura, Slacking, lifting vp, taking vp, raising, breaking of the ground, *Cessatio, eleuatio sublatio, proscissio soli.*
Alçar baruecho, to plow vp ground, *Scindere solum.*
Alçar de obra, to leaue worke, *Cessare, manum amouere.*
Alçar, to lift vp, to rise as a subiect against his prince, *Eleuare, rebellare.*
Aldáua de puerta, the ring or hãmer of a door, a bar, *Annulus, repagulum, malleolus.*
Aldéa, a village, *Pagus.*
Aldeano, he that dwelleth in a village, *Paganus.*
Aldeguela, a little village, *Villula.*
Aleda o hiez de colmena, the dregs of the hony, a of the hony combs, *Propolis*
Alegre, merry, pleasant, *Alacris, hilaris.*
Alegria, ioye, mirth, also a kind of seede, *Hilaritas, sesamum.*
Alegrarse, to be merry, to be ioyfull, *Gaudere, exhilarare.*
Alegremente, merely, ioyfully, cheerfully, *Hilariter.*
Alentar liento, to breath, *Anhelare.*
Aleluya, cockow meate, *Oxys.*
Alerta, ready, prepared, *Paratus.*
Alerze, cedar, *Cedrus.*
Alezna, an awle, *Subula.*
Aleta, a little winge, *Alula, axilla.*
Aléve, treason, treacherie, *Proditio.*
Alevoso, a traitor, *Proditor.*
Alexado, departed, set far off, *Longè absens*
Alexarse, to depart, to go far off, *Abire.*
Alexixa, a kinde of pudding made of wheate, *Farciminis genus.*

Alexu, a kind of bisket made with honie, *Panis è siccitate melle conditus.*
Alfabega, *vide* Albahaca.
Alfamar, a couerlet, *Stragulum lanteum.*
Alfayate, a botcher, *Sarcinator.*
Alfalfa, thyce leaued grasse, clauer grasse, *Medica.*
Alfarge de molino de azeyte, an olie Mill, *trapetum.*
Alfasor, *vide* alexu.
Alfenique, sugar pellets, *Saccari gluten.*
Alferez, an ancient bearer, *Signifer.*
Alfil, diuining, prophecying, a token of good or ill luck, *Augurium, omen.*
Alfidel a pin, *Acicula.*
Alfiler, *idem.*
Alfocigo, sticke nuts, *Pistacea nux.*
Alforja, a wallet, *Mantica*
Alforza de vestido, a plaite in a garment, a tucke, *Sinus.*
Alga marina, reeks or sea weede, *Alga.*
Algalia, ciuet, *Cinetum, odoris genus.*
Algarada, a stur, a tumult, *Tumultus.*
Algaravia, the moors language, *Lingua punica.*
Algarve, a den, a hole, a pit, *Specus, cauerna.*
Algarrova, Carobes, or S. Johns bread *Siliqua.*
Algebra, bone setting, *Ossium luxatorum compactio.*
Algebrista, a bonesetter, *Ossium luxatorum compactor.*
Algibe, a cesterne, a prison vnder ground, a dungeon, *Cisterna, ergastulum.*
Algo, somewhat, *Aliquid.*
Algodon, Cotton, *Gossipium.*
Algorfa o soberado, a loft, a storie, *Tabulatum.*
Alguazil, Shiriffe, Bailiffe, Chiefe executioner, *præfector officialis.*
Alguaziladgo, the shirifwike, the bailifwike, *Præfectura.*
Alguarismo, Arithmetike, *Arithmetica.*
Alguien, some bodie, *Aliquis.*
Alguirnalda, a garland, *Corona, Serta, orum.*
Alguno, some bodie, *Aliquis.*
Alguna vez, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
Algun tanto, somewhat, *Aliquantulum.*
Alhaja, houshold stuffe, *Supellex.*
Alhadida, burnt brasse, *Aes combustum.*
Alhajeme, a Barber, *Tonsor.*
Alhambra, a Carpet, *Tapetum.*
Alhaqueque, an Herald, *Caduceator in lingua Arabica.*
Alharequientos, that make a great noise, *Vociferatores.*
Alhazéna, a small basket, a hole in a wal to set things in, an Ambrie, *Reconditorium, repositorium.*
Alheli, white violets, *Alba viola.*
Alhelia, Pitiuet, *Ligustrum.*
Alhilel, a pinne, *Acicula.*
Alholi, a place appointed to keepe salt, a barne, *Horreum, granarium.*
Alholvas, Fenegreeke, *Fænum græcum.*
Alhombra, *vide* Alhambra.
Alhóndiga, a barne or garner for corne, *Horreum.*
Alhondiguero, he that keepeth a barne or garner, *Horrearius.*
Alhondon, the bottome of any thing, *Fundum.*
Alhostigo, alhocigo, Pistacke tree, *Pistacea nux.*
Alhostiga, the fruit of Pistacke tree, *Pistacea nux.*
Alhoureca de la mar, the salt some that commeth out of the rootes of canes, *Adarca, adarces.*
Alhuzema, Lauander, *Lauandula.*
Aliar, to confederate, to allie himselfe, *Confœderare.*
Aliado, allied, confederate, *Affinis, confœderatus.*
Aliança, alliance, *Confœderatio.*
Aliçace o çanca, foundatiõ, *Fundamentum*
Aliento, breth, *Anhelitus, spiritus.*
Alimaña, a beast, *Animal, bruum.*
Alimentar, to nourish, to maintaine, *Alere.*
Alimento, meat, victuals, *Alimentum.*
Alimpiar, to make cleane, to brush, to wipe, to cleanse by sacrifice, *Mundare, purgare, expiare, abstergere.*
Alimpiadura, purging, cleansing, *Expurgatio, expiatio.*

Alimpia-

Alimpiadero, a strainer to cleanse wine, *Emunctorium vas.*
Alimpiaduras, dregs, *Purgamenta.*
Alindar, to limit, *Limitare.*
Alinde, a kinde of spectacles, *Perspicilla.*
Aliñar, to fit, to make fit, *Aptare, parare.*
Aliño o atavio, fitting, *Aptatio.*
Alnox, Marble, *Marmor.*
Alisar, to make smooth, *Lævigare.*
Alisadura, smoothing, *Lævigatio.*
Aliso, a kinde of willow, *Salix.*
Alisina, a kinde of Planten, *Plantaginis genus.*
Alistar, to make a roll of names, *Catalogum facere.*
Aliviar, to lighten, to ease, *Sublevare.*
Alivio, ease, lifting up, *Sublevatio.*
Aljáma, o alçáma, a Synagog, *Synagoga, congregatio.*
Aljava, a quiver, *Pharetra.*
Aljonge, the gum of a kinde of Thistle, *Viscum è carduo silvatico.*
Aljongera, a Sow Thistle, *Vernilago.*
Aljófar, a pearle, the seede of pearle, *Margarita.*
Aljofifar, ladrillado, paving tile painted, *Asarotum.*
Aljonjoli, ajonjoli, a white graine wher= of oile is made, *Sesamum.*
Aljuban morisco, a moorish Cassocke, *Vestis punica.*
Allá, there, thither, *Illic, illuc.*
Allanar, to make plaine, *Complanare.*
Allanadura, making plaine, *Complanatio.*
Allegar, to gather togither, to come near, to arrive, *Accedere, appellere, aggregare.*
Allegamiento, arriving, comming neare, gathering, *Accessio, appulsio, aggregatio, clientela.*
Allegadizo, gathered, *Congregatus, aggregatus.*
Allegado en vando, a client, one that followetb a faction, *Cliens.*
Allende, beyond, *Ultra.*
Allende y aquende, this way and that way, *Ultro citróq;.*
Alli, there, thither, *Ibi, illuc.*
Alma, the soule, the mind, the spirit, *Anima, mens, animus.*
Almáciga, Mastix, *Mastix.*
Almaden, a mine of mettall, *Vena metalli.*
Almadana o marra, a paring shouel, *Marra, arum.*
Almadraque, a bolster or a pillow, *Culcitra*
Almadrava, fishing for Tunies, *Cetarium, rii.*
Almagrar, to marke with oker, *Rubrica tingere.*
Almagre, red oker, redding, *Rubrica, ochra.*
Almagrado, marked with oker, *Rubricatus*
Almayzar, a wiping cloth of haire, *Sudarium setaceum.*
Almanach, an Almanacke or Prognosticatio, *Ephemeris.*
Almário, an armorie, an ambrie, *Armarium, repositorium, reconditorium.*
Almariete Alhazena pequeña, *Armariolum.*
Almarraxa, an ewer of glasse, *Guttus vitreus.*
Almárraga, a kind of headstall for a horse trimmed, gilt, and imbrodered, or the scum of Lead, *Capitalis genus, Lythargyrus.*
Almazen, an armorie, a trunke, a cup= bord, a conduit head, *Armamentarium, columnarium, cista.*
Almea, red Storax, *Nascaphum.*
Almear de feno, a Hey loft, *Fænile.*
Almeja, a cockle, *Cochlea.*
Almena, a pinacle of a tower, *Pinna.*
Almenára de fuegos, fires made in the night, Beacons, *Ignes nocturni.*
Almenára de açofar, a candlesticke of brasse with many sockets, *Lucerna polymixos.*
Almendro, an Almond tree, *Amygdalus.*
Almendra, an Almond, *Amygdalum.*
Almendral, a garden of Almond trees, *Amygdaletum.*
Almendrada, Almond milke, *Amygdalinum lac.*
Almete, an helmet, *Cassis, idis.*
Almez, Lote tree, *Lotus.*
Almiar, a Hay reeke, *Fæni congeries.*
Almidon, Sterch, *Amylum.*

Almilla,

Almilla, a waistcoat, *Tunicula, indusium laneum.*
Almirante, an Admirall, *Nauarchus.*
Almiralle, a king in the Arabians language, *Rex.*
Almirez, a brasen morter, *Mortarium æreum.*
Almiron, Endive, *Intybus.*
Almizque, Musk, *Muscus, Zibethum.*
Almizquera, a Muskcat, *Odoratus mus.*
Almivar, Suger made liquide, *Saccarum liquidum.*
Almocafre, a dibbe to set herbs, *Pastinum.*
Almodrote, a hotchpot of garlicke and cheese, *Moretum.*
Almofrez, a great male made in fashion like a pillowbeere, *Culcitraria fascia.*
Almofia, a dish, *Discus.*
Almogavar, an aduenturer in war, a light harnessed soldior, *Velites.*
Almohada, a pillow, *Pulvinus.*
Almohaça, a curry combe, *Strigilis.*
Almohazar, to curry, *Strigilare, strigili mundare.*
Almojávana, a cake of flower and cheese, *Circulus, moretum.*
Almonéda, open sale, *Auctio, sectio.*
Almonedear, to set to sale, *Auctionari.*
Almorranas, Piles, the disease so called, *Hemorrois.*
Amorramiento, ful of Piles, *Hemorroicus.*
Almoradux, Maioram, *Samsucus.*
Almotacen, a common Crier, *Præco.*
Almotacenadgo, a Criers office, *Præconis munus.*
Almoxarife, a customer, *Telones, publicanus*
Almoxarifadgo, the customership, custome, *Telonium.*
Almorzar, to breake fast, *Ientare.*
Almuerzo, breakfast, *Ientaculum.*
Almud o Celemin, a bushell, *Modius.*
Almuédano de moros, a Crier, *Præco.*
Almuñécar, a place where they sell raisons, *Mercatus vnarum passarum.*
Alna, a yarde, an ell, *Vlna.*
Alocado, frantike, become foolish, *Demens, mente captus.*
Alojar, to lodge, *Diuertere.*
Alojamiento, lodging, *Diuersorium.*
A lo mas, for the most part, *Vt plurimum.*
Alondra, a larke, *Alauda.*
Alones, the pinions of the wings, *Alarum pinnæ.*
Alongar, to prolong, to be absent, *Protrahere, abesse.*
Alongamiento, prolonging, absence, *Protractio, absentia.*
Alosa, an Alose or shad, *Aristosus.*
Aloxa, Herbeglin, *Aqua mulsa.*
Alpargata, a shoe made of linen, *Carbatinæ, arcum.*
Alpechin, Sirup in Olives, a fruit of a treelike Olives, *Amurca, æ.*
Al presente, at the present time, *Impræsentiarum.*
Alpiste, Foxtailes, *Cauda vulpis.*
Alquetifa, a Couerlet or Rug for a bed, *Stragulum, gausapinum.*
Alqueria, a farme, *Aedes conductitiæ, ager conductitius.*
Alquerque. Table play, *Calculorum ludus.*
Alquicer morisco, a Tassoche, *Sagum punicum.*
Alquilar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*
Alquilador, he that hireth or letteth, *Locator, conductor.*
Alquiler o arrendamiento, hiring, letting *Locatio, conductio.*
Alquiladizo, letten, hired. *Conductitius.*
Alquimista, an Alchimist, *Alchymistes.*
Alquinal morisco, a handkeecher, *Sudarium linteum.*
Alquitara o alcatara, a stillatorie, *Sublimatorium.*
Alquitira, Dragagant, *Tragacanthum.*
Alquitran, Maphtha, *Bitumen.*
Alrededor, round about, *Circum.*
Alreves, contrary, *Contrariò.*
Alsine, Chickweed, *Alsine.*
Altabaxo, a downright blow, *Telo in alium sublato ferire.*
Altabaque, a basket, *Calathus.*
Altar, an Altar, *Altare.*
Altanero, a Falcon, *Falco.*
Alterado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*
Alterar, to trouble, to change, *Mutare, perturbare.*

Alteza,

Alteza, highnes, loftines, highnes in estate, *Celsitudo, altitudo.*
Altivo, lofty, proud, stately, *Celsus, excelsus, superbus.*
Altiveza, loftines, stateliness, highnes, *Superbia, celsitudo.*
Alto, high, the loft in a house, a storie in a house, *Altus, celsus, Solarium, Tabulatum.*
Alto hazer, to keepe aloofe, *Eminus stare.*
Altramuzes, Lupines, *Lupinus.*
Altraves, athwart, acrosse, *Ex obliquo.*
Altura, height, the top of a hill, *Altitudo, fastigium.*
Alumbrar, to lighten, *Illuminare, illustrare.*
Alumbre, Alume, *Alumen.*
Alumbrado con alumbre, dressed with Alume, *Alumine infectus.*
Alumbrado, lightened, *Illustratus, illuminatus.*
Almado, Lunatike, *Lunaticus.*
Aliziar, to make bright, *Illustrare.*
Alva, the morning, day breake, the morning watch, *Vigilia matutina, aurora.*
Alvayalde, Ceruse, *Cerussa.*
Alvalá, the handwriting, an acquittance, *Apocha, æ.*
Alvanega, a kind of coife, *Reticulum.*
Alvar, that which is soon ripe, soone sodden, *Præcox.*
Alvardillo, a little packsaddle, *Clitellula.*
Alvarjones, Peale, *Pisæ.*
Alvarazos, Morphew, *Alphus.*
Alvarino, a dun or swart colour, *Fuscus.*
Alvarcoque, apricocke, *Armeniacum malum.*
Alvedrar, to iudge, to deeme, *Arbitrari.*
Alvedrío, freewill, *Arbitrium.*
Alvérchigas, *vide* Alvarcoque.
Alvergar, to lodge, *Diuertere, hospitio suscipere.*
Alverguería, a lodging, *Diuersorium.*
Alverjana, a kinde of weede in corn, *Herba inter aristas crescens.*
Alvin, a bloud stone that stopperh bloud, *Lapis sanguinarius.*
Alvina, the beating of the tide, the raging of the tide, *Aestus.*
Alvo, *vide* Blanco.
Alvura, *vide* Blancura.

A M

Ama, a mistresse, a nurse, *Patrona, domina, nutrix.*
Amable, louely, amiable, *Amabilis.*
Amablemente, amiablie, louingly, *Amabiliter.*
Amado, loued, *Amatus.*
Amador, a louer, *Amator.*
Amadora cosa, pertcining to loue, *Amatorius.*
Amagar, to make offer of giuing or striking, *Intentare, minari.*
Amaestrar, to teach, *Docere.*
Amaynar, to strike saile, *Vela contrahere.*
Amamantar, to giue sucke, *Lactare.*
Amamantamiento, giuing sucke, *Lactatio.*
Amancebado, womanish, he that hauntetth women, a loose liuer, *Fornicator, mechus.*
Aman derecha, on the right hand, *A manu dextra.*
Aman yzquierda, on the left hand, *A leua manu.*
Amanecer, to waxe day, the morning, *Incescere, diluculum.*
Amaneciendo, betimes, carely in the morning, *Aurora, diluculo.*
Amañar, *vide* Aliñar.
Amanojado, the hands ioined together, *Conclusæ manus.*
Amansar, to make gentle, to pacifie, to taine, *Domare, mansuefacere, cicurare, placare.*
Amante, a louer, louing, *Amans, amator.*
Amapolas, wilde poppie, *Papauer erraticum.*
Amar, to loue, *Amare.*
Amargar, to be sharpe, or bitter, *Amaricor, aris.*
Amargo, sharpe, bitter, *Amarus, acerbus.*
Amargura, bitternes, *Amaror, acerbitas.*
Amarillo, pale, wan, pale as gold, *Pallidus.*
Amarillez, palenes, *Pallor.*
Amarillecerse, to be pale, *Pallescere.*
Amarrar, to fasten, to moore a ship, *Religare, depangere.*
Amarra, a corde, or cable to fasten, *Resinaculum.*

Amassar, to moulde dowe, to bake, *Subigere, pinsare.*
Amassador, a baker, *Pistor.*
Amassadura, moulding, baking, *Subactio.*
Amassadera, a woman baker, *Pistrix.*
Ambargris, ambargrise, *Ambar.*
Ambar, ambar, *Electrum.*
Amblar, to amble, *Gradior.*
Amblador, an ambler, *Gradarius equus.*
Ambos a dos, both two, *Ambo.*
Ambrosia, a kinde of wormewoode, *Ambrosia.*
Amelezinar, to cure, *Mederi.*
Amelonado, softned, *Mollificatus.*
Amedrentar, to affray, *Terrere.*
Amenazas, threates, *Minæ arum.*
Amenazador, a threatner, *Minax.*
Amenazar, to threaten, *Minari.*
Amenazando, with threats, *Minaciter.*
Amenguar, to lessen, to diminish, to discredite, *Minuere, deboneſtare.*
Amenguado, diminished, preiudiced, discredited, *Imminutus, deboneſtatus.*
Amentar, amiento, to sling, *Amento.*
Amenudo, often, thicke, *Sæpe, crebrò.*
Ameos, Ameos, *Ammi.*
Ametalado, fained, double faced, *Fictus, dubiæ fidei.*
Amiento, a stringe of a sling, *Habena, amentum.*
Amiesgado, a strawberie, *Fragum.*
Amiga, a louer, a friend, *Amica.*
Amigo, a friend, a louer, *Amicus.*
Amigable, friendly, louely, *Amicus, a, comis.*
Amigar, to curry fauor, to get friendship, *Amicitiam inire.*
Amistad, friendship, goodwill, *Amicitia, benevolentia.*
Amo, a master, a schoolmaster, *Pædagogus, dominus.*
Amohatrar, to grow in debt, to borrow of one for the paiment of another, *Aes alienum contrahere, vorsura solvere.*
Amohinar, to chafe, to fret, *Succensire, stomachari.*
Amojonar, to set bounds, *Limites ponere.*
Amollentar, to soften, *Mollire.*
Amollentadura, softening, *Mollities.*
Amolar, muelo, to sharpen, to grinde, to forge, *Acuere, molere.*
Amoladuras, the drosse of yron, *Scobs ferri.*
Amonio, an herbe so called, *Amonium.*
Amonestar, to warne, *Admonere.*
Amonestador, a warner, *Admonitor.*
Amonestacion, warning, *Monitio.*
Amontonar, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
Amontonado, heaped vp, *Aggestus.*
Amontonamiento, heaping vp, a heape, *Accumulatio, aceruus.*
Amontones, by heapes, *Aceruatim.*
Amor, loue, *Amor.*
Amor de hortelano, cleuers, *Aparine.*
Amorosa, amorous, louely, *Amorabundus, benevolus.*
Amorosamente, amorously, *Amanter, benevolè.*
Amoradux, maiorem, *Sambucus.*
Amordazar, to bite, *Admordere.*
Amordazador, a biter, *Mordax.*
Amordazamiento, byting, nipping, *Mordacitas.*
Amordazando, bitingly, *Mordaciter.*
Amortecerse, to sowne, *Exanimari.*
Amortecimiento, sowning, *Exanimatio.*
Amortecido, fallen in a sowne, *Exanimatus.*
Amortiguar, to mortifie, *Mortificare.*
Amortiguamiento, mortification, *Mortificatio.*
Amoscador, a fan of feathers, *Flabellum.*
Amotinador, a mutinous fellow, a seditious person, *Tumultuosus, seditiosus.*
Amparar, to protect, to defend, *Protegere, tueri.*
Amparo, defence, protection, *Protectio, tuela.*
Ampolla, a swelling, a bubble, a drinking glasse, *Ampulla, bulla.*
Ampollera, a small bubble, *Bullula.*
Ampollarse, to rise in blisters, *Ampullari.*
Anade, a ducke, or drake, *Anas.*
Anadino, a duckling, *Anaticulus.*
Anadon, a great ducke, *Anas.*
Anadear, to wallowe like a ducke, *In anatis morem gradi.*

Anagyris,

Anagyris, beane trefoile, *Anagyris.*
Anales, chronicles, *Annales.*
Anapelo, wolfes bane *Lupi strangulator.*
Anca, the hips, a horses buttocke, *Nates clunis.*
Ancusa, a kinde of buglosse, *Anchusa.*
Ancla, an anker, *Anchora.*
Ancarores, the gum of a certaine tree, *Sarcocolla.*
Anciano, ancient, *Senex, antiquus, vetus.*
Ancianía, ancientnes, *Antiquitas.*
Ancho, broad, large, *Amplus, latus.*
Anchura, breadth, largenes, *Latitudo, Amplitudo.*
Anchamente, largely, *Latè, ampliter.*
Anchova, hering frie, *Halecula.*
Andado, gon, a son in law, *Profectus, priuignus.*
Andamio, a scaffold, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum.*
Andariega, a gadding gossip, *Ambulatrix.*
Andar, to go, *Ire, gradi, ambulare.*
Andadura, going, walking, *Ambulatio.*
Andadora cosa, wandring, *Vagabundus, ambulatorius.*
Andador, pregonero, a crier, *Praeco.*
Andas, a horse litter, a chaire to carrie one in, a beere, *Lectica, carpentum, capulus, pheretrum.*
Andancio, a walking place, *Ambulacrum.*
Anden, a walke, *Ambulatio.*
Andrajo, a rag, *Pannus, panni segmentum.*
Andrinas, plums, prunes, *vide* Ciruelas.
Anduares, villages, *Attegiæ.*
Anegar, to drown, *Submergere, naufragium facere.*
Anegamiento, drowning, *Submersio, naufragium.*
Anfiteatro, the theater, *Amphi theatrum.*
Angarillas, a hurdle to draw any thing on, *Vectabulum cratitium.*
Angel, an angell, *Angelus.*
Angelica, Angelica, *Angelica, Smyrnium.*
Angosto, streight, narrow, *Angustus.*
Angostura, streightnes, narrownes, *Angustia.*
Angostar, to make narrow, *Angustare,*
Anguilla, an eele, *Anguilla.*
Angurias, a kinde of pompion, *Pepanum genus.*
Angustia, sorrow, greefe, *Angustia.*
Angustiado, greeued, *Anxius.*
Angustiar, to make sorrowfull, *Angere.*
Anidar, to make a nest, *Nidificare.*
Anillo, a ring, *Annulus.*
Animal, a liuing creature, a beast, *Animal.*
Animalejo, a little creature, a little beast, *Animalculum.*
Animales ceñidos, flies, and wormes, and such others, which the Latines call *Insecta animalia.*
Anima, a soule, *Anima.*
Animar, to encourage, *Animare.*
Aníme, a kinde of perfume, *Cancanum.*
Animoso, corragious, *Animosus, magnanimus.*
Animosidad, corage, *Magnanimitas.*
Aniñado, become a childe, childish, *Factus puer, puerilis.*
Aniñadamente, childishly, *Pueriliter.*
Anis, matalahuga, anis, *Anisum.*
Anoche, yesternight, *Heri vesperi.*
Anochecer, the euening, to waxe night, *Aduesperascere.*
Anocheciendo, the euening, *Crepusculum vespertinum.*
Anória, a well or engine to draw water, *Machina aquaria.*
Ansar, a goose, *Anser.*
Ansarino pollo, a gosling, *Pullus anserinus.*
Ansaron, a great goose, *Anser.*
Anseretia, a place to keepe geese in, *Chenotrophium.*
Antaño, the last yeere, *Annus superior.*
Ante, before, *Ante, prae.*
Antesque, before that, *Anteaquam.*
Antes, rather, *Potius.*
Antecessor, an ancestor, *Antecessor.*
Antecedente, one that goeth before, *Antecedens.*
Antecceder, to go before, *Antecedere, praecedere.*
Antenado, a son in law, *Priuignus.*
Antena de nave, the saile yarde, *Antenna.*
Antepecho, a curate, *Thorax.*

A ñ

Anteponer, pongo, to prefer, *Præferre, præponere.*
Antepuerta, a hatch of a doore, *Ianuæ velum.*
Anterior, the former, *Anterior.*
Anticipar, to preuent, *Anticipare.*
Anticipacion, preuenting, *Anticipatio.*
Antier, the other day, *Nudius tertius.*
Antifaz, a vaile, a maske, *Velamen, larua.*
Antiguo, old ancient, *Antiquus.*
Antiguidad, antiquitie, *Antiquitas.*
Antiguamente, of old, anciently, *Antiquè.*
Antiguar, to abolish, *Antiquare.*
Antiguamiento, the abolishing, *Antiquatio*
Antiguor, ancientnes, *Antiquitas.*
Antiparas, bootes, buskins, *Ocreæ.*
Antojos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing of a woman with childe, *Perspicilla, libido, appetitus.*
Antojarse, to long for, to lust for, to desire, to seeme, *Libere, picare, videri.*
Antojadizo, lustfull, *Libidinosus, cupidus.*
Antorcha, a torche, *Cereum.*
Antruejo, shrouetide, *Quadragesima, carnisprinium.* (*nive.*
Antúviar, to preuent, to excell, *Præue-*
Antúvio, preuenting, *Præuentio.*
Anxia, congoxa, greefe, cares, *Angor, anxietas.*
Anzuelo, an angle, a fishhooke, *Hamus.*
Anzelado, full of fishhookes, *Hamatus.*

A ñ

Añadir, to ad, *Addere.*
Añadidura, adding, *Additio.*
Añafil de moros, a moorish trumpet, *Tuba punica.*
Añagaza, a stale, a call for birds, *Illex.*
Añal, yeerely, *Annalis, annuarius.*
Añazas, faires, *Nundinæ.*
Añejo, old, ancient, *Vetus, annosus.*
Añejar, to waxe olde, *Senescere.*
Añino, lambes wooll, *Vellus agninum.*
Añil, azure, *Glastum.*
Añilado, coloured with azure, *Glastatus.*
Año, a yeere, *Annus.*
Añojo, a calfe of a yeere olde, *Viculus vnius anni.*

A P

Añublarse el cielo, to waxe cloudie, *Nubilare.*
Añublo de trigo, rust of wheate, *Rubigo.*
Añublado, rustie wheate, *Rubiginosus.*

A O

Aócar ahueco, to make hollow, *Cauare, excauare.*
Aojar, to bewitch with the eie, *Fascinare.*
Aojadura, bewitching, *Fascinatio.*
Aorça, with a quarter winde, *Vento alterum puppis latus feriente.*
A osadas, boldly, I warrant you, assuredly, *Audaciter, confidenter.*

A P

Apacentar, to feed, *Pascere.*
Apacentamiento, feeding, *Pastio, pastus.*
Apagar, to quench, *Restinguere.*
Apagamiento, quenching, *Restinctio.*
Apalear, to beate with a cudgell, *Baculo cædere.*
Apaleado, cudgelled, *Fuste cæsus.* (*ripere.*
Apañar, atrebatar, to catch, to snatch, *Ar-*
Aparar, aparejar, to prepare, *Paraire.*
Aparato, aparejo, preparation, *Apparatus.*
Aparador, a cupboord, *Abacus.*
Aparcero, quiñonero, he that parteth, a deuider, a partner, *Diuisor, particeps.*
Apartar, to deuide, to seuer, to part, to make difference, to depart, *Diuidere, partire, discedere.*
Apartamiento, seuering, departing, diuorce, *Diuisio, discessio, diuortium.*
Apartadamente, seuerally, *Distinctè, diuisim.*
Apassionado, sicke, greeued, passioned, *AEger.*
Apassionar, to greeue, to be passioned, *AEgrescere, molestia affici.*
Apazible, quiet, peaceable, *Placabilis.*
Apazibilidad, quietnes, peaceablenes, *Placabilitas.*
Apaziblemente, peaceablie, *Placabiliter.*
Apaziguar, to pacifie, *Placare.*
Apearse, to alight off a horse, *Descendere.*
Apeamiento, a lighting off a horse, *Descensus.*

Apedaços,

A pedaços, peece meale, *Carptim.*
Apedrear, to stone to death, to spoile with hayle, *Lapidare, grandine concutere.*
Apegar, to cleaue to, to sticke to, to ioine, to glue together, *Herere adhærere, conglutinare.*
Apegamiento, sticking to, cleauing to, *Adhæsio, conglutinatio.*
Apelar, to appeale, *Prouocare.*
Apelacion, appealing, *Prouocatio.*
Apelo, y apelo aiuso, downe the heare, *Pilus secundus.*
Apellido de guerra, the watchword, *Symbolum, tessera.*
Apellido, a surname, *Cognomen.*
Apellidar, to crie in war, to name, *Symbolum canere, appellare.*
Apenas, scarsely, hardly, with much a do, *Vix, ægrè.*
Apercebir, cibo, to forewarne, to presse out for a soldior, *Præmonere, euocare.*
Apercibimiento, forewarning, pressing, preparing, *Monitus, euocatio, præparatio.*
Apesarado, sorrowfull, greeued, *Grauis, æger.*
Apesgar, to way downe, to presse downe, *Grauare, degrauare, deprimere.*
Apesgamiento, pressing downe, *Depressio.*
Apetecer, to desire, *Appetere, cupere.*
Apetito, appetite, *Appetitus.*
Apiadar, to pittie, *Misereri.*
Apiñado, cerrado, close together, *Coniunctus, vnitus.*
Apio, smaledge, *Apium.*
Apitonado cauallo, fierce, hot, *Furibundus, ferus.*
Apitonamiento, fiercenes, furiousnes, *Ferocitas.*
Aplacar, to appease, *Placare.*
Aplazer, to please, *Placere.*
Aplazar, to summon, *Citare.*
Aplazible, pleasant, *Placidus, iucundus.*
Aplomado, heauie, leaded, *Plumbeus.*
Apodar, to quip, to taunt, to nip, *Taxare.*
Apodamiento, quipping, taunting, *Taxatio.*
Apodos, quippes, taunts, *Dicteria.*
Apoyar, to sucke a dug, to prop vp, *Lacto, lac, suffulcire.*
Apolillar, to eate with mothes, *Tinea corrumpere.*
Apolillado, motheaten, *Tinea corruptus.*
Apoplexia, the falling euill, *Apoplexia.*
Aporcar o arrimar tierra, to make ridges, *Porcare.*
Aporcadura, the making of ridges, *Porcatio.*
Aporfia, a vie, striuingly, *Certatim.*
Aporrear, to cudgell, *Fuste cædere.*
Aporreadura, cudgelling, *Fustigatio.*
Aportillado, opened, broken open, *Apertus.*
Aposentarse, to lodge, *Diuertere.*
Aposentamiento, a lodging, *Diuorsorium, hospitium.*
Aposentado, lodged, a ghest, *Hospes.*
Aposento, a chamber, a lodging, *Cubiculum.*
Aposentador, an harbenger, *Præcurator, mensor.*
Apostemarse, to grow to an impostume, *Abscedere, corrumpi.*
Apostema, an impostume, *Apostema, abscessus.*
Apostemacion, *idem.*
Apóstol, an apostle, *Apostolus.*
Apolpelo, pelo arriba, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus.*
Apréciar, to prize, *AEstimare.*
Apreciadura, prizing, *AEstimatio.*
Apreciador, a prizer, *AEstimator.*
Aprémiar, to force, to compell, *Cogere.*
Apremiadura, force, compulsion, *Coactio.*
Apressurarse, to make hast, *Festinare.*
Apressurado, hastie, *Festinus.*
Apressuradamente, hastelie, *Festinanter.*
Aprestar, to make readie, *Parare.*
Apretar, to bind, to streigthen, to strein, to gripe, *Premere, stringere, comprimere.*
Apretamiento, griping, streining, *Pressio, astrictio, compressio.*
Apretadamente, streightly, violentlie, *Compressim, strictè, violenter.*
A priessa, hastely, *Properè.*
Aprieto, a streight, *Angustia.*

Apriſco, a ſheepehouſe, *Ouile.*
Apropriar, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, *Proprium facere, aſſimilare.*
Apropriacion, a comparison, *Aſſimilatio.*
Aprovar pruevo, to allow, *Probare.*
Aprovechar, to profit, *Prodeſſe.*
Aprovacion, allowing, *Probatio, comprobatio.*
Aprovechamiento, profiting, *Profectus.*
A pruevas, by proofe, *Probatè.*
Apueſta, a gage, a wager, *Depoſitum.*
Apueſta coſa, decked, trimmed, *Ornatus.*
Apuñar, to buffet, *Pugnis cædere.*
Apuntar, to note, to point out, *Notare, ſignare.*
Apuntalar, to prop up, *Fulcire.*
Apuntalado, propped up, *Fultus.*
Apuntillar, to ſpurne, *Pede aduerſo ferire.*
Apurar, to purifie, to ſtreine, to enforce, *Purificare, ſtringere, urgere.*

Aquedar, to ſtaie, *Manere, ſiſtere, cohibere.*
Aquedador, a ſtaier, *Cohibitor.*
Aquende, on this ſide, *Cis, citra.*
Aquel, he, *Ille.*
Aquella, ſhee, *Illa.*
Aquello, it, *Illud.*
Aqueſſo, this, *Hoc.*
Aqueſte, this, *Hic.*
Aquexar, to haſten, to make haſte, *Properare, feſtinare, ſtimulare, maturare.*
Aquexamiento, haſte, ſpeede, *Feſtinatio, ſtimulatio, maturatio.*
Aquexadamente, haſtely, ſpeedely, *Maturè.*
Aquexado, haſtened, *Stimulatus, maturus.*
Aqui, heere, *Hic.*
Aquila, an eagle, *Aquila.*

Ara, an altar, *Ara.*
Arádo, a plow, *Aratrum.*
Arado camera, a crooked plowe, *Aratrum curuum.*
Arada, plowed ground, *Arata terra.*
Arador, a plowman, a handworme, *Arator, Teredo.*

Arar, to plow, *Arare.*
Arambre, copper, *Aes.*
Aranzel, a proclamation in paper, *Edictum.*
Araña, a ſpyder, *Aranea.*
Arañenta coſa, full of ſpyders, *Arachnoſus.*
Arañuelo, a ſnare, a grin to catch birds, *Decipula.*
Arbitrio, iudgement, an award, *Arbitrium, iudicium.*
Arbitrar, to thinke, to awarde, *Arbitrari, cenſere.*
Arbitrario, arbitrarie, *Arbitrarius.*
Arbitrador, an arbitrator, *Arbitrator.*
Arbitro, an arbitrator, *Arbiter.*
Arbol, a tree, *Arbor.*
Arbolillo, a little tree, *Arbuſtum.*
Arboleda, a groue, *Lucus, ſylua.*
Arboleçer, to growe up to a tree, *Arboreſcere.*
Arbol de parayſo, *vide* Alheña.
Arca, a cheſt, a deſke, *Arca, ſcrinium.*
Arcabuz, an harquebuſſe, *Tormentum, Bombarda.*
Arcaduz, a conduit pipe, *Fiſtula, vide*, Alcaduz.
Arcangel, an archangell, *Archangelus.*
Arco, an arche, a vault, a bowe, *Arcus, fornix.*
Archero, an archer, *Sagittarius.*
Archiuo, a treaſurie of euidences or of records, *Archiuum.*
Arcediano, an archdeacon, *Archidiaconus.*
Arcedianadgo, an archedeaconſhip, *Archidiaconatus.*
Arcipreſte de yglesia, a chiefe priest, *Archipresbiter.*
Arçobiſpo, an archbiſhop, *Archiepiſcopus.*
Arçobiſpado, an archbiſhoprike, *Archiepiſcopatus.*
Arda, a ſquirrell, *vide* Harda.
Arder, to burne, *Vrere, ardere, flagrare.*
Ardimiento, heate, burning, *Ardor.*
Ardientemente, hotlie, *Ardenter.*
Ardid de guerra, a ſtrategeme, a policie of war, *Stratagema.*
Ardiente, burning, hot, *Ardens.*
Ardite, a peece of money worth three marauedis, *Monetæ ſpecies.*

Ardor,

Ardor, heat, burning, *Ardor.*
Aréna, arenal, sand, *Arena, sabulum.*
Arenoso, sandie, *Arenosus.*
Arenisca tierra, sandie ground, *Arenarius.*
Arenque, an hering, *Halec.*
A respeto, in respect, *Pre.*
A restin, the scratches in a horses pasterns, *Scabies in equorum suffragine.*
Arkl, the bishop at Chesse, *Episcopus scaccarius.*
Argadija, the frame of any thing, *Fabrica.*
Argadillo, a reele to winde yarne, *Alabrum, rhombus.*
Argamassa, embossed worke, *Opus signinũ.*
Arguella, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Argolla de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus.*
Arguyr guyo, to argue, to dispute, *Arguere, disputare.*
Argullo, sharpnes, *Argutia.*
Argulloso, sharpe, *Argutus.*
Argullosamente, sharply, *Argutè.*
Argumentar, to dispute, *Argumentari.*
Argumento, an argument, *Argumentum.*
Argumentador, a disputer, *Argumentator.*
Arithmetica, Arithmetike, *Arithmetica.*
Aristolochia, Hartwort, *Aristolochia.*
Armado, armed, *Armatus.*
Armada, a fleete, *Classis.*
Armadura, armor, *Armatura.*
Armandijas, snares or traps to catch birds or beasts, *Decipulæ, Tendiculæ.*
Armar çancadilla, to trip, *Supplantare.*
Armar, to arme, to prepare, to set a snare *Armare, præparare, tendere.*
Armar engeño, to bend, to leuell, *Tendere.*
Armas, armor, armes, weapons, *Arma, insignia gentilitia, tela.*
Armario, an armorie, an ambrie, *Armarium.*
Armatoste, a toy, a grin, a snare, a racke for a crosse bow, *Crepundia, ineptiæ, decipula, vertibulum arcuarium.*
Armazon, a bedsted, *Fulcrum.*
Armero, an armorer, *Armamentarius.*
Armella de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus.*
Armin, Ermines, *Pellicium armillinum.*
Armiños, the beasts that beare the furre Ermines, *Armillini mures.*
Armoniaque, Armoniake, *Armoniacum.*
Armuelles, orache, *Atriplex.*
Arqueta, arquita, arquilla, a little chest, *Arcula.*
Arquiterura, building, *Architectura.*
Arnes, harnesse, *Arma.*
Arrabal, the suburbs, *Suburbium.*
Arracadas, earings, *Inaures.*
Arracife, a rocke or shelfe in the sea, *Scopulus, radum.*
Arráygar, to take roote, to settle, *Radicare, radices agere.*
Arraygadura, taking roote, *Radicatio.*
Arrayhan, Mirtle, *Myrtus.*
Arrayhanal, a grove of Mirtles, *Myrtetum.*
Arrancado, pulled vp, *Euulsus.*
Arrancar, to plucke vp, *Euellere, extirpare, refigere.*
Arrancadura, plucking vp, *Euulsio, extirpatio, eradicatio.*
Arras, the earnest peny, a token, *Arrha, Arrhabo.*
Arrasar medida, to strike a bushell or other measure, *Hostire.*
Arrasadura, the striking of a bushell or other measure, *Hostimentum.*
Arrastrar, to drag, to draw, *Trahere, rapere*
Arrastradura, dragging, drawing, *Tractio.*
Arrear, to array, to prepare, *Parare, apparare.*
Arrebañar, to gather togither, *Congregare, congerere.*
Arrebañadura, gathering togither, *Congestio, congeries.*
Arrebatar, to catch, to snatch, *Rapere, diripere, abripere.*
Arrebatamiento, catching, snatching, *Raptus.*
Arrebatado, catched, *Raptus, a.*
Arrebatadamente, suddenly, *Raptim.*
Arrebatina, catching, a skirmish, a sudden affray, *Rapina, tumultus, pugna tumultuaria.*
Arreboles, red strakes in the element, *Rubedo cœli surgente sole vel occidente.*

Arrechar,

Arrechar, to lift vp, to set vpright, properly pertaining to the prime member, *Arrigere.*

Arrechadura, the standing stiffe, &c. *Arrectio, tentigo.*

Arredrar, to driue away, *Arcere.*

Arregostado, tasting, the tiking of the tast of any thing, *Gustus, gustatus.*

Arrejada, the plow staffe, *Rulla.*

Arrellanar, to settle, to sit with maiestie, *Vultu & gestu compositis sedere.*

Arrelde, a two pound waight and a halfe, *Bilibris.*

Arremangar, to bind vp, to tucke vp, *Succingere, suffarcinare.*

Arremeter, to inuade, to set vpon, to assaile, *Adoriri, inuadere.*

Arremetida, an assault, a salie, *Inuasio, impetus, eruptio.*

Arremolinar, to whirle about, *Turbinis more circumagere.*

Arrendar, to rain vp a horse, to let for rent, to hire for rent, to take by great, *Frænare, locare, conducere, redimere.*

Arrendamiento, letting, ferming, taking by great, *Locatio, conductio, redemptio.*

Arrendador, a lettor, a hirer, *Locator, conductor.*

Arreo, a row, on a row, *Serie, ordine.*

Arrepastar, to feede, *Pascere.*

Arrepentirse, pienso, to repent, *Pœnitere.*

Arrepentimiento, repentance, *Pœnitentia.*

Arrepentido, repentant, *Pœnitens.*

Arrepiso, repenting, repentant, *Pœnitens.*

Arrexaque, a bird called a marten, a fork, an æle speare, a quarrell of a crossebow, *Cypselus, tridens, fuscina, catapultariũ.*

Arrézian de dolencia, to recouer, *Conualescere.*

Arriba, aboue, vpwards, *Super, supra, sursum.*

Arribar, to arriue, *Appellere.*

Arribado, arriued, *Appulsus.*

Arriar, to fall backe as the ship that letteth go hir cable, *Recipere se, reũci.*

Arrimar, to set vp against, to leane against, to sticke to, *Admouere, adhærere, inniti, adniti.*

Arrimadura, leaning to, standing vp by, *Admotio, adnixus, reclinatio.*

Arrimo, any thing to leane on, *Reclinatorium.*

Arrinconado, thrust vp in a corner, *In angulum coactus.*

Arriscar, to indanger, *Discrimen adire.*

Arriscado, endangered, *Periculo obnoxius.*

Arrobas, a kinde of measure, xxv. li. *Mensuræ genus, 25. li.*

Arrobado, measured by that measure, *Mensus.*

Arrodillar, to kneele, *Genu flectere.*

Arrodilladura, kneeling, *Genu flectio.*

Arrocinado cavallo, an ill fauored Iade, *Canherius fœdus.*

Arrogancia, arrogance, *Arrogantia.*

Arrogante, arrogant, *Arrogans.*

Arroyar, o tornar, o arar lo sembrado, to plow the ground, *Proscindere solum.*

Arroyos, water brookes, *Riuuli.*

Arroyarse el rio, to run along, *Fluere, voluui, labi.*

Arrojar, to throw or cast, to presse into, to throng in, *Iacere, iaculari, inferre se in medium.*

Arrollar, to roll, *Voluere, conuoluere.*

Arrope de mosto cozido, new wine sodden, *Mellatium, mustum.*

Arrope de moros, sirup of mulberies, *Diamoron.*

Arropar, to cloath, *Vestire.*

Arrostrar, to face, to come face to face, *Coram affari.*

Arroz, Rice, *Oryza.*

Arruga o plegadura, a wrinkle, a plaite, *Ruga, sinus.*

Arrugado, wrinkled, plaited, *Rugosus, sinuosus.*

Arruynar, to throw downe, *Euertere.*

Arruynado, throwen downe, *Euersus.*

Arrullar el niño, to lull a childe, *Sopire.*

Arrullarse la paloma o tortola, to crie as the stockdoue or turtle, *Gemere.*

Arsenico, Orpiment, *Auripigmentum.*

Arte, art, science, cunning, craft, deceit, *Ars, dolus, techna, scientia, astutia.*

Artero, cunning, craftie, deceitfull, *Dolosus, astutus.*

Artero, an artificer, *Artifex.*

Artejo,

Artejo, the ioint of the finger, *Articulus.*
Artemisa, Mugwort, *Artemisia.*
Artesa, a maund to put bread in, *Vasculum panarium.*
Artesano, a craftsman, *Artifex.*
Artesilla, a little boll, a vessell, *Vasculum.*
Artesones, the works of Plaisterers on the roofes of houses, or seelings wrought, *Opus gypsatum.*
Articulo, a part, a point of time, an article of the faith, an article in a noune, *Articulus.*
Artificio, workmanship, cunning, *Artificium.*
Artificioso, cunning, *Artificiosus.*
Artificialmente, cunningly, *Affabrè, artificiosè.*
Artimaña, deceit, *Dolus, techna.*
Artillería, artillerie, ordinance, *Machinæ bellicæ, tormenta.*
Artillero, master of the ordinance, a gunner, *Machinarius.*
Artista, an artificer, *Artifex.*
Arveja, pease, *Ervilia, pisa.*
Arzilla, a kinde of clay, *Argilla.*
Arzon, the pomell of a saddle, the arson of a saddle, *Pomelum, postilena.*

A S

As, an ace in the dice, *As.*
Asa, an handle, occasion, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio, opportunitas.*
Asar, to rost, *Assare.*
A sabiendas, wittingly, of purpose, *De industria.*
Asarabacar, a kinde of Marde, a kinde of foale foote, *Asarum, vulgago.*
Ascalonia cebolla, a scallion or little onion, *Cepa, ascalonia.*
Asco, aver asco, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, horrere, fastidire.*
Ascoroso, he that loatheth, *Fastidiosus.*
Ascua, hot coales, *Pruna.*
Asgar, *vide* Asir.
Asga, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio.*
Asendrado, troden as a path, *Vsitatus, tritus.*
Asion, *vide* Aciones.
Asir, to take hold of, to cleaue to, to sticke to, *Prendere, prehendere, adhærere.*
Asido, cleauing to, *Prendens, adherens.*
Asilla, opportunitie, *Occasio, opportunitas.*
Asma, shortnes of breth, *Asthma.*
Asmatico, he that hath a short breath, *Asthmaticus.*
Asmar, to estœme, to imagine, *Existimare, imaginatione comprehendere.*
Asna, asno, a shee Asse, a hee Asse, *Asinus.*
Asnal, pertaining to an Asse, *Asininus.*
Asnarizo, an Asse driuer, *Agaso.*
Asnero, an Asse keeper, *Asinarius.*
Asnico, a little Asse, *Asinus parvus.*
Aspa, a reele for thred, *Alabrum.*
Aspado, reeled, *Alabratus.*
Aspar, to reele thred, *Alabrare.*
Aspeluzar, to haue the haire stiffe with feare, *Horrere, horrescere.*
Aspero, sharpe, rough, raggie, stony way, *Asper.*
Aspereza, sharpnes, roughnes, *Asperitas.*
Asperear, to make sharpe, to make rough, *Exasperare.*
Asqueroso, lothsome, *Fastidiosus.*
Assadero, a spit, *Veru.*
Assadura de animal, the entrailes, *Exta.*
Assado, rosted, *Assatus, Torridus.*
Assaltar, to assaile, to set vpon, *Invadere, adoriri.*
Assar, to roste, *Assare, torrere.*
Assaz, enough, *Satis.*
Assaetado, shot through, *Sagitta confixus.*
Assarabacar, our Ladies gloues, *Asarum.*
Asseado, neate, curtous, handsome, *Cultus, comptus.*
Assechar, to wait, to lie in wait, to intrap *Captare, insidiari.*
Assechança, lying in wait, *Insidiæ.*
Assechador, he that lieth in wait, *Insidiator*
Assechadora cosa, deceitfull, *Insidiosus.*
Assechando tomar, to take by lying in wait, *Excipere, intercipere.*
Assendereado, rare, excellent, *Rarus, excellens.*
Assentar, siento, to place or set, to sit, *Locare, sedere, discumbere.*
Assentarse, to sit downe, to sinke to the bottome, *Sedere, discumbere, sidere.*

Assentarse sobre las piernas a cuclillas, to rucke downe, to cower downe, *Cossim sedere.*
Assentamiento, placing, sitting, pitching of a campe, *Sessio, dispositio, castrametatio.*
Assentar real, to pitch a campe, *Castrametari.*
Assentador de real, he that pitcheth a campe, *Metator, mensor.*
Assenjio, wormwood, *Absynthium.*
Asserrar, to saw in sunder, *Serrare.*
Asserrador, a sawyer, *Serrator.*
Asserraduras, saw dust, *Scobs.*
Asservar, to keepe, to watch, *Observare.*
Assestar tiro, to aime, *Collimare, dirigere.*
Assestadura, aiming, *Directio.*
Assessor, an associate on the bench, *Assessor*
Assiento de edificio, the scituation, the dregs, *sedes, sedimentum.*
Assiento hazer, to sink downward, *Sidere.*
Assi, so, *Sic, ita.*
Assi como, euen as, like as, *Tanquam, quemadmodum.*
Assignar, to appoint, to assigne, *Assignare.*
Assignacion, assignment, appointing, *Assignatio.*
Assistente, an assistant, *Assistens.*
Assolver, to absolue, *Absoluere.*
Assolucion, absolution, *Absolutio.*
Assolado, set against the sunne, *Soli expositus.*
Assolear, to drie against the sunne, *Soli exponere.*
Assoladura, making waste, *Desolatio.*
Assolar, to make desolate, to spoile, *Desolare, vastare.*
Assoltar suelto, to loose, *Soluere.*
Assomar, to peere vp, to appeere, to looke vp, *Apparere, caput erigere.*
Assomada cabeça, heauie headed, giddie headed, *Grauedine laborans.*
Assombrado, afraid, *Territus, attonitus.*
Assombrar, to afray, *Terrere.*
Assonadas, by sounds, *Sonitu.*
Assonador, a tuner, *Commodulator.*
Assonar sueno, to sound, to sing with, *Consonare, commodulare.*
Assossegar siego, to appeale, *Sedare.*
Assossegado, appeased, *Sedatus.*
Assulcar arado, to make a furrow, *Sulcare.*
Assulcado en dos partes, diuided by a furrow, *Sulcatus.*
Assuelto, absolued, *Absolutus.*
Asta, the staffe of a launce, *Hasta.*
Astil, the staffe of a speare, *Hastile.*
Astillado, set on a staffe, *Hastatus.*
Astilla, a slub, a single quarter of timber, a stalke, *Stipula, assula, caulis.*
Astilejo, a constellation called Orion, *Orion.*
Astillero, a docke to build ships in, *Nauale*
A astillas, by small quarters of timber, *Assilatim.*
Astrología, Astrologie, *Astrologia.*
Astrologo, an Astronomer, an Astrologer, *Astrologus.*
Astrologal, Astronomical, Astrological, *Astrologicus.*
Astroso, vnfortunate, vnluckie, *Infelix, infausto sidere natus.*
Astuto, subtill, craftie, deceitfull, *Astutus, versutus.*
Astutamente, deceitfully, craftily, *Astutè.*
Astucia, deceit, *Astutia.*

A T

Atabal o pandero, a taber, *Tympanum.*
Atabalero, a tabozer, *Tympanistes.*
Atacar, to ty, to trusse vp, *Alligare, stringere.*
Atacadura, tying or trussing vp, *Structura*
Atado, tied, bound, *Impeditus, ligatus.*
Atadura, tying, binding, *Ligamentum, ligatio.*
Ataharre, a crupper, *Caudale.*
Atahona, an Asse mill, *Mola asinaria.*
Atahorma, a kinde of birds of pray, *Pygargus.*
Atalor, a cupboord, *Abacus.*
Atajar los enemigos, to cut off the enimie *Intercludere.*
Atajo de enemigos, cutting off, *Interclusio.*
Atajar descubriendo tierra, to foray the country, to discouer the country, *Depopulari, speculari.*
Atajador, a scout, *Speculator.*

Atajado, circumcised, *Circumcisus.*
Atajo, the discouerie made by a scout, *Speculatio.*
Atajar, to circumcise, *Circumcidere.*
Atajar camino, to stop the passage, *Viam intercludere.*
Atajar pleyto, to cut off a sute, to finish a sute, *Decidere.*
Atajo de pleyto, cutting off of a sute, *Decisio.*
Ataladrar, to bore through, *Terebrare.*
Atalaya, a watch tower, *Specula.*
Atalaymiento, watching, *Speculatio.*
Atambor, *vide* Atabal.
Atañer, to pertaine, *Attinere.*
Atanor, a conduit pipe, *Tubus, fistula.*
Atanquia para arrancar pelos, pincers, *Vulsella, forceps.*
Atapar, to stop, to couer, *Obstruere, operire, tegere.*
Atar, to tie, to binde, *Ligare, obligare.*
Ataraçana, a docke for ships, *Nauale.*
Atascado, sticking in the mire, *In luto hæsitans.*
Atáviar, to make fit, to attire, *Aptare, ornare.*
Ataviado, fitted, attired, *Aptatus, ornatus.*
Ataud, a tombe, a bere for dead men, a coffine, *Monumentum pheretrum.*
Atauxía, damasking of a knife or sword, *Scutulatio, variegatio.*
Atemorizar, to affray, *Terrere.*
Atencion, attention, *Attentio.*
Atender, to attend, *Attendere.*
Atento, attentiue, *Attentus.*
Atenerse en voto a otro, tengo, to assent, *Assentire.*
Atentar tiento, to assay, to touch, to search, *Tentare, tangere.*
Atenazar, to pluck with pincers, *Forcipare.*
Atenazadas, with plucks of pincers, *Forcipatim.*
Aterecerse, to waxe stiffe with cold, *Rigere.*
Aterecimiento, stiffnes with cold, *Rigor.*
Aterido, stiffe, *Rigidus.*
Aterirse, *vide* Aterecerse.
Aterrar, to throw to the earth, *In terram prosternere.*
Ateforar, to heape vp monie, *Congerere nummos.*
Atestar, to fill, to stuffe full, *Farcire, implere.*
Atestado, filled, stuffed, *Impletus, refertus.*
Athanasia, Tansie, *Athanasia, Tanacetum.*
A tiempo, in good time, *Oportunè.*
A tiento, by gesse, by groping, *Coniecturando, tentando.*
Atincar, Borax, *Chrysocolla.*
Atinar, to gesse, *Coniecturare, conijcere.*
A tino, by gesse, *Coniecturando, conijciendo.*
Atizar, to kindle, to lighten fire, *Irritare, incendere, accendere.*
Atizador, he that kindleth fire, *Incensor, inflammator.*
Atochado, foolish, frantike, *Stolidus, attonitus.*
Atocha, a kind of shrub to make frailes, *Sparti virgulæ.*
Atollar, to stick in the mire, *In luto hæsitare.*
Atolladal, atolladero o lamedal, a mire, a puddle, *Cænum, volutabrum.*
Atormecerse, to be astonied, *Stupere, torpere.*
Atormecido, astonied, *Stupidus.*
Atormecimiento, astonishment, *Stupor, torpor.*
Atorçonada bestia, that hath the griping in the belly, *Tormine laborans.*
Atordido, astonied, *Stupidus, attonitus.*
Atormentar, to torment, *Torquere, cruciare.*
Atormentado, tormented, *Tortus.*
Atormentador, a tormentor, *Tortor.*
Atossigado, poisoned, *Toxicatus.*
Atraer, traygo, to draw, *Trahere, attrahere.*
Atrahimiento, drawing to, *Attractio.*
Atrahillar, to draw in a slip or leash, *Loro ducere, numella ducere.*
Atrancar la puerta, to bar the door, *Pessulum obdere.*
Atramuzes, *vide* Altramuzes.
Atras, behinde, *Ponè, retrò.*
Atras mano, behind hand, *Retrorsum.*
Atravesar, to crosse, *Transuertere.*
Atravesado, crossed, *Transuersus.*
Atreguado loco, frantike by fits, *Per intervalla insanus.*

Atreverse, to be bold, *Audere, confidere.*
Atrevimiento, boldnes, *Audacia, confidentia.*
Atrevido, bold, *Audax, confidens.*
Atriaca, treakle, *Theriacum.*
Atriaquero, he that maketh or selleth treakle, *Pharmacopola.*
Atribuyr, buyo, to attribute, *Attribuere.*
Atribuirse, to arrogate, *Assumere, arrogare.*
Atribulado, troubled, *Vexatus.*
Atronado, *vide*, Atochado.
Atronar trueno, to thunder, to astonish, *Tonare, stupefacere.*
Atronamiento, astonishment, *Attonitus.*
Atruendo, a noise, *Strepitus.*
A tuerto, by wrong, wrongfully, *Iniqui.*
Atufar, to be in a rage, to be in a sudden choller, *Fremere, Succensere, irasci.*
Atun, a Tunny, *Thynnus.*
Aturdir, to astonish, *Stupefacere.*
Aturdido, astonished, *Attonitus stupefactus.*

A u

Auditorio, an auditory, *Auditorium.*
Auditor, an hearer, *Auditor.*
Audiencia, audience, hearing, *Audientia.*
Aullar, to howle, *Vlulare.*
Aullido, howling, *Vlulatus.*
Aumentar, to encrease, *Augere.*
Aumento, encrease, *Augmentum.*
Aun, yet, hetherto, *Tamen, adhuc.*
Aunque, although, *Quamuis.*
Ausentarse, to be absent, *Abesse.*
Ausente, absent, *Absens.*
Autentico, authentike, *Authenticus.*
Autillo, an owle, *Bubo.*
Autor, an author, *Autor.*
Autoridad, authoritie, *Autoritas.*
Autorizar, to authorise, *Autoritate confirmare.*

A V

Avanicos, fannes which women beare in their hands, *Ventilabrum.*
Avalorios, garnishing with bugles, *Ornamentum bractearum vitrearum.*
Avaricia, auarice, couetousnes, *Auaritia.*
Avariento, couetous, *Auarus.*
Avarraz, strauefacre, *Staphisagria.*
Ave, a bird, *Auis.*
Averamia, a teale, *Species quædam anatis.*
Avellana, a hasell nut, *Nux auellana.*
Avellana de la India, Mirabolaine, *Mirabolani.*
Avellano, a hasell tree, *Corylus.*
Avellanedo, a hasell groue, *Coryletum.*
Avellacar, to make vile, to reuile, *Vili facere, contuiliari, dehonestare.*
Aventura, aduenture, hap, *Casus, fors.*
Aventurarse, to aduenture, *Audere.*
Avena, Avena vana, oates, wilde oates, *Auena.*
Avenado, fod with oates, madde, braine-sicke, *Cerebrosus, auenatus.*
Avenedizo, *vide* Advenedizo.
Aventajarse, to excell, to take aduantage, *Primas obtinere, la vari.*
Aventajado, excellent, *Primarius.*
Avenir vengo, to agree, to be friends, *Conuenire.*
Avenencia, agreement, *Conuenientia, compositio.*
Avenir el rio, to ouerflow, *Inundare.*
Avenidas, a floods, *Diluuium.*
Avefiolas, the eyelid, *Palpebræ.*
Aventar, viento, to make winde, to fan corne, *Ventilare.*
Aventadero, a fan to make winde, *Ventilabrum.*
Aventarse el ganado, to run headlong as sheepe do that are afraid, *Consternari.*
Aventamiento, the running headlong, *Consternatio, præcipitatio.*
Averiguar, to verifie, to proue, *Verificare.*
Averiguamiento, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
Averiguacion, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
Aver, he, avia, vue, avre, to haue, *Habere.*
Averes, goods, *Bona.*
Aviesso, a contrary waie, also froward, ouerthwarting, *Deuium, Peruersus.*
A vezes, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
Avezindar, to dwell by, to make free of a towne, *Iuxta habitare, priuilegio donare.*
Avilenteza, opportunity, *Opportunitas.*
Avinagrado, made sharpe, *Acetosus.*
Avisado, aduised, *Monitus, admonitus.*

A H

Avifo, aduise, *Significatio, monitio.*
Avisar, to aduise, *Monere, admonere.*

A X

Axaqueca, a kinde of paine in the heade, *Dolor capitis.*
Axedrea, winter sauozie, *Satureia.*
Axedrez, chesse, *Scacchius ludus.*
Axenuz, nigella Romana, *Melanthium.*
Axi, red pepper, *Piper rubeum.*
Aximezes, iutties in a house, *Proiecta.*
Axorca, a bracelet, fetters, *Armilla, compedes.*
Axuar, linnen for houshold, *Supellex linea.*

A Z

Azagaya, a moozes weapon, *Telum punicum.*
Azahar, the flowers of orenges, *Flos citreus.*
Azaleja, a towell, *Linteum.*
Azaroce, sarcocoll, *Sarcocolla.*
Azar, an ill token, an ill signe, *Malum omen.*
Azar en el dado, hazard, *Ludus quidam aleæ.*
Azarcon, burnt leade, *Plumbum combustum.*
Azavache, ieate, *Gagates lapis.*
Azcona, a kind of dart, *Acontias.*
Azebo, hollie, *Agrifolium.*
Azebuche, a wilde oliue, *Oleaster.*
Azebuchal, an oliue groue, *Oleastrum.*
Azedo, sower, *Acidus.*
Azedia, a sole fish, *Soleola.*
Azedia, sharpnes, sowernes of stomack, hartburning, *Acetositas, stomachi acor.*
Azedura, sowernes, *Acetositas.*
Azedarse, to be sower, *Acescere.*
Azedéra, sorrell, *Oxalis.*
Azeche, a kind of blacke minerall, *Melanteria.*
Azeytuno, an oliue tree, *Olea, oliua.*
Azeytuna, an oliue bery, *Olea.*
Azeytuna en cortido, an oliue in syrope, *Olea conditanea.*
Azeyte, oyle, *Oleum.*
Azeytera, a vessell of oyle, *Olearium vas.*
Azeytero, he that selleth or maketh oile, *Olearius.*
Azemila, a mule, *Mulus.*
Azemilero, a muleter, *Mulio.*

A I

Azemilar, perteining to a mule, *Mularis.*
Azero, steele, *Chalybs.*
Azerar, to steele, *Chalybe indurare.*
Aziago, a dismall day, *Dies ater.*
Azige, inke, *Atramentum.*
Azicates de espuelas, the side irons of spurs, *Calcarium costæ.*
Azogue, quicke siluer, *Argentum viuum.*
Azogado, one that is ouercome with the aire of quicke siluer, by metaphor, a fearefull wretch, a poore quaking wretch, *Timidus, pauidus.*
Azre, a maple, *Acer.*
Azul, blew, azure, *Ceruleus color.*
Azulejo, pauement, *Pauimentum.*
Azumbar, *vide* Almea.

B A

BAchara, our ladies gloues, *Baccharis.*
Bacalaos, a kinde of newlande fish, *Piscis borealis genus.*
Bacía, a boie, *Trulla.*
Bacin, a basen, a trey, *Peluis, trulla.*
Bacinete, a peece to pisse in, *Pellusium.*
Baço, the spleene, *Splen.*
Baço, dun, browne, *Fuscus.*
Bachiller, a bacheler, *Baccalaureus.*
Badajo de campana, a clapper of a bell, by metaphor, a dolt, an asshead, *Crepitaculum, stolidus, malleus campanæ.*
Badajadas, iangeling of bels, *Campanarum tinnitus.*
Badeha, a kinde of melons, *Anguria.*
Badil de hogar, a fire shouell, *Batillum.*
Bagaje, baggage, *Quisquiliæ, impedimenta exercitus.*
Baga de laurel, the bay berrie, *Bacca lauri.*
Bahari, a kinde of hauke, *Accipiter.*
Bahear, to fume, to smoke, *Exhalare, euaporare.*
Baho, Baso, bapor, *Vapor, halitus.*
Bajeles, vessels, *Vasa.*
Baya de mar, a baie, a creeke, *Sinus, statio.*
Bayben, a bob, a blow, *Ictus, alapa, colaphus.*
Baylar, to daunce, *Tripudiare.*
Bayle, a daunce, *Tripudium.*

Baylador, a dauncer, *Tripudiator, saltator.*
Bajo de vientre, the bottome of the belly, *Abdomen.*
Bala, a bullet, *Pila plumbea tormentaria.*
Baladron, a prater, *Blattero.*
Baladronear, to prate, *Blatterare.*
Balagos, haycockes, *Fæni congeries.*
Balança, a balance, *Trutina, lanx.*
Balar, to bleate, *Balare.*
Balcon, a bay window, *Fenestra prominens.*
Baldado, of free cost, *Gratuitus.*
Baldio, any thing that is common, *Publicus.*
Baldon, a scoffe, a taunt, *Opprobrium, conuitium, scomma.*
Baldonar, to scoffe, to reproch, *Conuitiari, expobrare, subsannare.*
Baldres, white leather, a sheepeskin, *Melota.* (*Balatus.*
Balido de oveja, the bleating of sheepe,
Balija, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Balitar, to bleate as a sawne, *Glocitare.*
Balitado, bleating, *Glocitatus.*
Ballesta, a crosse bowe, *Balista.*
Ballestero, a crossebowe maker, a crossebowe man, *Balistarius.*
Ballestar, to shoote in a crossebowe, *Sagittare.*
Balsa, a boate, a pole of water, *Cymba, stagnum.*
Balsamo, baulme, *Balsamus.*
Baluarte, a bulwarke, *Agger.*
Balumen, a bolume, *Volumen.*
Baltruero, a gadding fellow, a roging fellowe, *Vagabundus, erro.*
Bambanear, to stammer, *Titubare, nutare.*
Bambaneando, stammeringlie, *Titubanter.*
Banca, a bench, *Subsellium.*
Banco, a stole, a bench, a shelue in the sea, *Sedile, subsellium, vadum, dorsum.*
Banduxo, a pudding, *Fartum.*
Bañar, to bathe, *Balneare.*
Baño, a bathe, the vessell to bathe in, *Balnea, balneatio.*
Bañador, a bathe keeper, *Balneator.*
Banquero, a banker, an exchanger of money, *Argentarius.*

Baquilla, a little cowe, a kinde of beetle with horns, *Vacca, inuenca, genus scarabeorum.*
Baque, a fall, a losse, *Casus, damnum.*
Baraça, broile, let, trouble, *Impedimentum turba.*
Barahunda, a tumult, a turmoyle, *Tumultus.*
Baraliustes, turned posts, *Postes tornatiles.*
Barajar, to brabble, to shuffle cardes, *Litigare, chartas miscere.*
Baratija hazer, to buy pedlery wares, *Emere quæ postea distrahantur.*
Baraja, a brabble, a packe of cards, *Lis, chartarum fasciculus.*
Barahustar, to crosse launces, *Hastis transuersis concurrere.*
Barato, good cheape, *Vili, paulo.*
Baratar, to sell cheape, to deceiue, *Vili vendere, decipere, fallere.*
Baraton, a broker, *Institor.*
Barbaro, barberouse, *Barbarus.*
Barbaria Barbariedad, barbarousnes, *Barbaries.*
Barba, *vide* Barva.
Barbo, a barbell, *Barbus.*
Barbullar, to deceiue, to cosen, *Fallere, imponere, fucum facere.*
Barca, a boate, a barcke, a skiffe, *Cymba scapha.*
Bardar, to lay ioyces of timber on a mud wall, *Parieti cæmentitio signa transuersa imponere.*
Bardaxo, a bardasso, *Cynædus, ganymedes.*
Barjuleta, a pocket, a little wallet, *Manticula, pera.*
Barniz, varnish, *Vernix.*
Barnizado, varnished, *Vernice illinitus.*
Barquero, a bargeman, a pilote, *Nauicularius, portitor.*
Barquiño, bellowes, *Follis.*
Barra, a bar of yron, a shelue in the sea, *Massa ferrea, vadum.*
Barragan, a big stout fellow, *Iuuenis.*
Barragana, a great ramping wench, a rosse, *Adolescentula.*
Barranco, a bancke of earth, a breach of the earth betweene two hills, *Anfractus.*
Barredera red, a tramell, *Verriculum.*

Barrena,

Barrena, a swimble, an augur, *Terebra.*
Barrenar, to boare through, *Terebrare.*
Barreno, a hole bored, *Terebratum foramen.*
Barreña, a great earthen pan, *Sinum fictile.*
Barrer, to sweep, to brush, *Verrere, scopare.*
Barredero, he that sweepeth, *Scopator.*
Barredero de horno, a malkin, *Verforium, penicillum.*
Barreduras, dust and filth that is sweept, *Scobs.*
Barrera, a barrier, a clay pit, *Pergula, argilletum.*
Barrial, a plot of clay, *Argilletum.*
Barriga, the paunch, the belly, the womb, the priuie parts, *Venter, vulua, penis.*
Barrigudo, gozbelly, *Ventriculosus.*
Baril, a barrell, *Dolium.*
Barrio, a street, a warde, *Vicus.*
Barro, claie, wheales, pimples in the face, *Argilla, pustule.*
Barroso, he that hath a rich face, any thing claiete or full of claie, *Argillosus, Papulosa facies.*
Barruntar, to winde out, to suspect, *Odorari, suspicari.*
Barrunte, suspiction, *Suspectio.*
Barva, the chin, the beard, *Mentum, barba.*
Barva de Aaron, cockow pint, *Arus.*
Barva de cabron, gotes beard, *Tragopogus.*
Barvado, bearded, *Barbatus.*
Barvar, to haue a beard springing, *Pubescere.*
Barvacana, a yarde aboue a house, *Pomerium.*
Barvasco, longwort, or cowslip, *Verbascum.*
Barvechar, alçando, to break vp the ground, *Proscindere solum.*
Barvechar vinando, to eare grounde the second time, *Iterare solum.*
Barvechar terciando, to eare the ground the third time, *Tertiare solum.*
Barvecho, plowed grounde, *Vertractum.*
Barvechazon, the time of plowing, *Aratio*
Barveria, a barbars shop, *Tonstrina.*
Barvero, a barbour, *Tonsor.*
Barvudo, he that hath a long beard, *Barbatus.*

Basa de coluna, the foote of a pillar, *Basis.*
Basilisco, a serpent called a basilisk, *Basiliscus.*
Basquiña, a cassocke without sleeues, a kirtle, *Subminia.*
Bastar, to suffice, *Sufficere.*
Bastaje, a porter, *Bajulus.*
Bastante, sufficient, *Sufficiens.*
Bastantemente, sufficiently, *Satis, sufficienter.*
Bastardo, a bastard, also wine so called, *Nothus, spurius.*
Bastardia, bastardie, *Illegitimum stemma.*
Bastecer, to fortifie, to victuall, to furnish, *Munire, commeatu iuuare.*
Bastimento, fortification, victuall, furniture, *Commeatus, munitio.*
Bastida, a tower, a fort, *Turris, castellum.*
Basto, thicke, course, *Crassus.*
Baston, a club, a staffe, *Fustis.*
Batalla, a troupe, a company of soldiers, the battell, an armie, *Cohors, agmen, pugna, exercitus.*
Batallar, to fight, *Prælium inire, confligere.*
Batallolas, the space in a galley between the oares for soldiers to stande in, *Transtra.*
Batan de paños, a fuller of clothes, *Fullo.*
Batanado, fulled, *Fullatus.*
Batanar paños, to full clothes, *Fullare.*
Batel de nave, a ship boat, a skiffe, *Scapha.*
Batiente de puerta, the doores of a doore, *Anta.*
Batihoja, a goldbeater, *Bractearius.*
Batirhoja, to beate gold, *Bracteare.*
Batir, to beate, to strike, to threlly corne, *Percutere, triturare.*
Batir los dientes regañando, to gnash the teeth, *Infrendere.*
Bava, slauer, spittle, *Salina.*
Bavadero, a muckender, a bib, *Salinarium.*
Bavaza, spittle, slauer, *Salina.*
Bavear, to slauer, *Salina conspergere.*
Bavoso, slauering, a snaile, *Salinosus, limax.*
Bavera, a peece of armor called a beuer, a bib, *Buccula, salinarium.*
Bausan, y Pausan, he that standeth gaping in beholding any thing, *Qui hiante ore rem aliquam miratur.*

Bautismo,

Bautismo, Baptisme, *Baptismus.*
Bautisar, to baptise, *Baptizare.*
Bautista, he that baptiseth, *Baptista.*
Bautisterio, the font, *Baptisterium.*
Baxada, a going downe, *Descensio, descensus.*
Baxas, quicke sands, shelues, *Breuia, syrtes.*
Baxo, lowe, humble, base, vile, *Humilis, imus, infimus.*
Baxo, vnder, vndearneath, *Subter, subius.*
Baxilla, a garnish of plate, *Vascula argente.*
Baxeza, basenes, *Humilitas, pusillanimitas.*
Baxura, basenes, *Vilitas, pusillanimitas.*
Bdelio, the liquor of a certaine tree so called, *Bdellium.*

Beca para rodear el cuello, a kind of tippet which scholiers vse to weare, *Focale.*
Beço, a lip, *Labium.*
Beçudo, great lipped, *Labeo.*
Bedel, a bedle stone, *Bethillus.*
Besas, iniurie, wrong, displeasure, *Iniuria, molestia.*
Beherrias, a confused noise, a sudden tumult, *Tumultus, confusio sonorum.*
Beldad, beautie, *Forma, pulchritudo.*
Belleza, beautie, *Beldad.*
Bellamente, beautifully, *Bellè, pulchrè.*
Bello, faire, beautifull, *Bellus, pulcher.*
Bellon, moneda de bellon, base money, copper money, *Moneta ærea.*
Bellota, an acorne, *Glans.*
Bellotero, he that gatheretb acornes, *Glandarius.*
Bellotero arbol, a tree that beareth acornes, *Glandifera.*
Ben blanco y roxo, a kind of nut, *Nux vnguentaria.*
Bendezir, digo, to blesse, *Benedicere.*
Bendicion, blessing, *Benedictio.*
Benedicho, blessed, *Benedictus.*
Beneficio, a benefite, a curtesie, a good turne, *Beneficium, munus, officium.*
Beneficiado, he that hath receaued a benefite, grounds or fruites well tilled, or well husbanded, *Beneficiarius, & ager bene cultus.*

Beneficiar, to do a good turne, to cherishe any kind of fruite, *Benefacere, excolere agrum, vel fruges.*
Benigno, gentle, bountifull, courteous, *Benignus.*
Benignidad, bountie, gentlenes, *Benignitas.*
Benjuy, herbe laser, *Laserpitium.*
Beodo, dronken, *Ebrius.*
Beodez, drunkennes, *Ebrietas.*
Berberis, barbaries, *Crespinus, oxyacantha.*
Berça, coleworts, *Colis, crambe, brassica.*
Berça peruna, wild mercurie, *Cynocrambe.*
Bercera, perteining to coleworts, *Brassicarius.*
Berengena, a kinde of fruite, *Melongena.*
Beril, a berill stone, *Berillus.*
Bermejo, red, *Rubeus.*
Bermejito, ruddie, somewhat red, *Subrubidus.*
Bermejura, rednes, *Rubedo.*
Bermejerse, to waxe red, *Rubescere.*
Bermellon, vermillion, *Minium.*
Bernia vestidura, an irish rug, *Vestis hibernica.*
Berrazas, water cresses, *Nasturtium.*
Berriondez de puerca, when a sow is braming, *Subatio.*
Berraco, a boze, a nut with a green huske, *Verres, nux imanitura.*
Berro, water cresses, *Nasturtium.*
Berruga, a warte, *Verruca.*
Berrugoso, full of warts, *Verrucosus.*
Berrueco, hillocks, *Verruca.*
Berrocal, a place full of hillocks, *Verrucetum.*
Besar, to kisse, *Osculari.*
Beso, a kisse, *Osculum.*
Bestia, a beast, *Bestia, bellua.*
Bestial, beastly, *Belluinus.*
Bestion o reparo, a kinde of forte, *Vallum, arx.*
Beta, *vide* Veta.
Betonica, betonie, *Betonica.*
Beton de colmena, a composition found in bee hiues like vnto waxe, *Propolis.*
Betun, bitumen, *Bitumen.*
Betuminar con Betun, to glue *Bituminare.*

Bevedero,

B E

Bevedero, a trough for beasts to drink in, *Aquarium.*
Bever, to drinke, *Bibere.*
Bever al cabo, to drinke all, *Ebibere*, Beuer a porfia, to drinke a vie, to rarrowse, *Perpotare, certatim bibere.*
Bevedor, a drinker, *Potator.*
Bevida, drink, a potion, a drunken match, *Potus, potio, compotatio.*
Bexiga, a bladder, a bubble, *Vesica, bulla.*
Bexuco, a kinde of wythe, *Vimen.*
Bezar, *vide* Abezar.
Bezado, *vide* Abezado.
Bezero, he that keepeth turne, *Vicissitudinarius.*
Bezerra yerva, calues snowt, *Antirrhinon.*
Bezerro, a calfe, *Vitulus.*
Bezo, custome, fashion, vse, *Vsus, mos.*

B I

Biblia, the Bible, *Biblia.*
Bieldo, a fan, or a scoope to throwe corne with against the winde to wynnow it, *Ventilabrum.*
Bien, well, *Bene.*
Bienes, goods, *Bona.*
Bienaventurado, happy, *Fœlix.*
Bienaventurança, happines, *Fœlicitas.*
Biendezir, to bielle, *Benedicere.*
Bien granada, oke of Ierusalem, *Betrys.*
Bien hablado, affable, well spoken, *Affabilis, facundus.*
Bien hazer, to do well, *Benefacere.*
Bien hecho, a benefit, wel done, *Beneficium, benefactum.*
Bienhechor, he that bestoweth a benefit, *Benefactor.*
Bienhechora cosa, bountifull, *Beneficus.*
Bienquerer, to wish well to, to beare good will, *Bene velle.*
Bienquisto, well beloued, *Beneuolus, charus.*
Bienquerencia, good will, *Beneuolentia.*
Bienquista y amigablemente, friendly, *Beneuolè.*
Bigor o mostaza de barva, the mustachos of the beard, *Mostax.*
Bila, a ranke, *Ordo, series.*
Billon, moneda de billon, Bullion, *Aes confusaneum.*

B I

Bilma, the filme, *Cutis, cortex.*
Bimbrera, a willow bed, *Salicetum.*
Birlos, kayls, *Lusus quidam puerilis.*
Bisabuelo, a great grandfather, *Proauus.*
Bisabuela, a great grandmother, *Proauia.*
Bisnaga, *vide*, Visnaga.
Bisnieto, the child of the grandchild, *Pronepos.*
Bisperas, the euening, *Vespertinæ horæ.*
Bispera de fiesta, the eue of a feast, *Vigiliæ.*
Bisperadas, euensong, *Vespertinæ preces.*
Bissiesto, a leape yeere, *Bisextilis annus.*
Bistorta yerva, bistort, *Bistorta.*
Bitor, a Bittor, *Glottis.*
Bivar, a warren, a place to keepe hens, geese, or foule in, a fish poole, *Viuarium, auiarium, piscina.*
Biuda, a widow, *Vidua.*
Biudo, a widower, *Viduus.*
Biudez, widowhood, *Viduitas.*
Bivaro, a badger or brocke, *Fiber, castor.*
Bivienda, liuelyhood, liuing, *Victus.*
Bivo, liuely, full of life, aliue, *Viuus, viuidus.*
Bivente, liuing, *Viuens.*
Bivir, to liue, *Viuere.*
Bivora, a viper, *Vipera.*
Bivoresno, a yoong viper, *Catulus viperinus.*
Bixa, an herbe wherewith the Indians paint themselues, *Herba qua se pingunt Indi.*
Bizarro, braue, gallant, *Alacris, elegans.*
Bizarría, brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia, alacritas.*

B L

Blanca, a peece of money being the 6 part of a riall of plate, *Monetæ genus.*
Blanco, white, *Albus.* dexar en blanco, to leaue any thing vnspoken of, *Omittere, præterire.*
Blancura, whitenes, *Albedo.*
Blancor, *Idem.*
Blanco, a marke, a white to shoote at, *Signum, scopus.*
Blanchete, a little beagle of Malta, *Catellus Melitensis.*
Blanquear, to be white, to make white, *Candescere.*

Blanqueadura

Blanqueadura de pared, the whiting of a wall, *Dealbatio.*
Blanquezino, whitish, *Subalbidus, albidus.*
Blanquibol, Ceruse, *Cerusa.*
Blando, soft, gentle, flattering, *Blandus, lenis, mollis.*
Blandura, softnes, gentlenes, flatterie, *Lenitudo, blanditiæ, mollities.*
Blandamente, softly, gently, *Leniter, molliter.*
Blandear, to floush a frood, to bend, to bow, *Vibrare, lentare.*
Blandon de cera, a wax candle, *Cereus.*
Blassemar, to blasphemie, *Blasphemare.*
Blassemia, blasphemie, *Blasphemia.*
Blassemador, a blasphemer, *Blasphemus.*
Bledo, Blits, *Blitum.*

B O

Bobeda, a vault, *Fornix.*
Boca, a mouth, *Os, oris.*
Bocaci, Buckeram, *Brandium.*
Bocal de pozo, the mouth of a well, *Os putei.*
Bocado, a morsell, a bit, *Buccella, morsus, offa.*
Bocezo, gaping, *Oscitatio.*
Bocezar, to gape, *Oscitare.*
Boço de la barva, the mosse of the beard, *Pubes, lanugo.*
Boçal, a muffler, a muzzle, *Focale.*
Boçal, ignorant, *Imperitus.*
Bochorno, a close hot weather, *Aestus.*
Bodas, a mariage, *Nuptiæ.*
Bodega, a seller, *Cella vinaria.*
Bodegon, an alehouse, an Inne, *Taberna, caupona.*
Bodeguero, a tapster, *Cellarius.*
Bodegonero, an alehouse haunter, an alehouse keeper, *Caupo, Ganeo.*
Bodóques, pellets of clay, *Pilæ ex argilla.*
Boses, the lights, *Pulmones.*
Bofetada, a buffet, *Alapa.*
Boga, the rowing, *Remorum impulsio.*
Bogar, to rowe, *Remis impellere.*
Bohordar, to unbroder, *Laborare, limbo ornare.*
Boja, compassing about, *Circuitio.*
Bojar, to compasse about, *Circuire.*
Boya, a boy, a corke for a net or angle, *Tragula, suber.*
Boyada, a heard of cattle, *Armentum.*
Boyero, a neatheard, *Bubulcus.*
Boyuno, pertaining to neat, *Bovinus.*
Bola, a bowle, a football, *Globus, pila pedalis.*
Bolapie, to go fluttring with the wings *Currendo alas concutere.*
Bolar, to flie, to surprize, *Volare, prehendere, opprimere.*
Bolcar, to fall downe, *Concidere.*
Bolea de pelota, the flying of a bal or pellet, *Volitatus pilæ.*
Boletines, little morsels of an orenge, little round stones, *Pillulæ, glareæ.*
Bolina, the sheat, a cord so called in a ship, *Funis nauticus.*
Bolsa, a purse, *Crumena, loculus.*
Bolarmenico, Bolearminack, *Armeniaca terra.*
Bolsico, a little purse, *Locellus.*
Boltear, to tumble, to leape, *Volutare, subsilire.*
Boltrejador, a tumbler, *Subsultor.*
Boltejar, to tumble, *Subsilire.*
Bolver, buelvo, to turne, to returne, to restore, *Redire, vertere, reverti.*
Bolvible, turning, *Volubilis.*
Bolvimiento, a turning, a roling, *Volubilitas.*
Bollicio, *vide* Alboroto.
Bollicioso, seditious, *Seditiosus.*
Bolliciar, to moue sedition, *Tumultuari.*
Bollo de pan, a loafe, *Panis, orbis.*
Bollo de golpe, the swelling of a stripe, *Tuber, vibex.*
Bollon de cinta, the studs of a girdle, *Bulla*
Bollonado, studded, *Bullatus.*
Boltezuela, a short turne, *Subita conversio.*
Bomba, a pumpe, *Cochlea, sentina nauis.*
Bonança, faire weather, a calme, *Serenitas tranquillitas.*
Bondad, goodnes, *Bonitas.*
Bonito, good, proper of bodie, pretie, *Bellus scitus.*
Bonéte, a cap, the top saile, *Pileus, suppara.*
Boñiga, a cow turd, *Stercus bouinum.*
Boñuelo Almojavana, a tarte, *Placenta.*
Boquear, *vide* Bocezar.
Boquiroto, foule mouthed, *Conuitiator.*

Borboleat,

Borbolear, to bubble, to seethe, *Ebullire.*
Borbollones, bubbles with seething, *Bullulæ.*
Borcellar de caxa, the brim of a chest, *Labrum.*
Bordar, bostar, to imbroder, to edge, *Laborare, limbo ornare.*
Bordador, an imbroderer, an edger, *Phrygio, limborarius.*
Borde, a border of imbroderie, a bastard, the brim, the edge of any thing, *Spurius, limbus, labrum, ora.*
Bordon, a staffe, *Baculus.*
Bordonero, a base fellow, *Infimæ sortis homo.*
Borne, the bending of a staffe or timber by beathing in the fire, *Lenitatio.*
Bornear, to bend timber by beathing in the fire, *Lenire.*
Borni, a kind of hawke, *Accipiter.*
Borracho, y borrachez, *vide* Beodo.
Borraja, borage, *Borago.*
Borrar, to blot, *Obliterare.*
Borras, dregs of wine, oile, or ointments *Fex, magma, fraces.*
Borrador, a blotter, a blotting paper, the first draught of any note, *Obliterator, autographum primarium.*
Borrasca, a tempest, *Tormentum, tempestas.*
Borrax, *vide* Atincar.
Borrégo, a lambe of a yeere old, *Agnus anniculus.*
Borrico, an asse colt, *Pullus asininus.*
Borron, a blot, *Litura.*
Borujo, *vide* Burujo.
Borzegui, a buskin, *Cothurnus.*
Borzeguinero, a buskin maker, *Sutor cothurnarius.*
Borzeguinería, a buskin makers shop, *Cothurnaria sutrina.*
Bostar, *vide* Bordar.
Bostadura, imbroderie, *Limborarria ars.*
Bostado, imbrodered, *Laboratus.*
Bosque, a wood, a grove, a coppesse, *Sylva, saltus, nemus.*
Bostar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
Bostezar, to gape, *Oscitare.*
Bostezo, gaping, *Oscitatio.*
Bota de vino, a bottle, *Vrcieulus.*
Bota, a boote, *Ocreæ.*
Botana, an issue in the legs, &c. *Fistula, fontenilla.*
Botar, to put forth, to thrust forth, *Expellere.*
Botarse el color, to vanish, to be dim of colour, *Hebescere, vanescere.*
Bote de pelota, the stroke of a ball, *Pulsus pilæ.*
Bote, a boxe, *Pixis.*
Botecica, a little boxe or little bottle, *Pixula.*
Botica, an apothecaries shop, *Pharmacopœia.*
Boticario, an apothecarie, *Pharmacopola.*
Botija, a bottle, *Vriculus.*
Botilla, a bottle, *idem.*
Botillero, a butler, *Cellarius, promus.*
Botillería, a butterie, *Cellarium, promptuarium.*
Botin, a bootie, *Manubiæ, exuviæ, præda.*
Botinero, he that keepeth the bootie, *Præfectus prædæ.*
Boto, dull in edge, dull in wit, *Hebes, obtusus, tardus.*
Boton, a button, a bud, a searing iron, a bottle, an imposthume, *Fibula, nodus, cauterium, vlcus, apostema.*
Bóveda, *vide* Bobeda.
Bovear, to be foolish, *Desipere.*
Bovo, a fole, *Stultus, insipiens, morio.*
Bovería, follie, *Stultitia.*
Box, boxe tree, *Buxus.*
Boxedal, a grove of boxes, *Buxetum.*
Boz, the voice, *Vox.*
Bozes dar, to crie out, *Vociferari.*
Bozear, to cry out, *Vociferari.*
Bozinglero, one that crieth out, *Vociferator.*
Bozina, a trumpet, a sheepeheards pipe, a purple fish, *Buccina, purpura, murex.*
Bozinero, a piper, *Buccinator.*

B R

Braçada, an el, *Vlna.*
Braçales, poulbrons, *Brachiale.*
Braço, an arme, the leg of a crewish, *Brachium.*
Bracear, to shake the armes, *Lacertos excutere.*
Bracero, he that casteth out the armes, *Brachiorum vibrator.*

Bragado, an oxe with a white leg, bracched, *Bos caligatus, caligatus.*
Bragas, breeches, *Calige, femoralia.*
Braguera, a codpeece, *Perizoma.*
Braguero, pertaining to the breeches, *Bracchale.*
Bramar, to roze as a lion, to make anie fretting noise, *Mugire, rugire, fremere.*
Bramido, roziug, lowing, *Mugitus, rugitus, fremitus.*
Brasa, a cole, *Prima.*
Brasero, a chafindish, *Ignitabulum.*
Brasil, brasill, the red colour made with brasill, *Acanthinum lignum, purpura.*
Bravear, to braue it, *Ferocire, efferari.*
Bravo, wilde, fierce, cruell, braue, *Ferox, ferus, crudelis, elegans.*
Bravamente, wildely, fiercely, brauelie, *Ferociter, efferate, eleganter.*
Braveza, fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie, *Ferocitas, feritas, elegantia.*
Brear, to calke a ship, *Seuo incrustare.*
Breço, twigs to make cole, *Virgulta, orum,* also furses, *Erica.*
Brega, strife, *Lis.*
Breña, o mata, a bush, a shrub, a thorne, a brier, *Frutex, fruticetum, tribulus, acanthus.*
Breton de berça, the buds, or knobs of a colewort, *Colliculus.*
Bretonica, betony, *Betonica.*
Breva, a fig sone ripe, *Ficus præcox.*
Breval, a figge tree, the figs whereof are sone ripe, *Ficus arbor.*
Breve, short, breefe, *Brevis.*
Brevemente, shortly, breefely, *Breuiter.*
Brevedad, breuity, shortnes, *Breuitas.*
Breviario, an epitome, a breefe, *Epitome, compendium.*
Brezna, a chip, *Assula, astula.*
Brida andar a la brida, to ride a great horse, *Equo vehi.*
Brimbillada, marmelad, *Cidoniatum.*
Brinco, a iercke, a leape, *Saltus, subsultus.*
Brio, wilfulnes, inclines, headines, *Morositas, pertinacia, alacritas.*
Briso, wilfull, inielie, *Pertinax, morosus, alacris.*

Brisar la cuna, to rocke the cradel, *Motitare.*
Brocal de pozo, the brincke of a well, *Labrum putei.*
Brocado, cloth of gold, *Auro intextus.*
Broca, a shoemakers tacke naile, *Clauiculus calcearius.*
Brocha, a clasp, *Fibula.*
Broma, a worme that eateth holes in the ships, *Vermis oblongus, qui naues perforat.*
Bronze, brasse, *AEs.*
Borquel, a target, *Pelta, umbo.*
Broquelado, armed with a target, *Peltatus.*
Broslado, *vide* Bordado.
Brotar, to bud, to break out as the hands, *Vlcerare, germinare.*
Brozno, rough, *Bruscus, asper.*
Bruces, groueling with the face between the hands, *Pronus manibus innitens.*
Bruno, browne, *Pullus.*
Bruneto, blacke, sad colour, *Subniger.*
Bruñir, to burnish, *Polire.*
Bruseo, knee holme, *Ruscus.*
Bruscar, to heate a ships side with reede burning, *Rusco nauigia calefacere.*
Bruto, brutal, brutish, *Brutum.*
Bruxa, bruxo, a hagge, *Strix, lamia.*
Bruxula para tirar, the stringe of any engine to shoote with, *Libramentum.*

B V

Buarro, an owle, *Bubo.*
Buchere, the cheeke, and a pop with the mouth, *Bucca, popisma.*
Buche de animal, the mawe of a beast, *Ventriculus.*
Buey, an oxe *Bos.*
Buey nuevo o novillo, a steere, *Iuuencus.*
Bueytre, a vulture, *Vultur.*
Bueytrera, a place to kill vultures, *Vulturinum.*
Buelo, flight, *Volatus.*
Buelto, turned, tumbled, tossed, *Versus, inuersus.*
Buelta, a returne, turning away, turning round, *Reditus, conuersio, auersio.*
Bueno, good, *Bonus.*
Buenamente, well, *Bene.*

Buéragos,

Buétagos o bofes, the lightes, also the tripes or belly of a beast, *Pulmones, ilia.*
Bufalo, a buffle, *Bubalus.*
Bufar, to puffe, to blow as a horse, *Anhelare.*
Bufete, a standing table, *Mensula.*
Bufido, the puffing and blowing of a horse, *Anhelatio.*
Bugerias, trifles, *Nugæ.*
Buho, an owle, *Bubo.*
Buhonero, a pedler, *Distractor, propola.*
Bujarronear, to commit sinne against nature, *Ordinem naturæ inuertere.*
Bujarron, he that sinneth against nature, *Sodomita.*
Bula, the popes bull, *Bulla, diploma.*
Bular la frente, to burne the forehead, *Inurere frontem.*
Bulbo, wild onion, *Bulbus.*
Bullidura, springing vp, boiling vp, *Scaturigo.*
Bullir, to spring vp, to boile vp, *Ebullire.*
Bullicio, *vide* Alboroço.
Bullon, an irish skeine, *Sica.*
Bulto, shape, the bulke of the bodie, *Corpus, species.*
Buñuelos, pancakes, *Laganum.*
Burbuja, a little bubble, *Bullula.*
Burbugear, to bubble, *Bullare.*
Burdegano hijo de cavallo y asna, a mule, *Burdo.*
Burdel, the stewes, *Lupanar, prostibulum.*
Buril, a graving tole, *Cælum.*
Burlar, to iesse, to mocke, to deceaue, *Iocari, fallere, ludere.*
Burla, a iest, a mock, a deceit, *Irrisio, illusio, deceptio.*
Burlador, a iester, a mocker, a deceiuer, *Irrisor, illusor, deceptor.*
Burlon, a iester, *Irrisor, iocator.*
Burujo, the stone of grapes, of an oliue, the coze of any fruite, *Acinus, volua.*
Buscar, to seeke, *Quærere.*
Busca, search, seeking, *Quæsitio, inquisitio.*
Buva boja, a botch, a boile, the french pockes, *Vlcus, morbigallici vlcera, bubo.*
Buxeta, a boxe, *Pixis.*

C A

CAbal, a portion, *Rata portio.*
Cabaña, a cabbin, a cottage, *Tigurium.*
Cabañuela, a little cottage, *Tiguriolum.*
Cabe, neere to, *Iuxta, prope.*
Cabeça, a head, *Caput.*
Cabeçado, a headstall, new footings of horses, *Capital, ocrearum pedes.*
Cabe, impersonale, it is held, it is conteined, it happeneth, *Cadit, capitur, accidit.*
Cabeçudo, headstrong, great headed, *Pertinax, capito.*
Cabeçal, a pillow, a bolster, *Cervical.*
Cabeçera de cama, a beds heade, *Caput lecti.*
Cabecera de mesa, the vpper ende of the table, *Caput mensæ.*
Cabeça abaxo, headlong, *Præceps.*
Cabeçeaydo, hanging downe the heade, *Cernuus.*
Cabeçada, a blowe with the head, *Ictus capitis.*
Cabeçon de camiça, the necke bande of a shirt, *Limbus ad collum.*
Cabecear, to nod, to shake the head, *Nutare.*
Cabeceamiento, the nodding, shaking the head, *Nutatio.*
Cabeça de perro, dogs head, *Cynocephalum.*
Cabeço, o cerro, a hill, *Collis, Tumulus.*
Cabello, heare, *Capillus.*
Cabelladura, the bush of heare, *Capillitium, coma.*
Cabellera, a false heare, or peruke, *Coma supposititia.*
Cabellado, long heared, *Capillatus.*
Caber en lugar, to be conteined, *Contineri.*
Cabero, the last, *Vltimus.*
Cabestro, an halter, *Capistrum.*
Cabestrar, to halter, *Capistrare.*
Cabestrage, haltering, *Capistratio.*
Cabestrero, a rope maker, *Capistrarius.*
Cabido, contained, receiued, *Receptus, contentus.*
Cabildo, a senate, a counsell, *Senatus, concilium.*
Cabildo de yglesia, a chapter house, *Capitulum.*
Cabo, an ende, *Finis, terminus.*
Cabo de cuchillo, the hafte of a knife, *Capulus.*
Cabo de tierra, a cape, a headland, *Caput, promontorium.*

Cabra montesina, a wilde goate, *Capreæ.*
Cabra, a goate, *Capra.*
Cabrito, a kid, *Capreolus, hædus.*
Cabrahigo, wild figs, *Caprificus.*
Cabrahigar, to ripen figs, *Caprificare.*
Cabrero, cabrerizo, a goatehearde, *Caprarius.*
Cabrillos, a constellacion called the goats *Vergiliæ.*
Cabrio, cabrial, rafters or quarters set in three parts, to lift vp, or set an ende any high thinges, as a mast, &c. *Tignus, assula.*
Cabrituno, perteining to a kid, *Caprinus.*
Cabron, a ram goate, *Caper.*
Cabruno, of a goate, *Caprinus.*
Cacaréar, to cackle as a hen, *Cucurire.*
Caça, birding, fowling, hunting, fishing, *Venátio, aucupium, piscatio.*
Caçar, to hunt, to hauke, to fish, to fowle *Venari, aucupare, piscari.*
Caçador, a hunter, hauker, fisher, or fowler, *Venator, auceps, piscator.*
Caçadora cosa, perteining to hunting, hawking, fishing, or fowling, *Venaticus aucupatorius, piscatorius.*
Cacique, a prince of the Indians, *Rex apud Indos.*
Caço de hierro, a flesshooke, also a pipkin, *Creagra, olla.*
Caçon, a fish of whose skin water glue is made, *Icthiocolla.*
Caçolilla, a little skillet, *Ollula.*
Caçuela, a pipkin, *Ollula.*
Caçorro, couetous, *Parcus, auarus.*
Cacher en pedaços, to cleaue in peces, *Diffindere.*
Cachete, a flicke in the cheeke, a whirret, *Alapa.*
Cachetado, he that hath a flicke, he that hath a whirret, *Alapa, percussus.*
Cachorro, a whelpe, *Catulus.*
Cacho, a crust, a pece, a lumpe, *Frustum.*
Cachonda perra, a bitch welping, *Catuliens.*
Cadañero, of euery yere, *Annuus.*
Cada, dos, tres, o quatro, años, euery second, euery third, euery fourth yere, *Secundus, tertius, quartus quisque annus.*
Cada dia, euery day, *singulis diebus, quotidie.*
Cada dos y cada tres dias, euery second or third day, *Secundus, tertius quisque dies.*
Cada qual, euery one, *Singuli, vnusquisque, quilibet.*
Cada uno, euery one, *Vnusquisque.*
Cada bueno, euery good man, *Optimus quisque.*
Cada ruyn, euery bad man, *Pessimus quisq.*
Cadahalso, a scaffold wheron execution is done, *Suggestum.*
Cadera de muger, the hips, *Coxendix.* Silla de caderas, a chaire with a backe, *Cathedra.*
Caduco, weake, *Caduceus*
Caer, caygo, caes, to fall, *Cadere, ruere.*
Caedizo, ruynouse, falling, *Deciduus, ruinosus.*
Cafila, a knot of knaues, a packe of knaues, *Coniuratio.*
Cagar, to empt the belly, *Cacare.*
Cagajon o cagado, the dung of a man, *Stercus, merda.*
Cagarruto, sheeps dung, or goats dung, *Stercus ouillum, siue caprinum.*
Cayado, o cayada, a shepheards staffe, *Pedum.*
Cayda, a fall, *Ruina, casus.*
Cayda, cruxia, a kinde of crane, *Grus.*
Caymiento, falling, *Casus, ruina.*
Cayman, a crocodile, *Crocodilus.*
Cal, lime, *Calx.*
Cala, a glister, a suppositorie, a surgians searching tooke, a search, *Pessum, balanus, specillum, scrutinium.*
Calabaça, a gourd, a bottle of a gourd, *Cucurbita.*
Calaboço de hierro, an iron tooke, *Runcina lignatoria.*
Calaboço, a kinde of prison, or place of execution, where condemned persons were cast downe headlong, *Scalæ gemoniæ.*
Calar, to search, to pierce, *Penetrare, scrutari.*
Calador, a searching tooke, *Specillum.*
Calafetear naos, to calke ships, *Seuo illinire.*

Calamar,

Calamar, a cuttle, *Lolligo.*
Calambre, stifnesse of the sinewes, the crampe, *Nervorum vigor, spasmus.*
Calamenta, wilde penirall, cats mint, *Calamintha.*
Calamon, a kinde of bird, *Porphyrio.*
Calándria, a thrush, *Turdus.*
Calauerna, a skull, *Cranium.*
Calcañar, the heele, *Calx pedis.*
Calcar y recalcar, to tread vnder the feet, to kicke, to stuffe, *Calcare, recalcare, farcire, refarcire.*
Calçado, hosed, *Caligatus.* Calçado de botas, bowed, *Ocreatus.*
Calçado de alcorques, in pantofles, *Crepidatus.* Calçado de chinelas, he that weareth soles of wood, *Soleatus.*
Calçado de guantes, gloued, *Manicatus.*
Calçado de çapatos, shod, *Calceatus.*
Calças, hose, *Caligæ.*
Calçada, a causeway, *Via strata.*
Calceras, linnen nether stocks, *Caligæ linteæ, tibialia lintea.*
Calzar, to shoe, *Calceare,* to trig a wheele, *Sufflaminare.*
Calcetero, a hosier, *Sartor caligarius.*
Calçon, breches, *Bracchæ.*
Caldera, a kettle, *Ahenum.*
Calderon, a caldron, *Cacabus.*
Calderero, a brasier, *Faber ærarius.*
Calderería, a brasers shop, *Officina ærariæ.*
Calderilla, a little kettle, *Ahenulum.*
Calderuela, *idem.*
Caldo, broth, *Iusculum, ius.*
Calendario, a calender, a roll, a catalog, *Calendarium.*
Calentarse, caliento, to warme himselfe, *Calere, calescere.*
Calentamiento, warming, *Calefactio.*
Calentar, caliento, to warme, to heat, *Calefacere.*
Calentador de cama, a warming panne, *Calfactorium.*
Calentura, heat, *Aestus,* an ague, *Febris.*
Calenturoso, sicke of an ague, *Febricitans.*
Calera, a lime kill, *Calcaria.*
Calero, a lime maker, *Calcarius.*
Calera, a suppositorie, a little creeke in the sea, *Balanus, Sinus.*
Calidad, qualitie, *Qualitas.*
Caliente, warme, warming, *Calens, calidus.*
Calilla, a suppositorie, a creeke in the sea, *Balanus, Sinus.*
Calma, a calme, *Tranquillitas.*
Calostre, the ill milke that is drawen out of a womans brest, *Colostrum: lac.*
Calongia, a canonship, *Canonicatus.*
Calor, heat, *Calor, æstus.*
Calura, heat, *Calor, æstus.*
Caluroso, hot, heating, *Calidus, æstuosus.*
Caluña, a cauill, *Calumnia.*
Caluñador, a rauiller, *Calumniator.*
Caluñar, to cauill, *Calumniari.*
Calua, baldnesse, *Caluities.*
Caluez, baldnesse, *Caluities.*
Caluo, balde, *Calvus.*
Callar, to holde ones peace, *Tacere.*
Callado, kept secret, *Tacitus,* secret, *Taciturnus.*
Calandico, quiet, soft and faire, *Sensim, pedetentim.*
Calle, y calleja, a path, a way, a street, *Callis, semita.*
Callo, brawne, the thicke skinne of the hand, *Callum.*
Calloso, thicke skinne, hard fleshed, *Callosus.*
Callescer, to waxe hard skind, *Callescere.*
Cama, a bed, a bedsted, *Lectus, torus,* also a cockle fish, *Hiatula.*
Cama de arado, the furrow, *Sulcus.*
Camara, a chamber, a close stole, a purgation, the laske, the ordure, *Cubiculum, alui excrementum, ventris profluuium, merda.*
Camaranchon, a rude chamber vnderest, *Cubiculum male compositum.*
Camarero, a chamberlaine, *Cubicularius.*
Camaron, a lopster, *Gammarus.*
Cambiar, to change, *Commutare.*
Cambio, exchange, change, *Commutatio.*
Cambiador, an exchanger, *Permutator.*
Cambronera mata, brambles, *Rannus.*
Camedreos, germander, *Quercula minor, chamædris.*
Camelo, a camell, *Camelus.*

Camelero,

Camelero, a camell keeper, *Camelarius.*
Camelería, the office of a camell keeper, *Camelaria.*
Camiça, a shirt, a smocke, *Camisia, indusium.*
Camiçada, an assault, *Insaso.*
Caminar, to go a iourney, *Iter facere.*
Caminador, a traueller, *Viator.*
Camino, a way, a path, *Via, iter, semita.*
Camino de sanctiago en el cielo, *Lactea via.*
Camodar, to sell, to set to sale, *Vendere, venum exponere.*
Campana, a bell, *Campana.*
Campanaria, a tower of belles, *Turris campanaria.*
Campanilla yerva, withie winde, *Smilax.*
Campanero, he that ringeth belles, *Campanarium pulsator.*
Campear, to pitch a campe, *Castra metari.*
Campo, a field, *Campus.*
Campesino, of the field, *Campestris, agrestis.*
Campero, he that keepeth the field, *Campestris.*
Campestre, rude, of the field, *Campestris.*
Camueça, a kinde of peppin, *Malorum genus.*
Can, a dogge, *Canis.*
Can sobre que cargan vigas, the post in a house that we call the somer, *Atlas.*
Canal, a gutter, *Canalis, imbrex.*
Canalado, chamfered, *Imbricatus.*
Cano, hoare headed, *Canus.*
Canas, hoar haires, *Canitiem.*
Canasta, a great maund or basket, *Cophinus.*
Canastilla, a little basket, *Qualus.*
Cancer, the constellation cancer, *Cancer.*
Cancion, a song, *Cantus, cantio.*
Cancionero, a song booke, *Cantionum liber.*
Candádo, a bolt, a button, *Pessulum, fibula.*
Candéda, the flowre of chestnuts, *Iulus.*
Candéla, a candle, *Candela.*
Candelero, a candlestick, *Candelabrum.*
Candial trigo, faire red wheat, *Triticum subrubeum.*
Candiota, a vessell of Creet, *Cadus cretensis.*
Candil, a lampe, a candle, *Candela, lampas, lucerna.*
Candilejos de Iudios, new lamps of the Iewes, *Lucernæ.*
Canéla, cinamom, *Cinamomum.*
Canez, baldnesse, *Canicies.*
Cangilon vaso de barro, an earthen vessel to carry water, *Congius.*
Cangrejo, a crab or crenish, *Cancer.*
Canilla de braço, the boane of the arme, *Vlna.*
Canina, dogges durt, *Stercus caninum.*
Canoa, the boats of the Indians, *Cymba apud Indos.*
Canon, a rule, *Norma, canon.*
Canonista, a canonist, *Canonistes.*
Canonigo, a canon, *Canonicus.*
Canonizar, to canonise, *In diuorum numerum referre.*
Canonizado, canonised, *In diuorum numerum relatus.*
Canonizacion, canonising, *Relatio in diuorum numerum.*
Cansar, to weary, *Fatigare.*
Cansado, wearied, *Defessus.*
Cansancio, wearinesse, *Lassitudo.*
Cántaro, a pitcher, *Cantharus.*
Cantar, to sing as a bird, *Cantare; canere vt quæuis auis.*
Canteria, a quarrie, *Lapidicina.*
Cantero, he that diggeth stones, a mason, *Latomus.*
Cantero de escoda, a free mason, *Lapicida.*
Cantidad, quantity, *Quantitas.*
Canto, a stone, *Lapis, saxum,* depth, *Profunditas,* thicknesse, *Crassities,* the side, *Latus,* a song, *Cantus,* the singing of birds, *Clangor vel garritus auium.*
Canton, the corner of a street, *Angulus.*
Cantor, a singer, *Cantor.*
Cantonada dar, to giue the slippe at a corner of a street, *In vici angulo se subducere alicui.*
Cantonera puta, a common strumpet, *Triuialis scortum.*
Cantuesso, stechado, *Stechador.*
Cantusar, to deceiue, *Fallere.*
Caña, a cane, *Calamus, arundo.*
Caña fistola, an apothicarie drugge, *Casia fistula.*

Cañada,

Cañada, a way to drive sheepe, *Actus pecudum.*
Cañaheja, ferula, also hemlocke, *Cycuta.*
Cañarroya, pellitorie of the wall, *Perdicium, parietaria.*
Cañal de pescador, an angle rod, *Arundo piscatoria.*
Cañama, subsidie men, *Classis tributariorum*
Cañamo, hempe, *Cannabis.*
Cañamon, hempe seed, *Semen cannabinum.*
Cañamazo, cloth of hempe seede, *Linteum cannabinum.*
Cañaveral de Cañas, a plot of ground set with reedes or canes, *Arundinetum.*
Cañilla de braço, the bone of the arme, *Vlna.*
Canilla de cuba o tinaja, the faucet wherein they put the spigot, *Canaliculà.*
Caño o Albañar, a sinke or kennell, *Cloaca, canalis.*
Cañon, a quill, *Calamus, caulis penna.*
Cañuto, a reed to make a pipe, *Calamus.*
Cañutillos, the space betweene knots in a cane, *Internodia.*
Canzel, a porrall, *Porticus, pertula.*
Capacete, a helmet, *Galea.*
Capacho, a bird that singeth in the night *Cucuma.*
Capacho de molino, the hopper of the mill, the fraile wherewnto they put oliues to be pressed, *Fiscus, fiscina.*
Capacho, a maund or great basket, *Fiscus*
Capar, to geld, *Castrare.*
Capado, gelded, *Castratus, eunuchus.*
Capadura, gelding, *Castratio.*
Caparrosa, Copperesse, *Chalcanthum.*
Capear, to take away the cloke, to waue with the cloke, *Pallio exuere, signum pallio dare.*
Capelo de Cardinal, a Cardinals hat, *Galerus.*
Capellan, a priest, a chaplaine, *Sacerdos.*
Capilla, a chappell, the cape of a cloke, *Sacellum, cucullus.*
Capillejo de muger, a caule, *Capillitium.*
Capirote, a haukes hood, *Capitium.*
Capirotada de ajos y queso, a cheese cake, *Moretum.*
Capiscol, a chanter in the quier, *Mesochorus.*
Capitan, a captaine, *Dux.*
Capitanía, a captainship, *Centurionatus.*
Capitanear, to be a captaine, *Ducere exercitum vel milites.*
Capitel de coluna, the head of a piller, *Capitellum.*
Capitulo, a chapter, a chapter house, *Caput, capitulum.*
Capon, a capon, a filip, *Capo, talitrum.*
Caponera, a coope for capons, *Capónarium.*
Capote vestido rustico, a cloke, *Capitium.*
Capulla de la seda, the ball that a silke worme maketh, *Bombylis, involucrum bombycinum.*
Capullo de miembro viril, the forekin of the pard, *Præputium.*
Capuz, a mourning hood, *Cucullus funebris.*
Cara, the face, the countenance, *Vultus, facies.*
Cara a cara, face to face, *Coram.*
Carabo, a kind of barke or boate, *Navigij genus.*
Caracol, a snaile, a cockle, a paire of winding staiers, *Limax, testudo, cochlea.*
Carámbano de yelo, a great flake of ice, *Gelicidium.*
Caramillo, brabbles, *Rixæ.*
Carater, a figure, *Character.*
Caratula carantoña, a visarde, a maske, *persona, larua.*
Caratulado, visarded, *Personatus, larvatus.*
Caravela, a carauell, *Navigij genus.*
Caravo, *Navigij genus.*
Carbon, carvon, a cole, *Carbo.*
Carboncol, a carbuncle stone, *Carbunculus*
Carcax o liniavera, a quiuer, *Pharetra.*
Carcajada de risa, extreame laughter, *Cachinnus.*
Carcajadas dar, to laugh extreamly, *Cachinnari.*
Carcavo del vientre, the panch, the bottome of the belly, *Barathrum.*
Carcava de muerto, a tombe, a pit, *Bustum.*
Carcavera puta, a strumpet vsing in church yards, *Bustuaria meretrix.*
Carcoma de madera, the worme in timber, *Caries.*

Carcomido,

Carcomido, wormme eaten, *Carlosus.*
Cárcel, a prison, *Carcer.*
Carcelero, a Jailor, *Carceris custos.*
Carcelage, fees of the prison, *Stipes carcellaria.*
Cardas, cards to card with, *Carptoria.*
Cardar, to card, *Carminare, carpere.*
Cardador, a carder, *Carminator.*
Cardadura, carding, *Carminatio.*
Cardenillo que se haze de cobre, the rust of copper, *Erugo.*
Cardeno, blacke and blew colour much like old brasse, *Lividus, liuidus.*
Cardenillo color, cardeno, somwhat blew *Subliuidus.*
Cardenal de golpe, the blew wale of a stripe, *Vibex.*
Cardenal de ojo, the blackness vnder the eie, *Suggillatio.*
Cardenal, a cardinall, *Cardinalis.*
Cardenaladgo, cardinallship, *Cardinalatus.*
Cardencha, a teascil, *Cardo fullonum.*
Cardo corredor, sea holly, *Eryngium.*
Cardo, a thistle, *Carduus.*
Cardohuso, wilde bastard saffron, wilde holy thistle, *Atractylis.*
Cardusar, to card, *Carminare.*
Carena, the keele of a ship, *Carina.*
Carescer, to want, *Carere.*
Carestia, careza, dearth, scrantnes, *Caritas.*
Cargo, a burden, a waight, a charge, *Onus*
Cargado, charged, burdened, *Oneratus, onustus.*
Cargar, to burden, to charge, *Onerare.*
Caricia, making much of, *Indulgentia.*
Caridad, loue, charitie, pity, almes, *Charitas, amor, eleemosyna.*
Caritativo, charitable, pitifull, *Misericors.*
Cariluengo, long faced, *Qui facie est oblonga.*
Carlina, a kind of herbe, *Chamæleon.*
Carmel, a kind of herbe, *Lychnites.*
Carmenar, to picke wooll, to tease wooll, *Carminare.*
Carmenador, a teasor, *Carminator.*
Carmenadura, teasing, *Carminatio.*
Carmesi, crimsen, *Murex.*
Carnacha, a carcase, *Cadauer.*
Carnaval o carnestollendas, shrouetide, *Carnisprinium.*
Carnal, carnall, fleshly, *Carnalis, carneus.*
Carnalidad, carnalitie, fleshlines, *Carnalitas.*
Carne, en carnes, flesh, naked, *Caro, nudus.*
Carnero, mutton, a weather, *Caro vernecina, vernex.*
Carne de membrillo, the meat of a quince also Mermalade, *Cidoniatum.*
Carnicero, a butcher, a hangman, *Carnifex, lanius.*
Carniceria, a slaughter, a place of torment, *Strages, carnificina.*
Carniceria, the shambles, *Carnificina, Macellum.*
Carnicol, the pasterne bone, *Talus.*
Carnosidad, fleshlines, *Carnositas.*
Carnoso, carnudo, fleshie, full of flesh, *Carnosus.*
Caro, dcere, *Charus.*
Carpa, a carpe, *Carpa.*
Carpe, a tree so called, *Carpinus.*
Carpintero, a carpenter, *Faber lignarius.*
Carpinteria, a carpenters craft, *Ars lignaria, fabri lignarij ars.*
Carpintear, to play the carpenter, *Dolare.*
Carraca, a carike, *Genus nauigij.*
Carrança, the nails in a dogs coller, *Murex milli.*
Carrasco, a kind of holme, *Ilex.*
Carascal, a groue of holmes, *Ilicetum.*
Carrera, a carreere, a course, a race for horses to run, *Cursus, fuga.*
Carreta, a cart, *Plaustrum.*
Carreton, a little cart, *Plostellum.*
Carretada, a cart lode, *Plaustri rectura.*
Carretero, a carter, *Plaustrarius.*
Carril de carreta, a cart wheele, *Orbita plaustri.*
Carrillo como rodaja, a pulley, *Vertebra.*
Carrillo, the cheeke, *Bucca.*
Carrillado, swoien cheeked, *Qui buccas tumidas habet.*
Carrizo, sedge, *Carex.*
Carrizal, the place where sedge groweth, *Carectum.*
Carro, a cart, a charret, a wagon, *Carrus, currus, petorium.*

Carro,

Carro con andas, a horslitter, *Rheda.*
Carrucha, a carroch, a coche, *Currus.*
Carta, a letter, *Charta, literæ.*
Carta de pago, an acquittance, *Apocha.*
Cartilla, an abece to teach children, *Abecedarium.*
Cartamo, bastard safiron, *Cnicum.*
Cartapacio, a noting booke, a noting paper, *Libelli excepturij.*
Cártel le desafio, letters of defiance, *Literæ provocatoriæ.*
Cartabon de Carpintero, a Carpenters squire, *Gnomon.*
Carriage, carriage, *Onus, vectura.*
Carvon, a cole, *Carbo.*
Carvoncol, *vide* Carboncol.
Carvonero, a collier, *Carbonarius.*
Casa, a house, the familie, *Domus, ædes, familia.*
Casar, a place where a house stood, *Tofium.*
Casar, to marrie, *Vxorem ducere, nubere.*
Casado, married, *Maritus, coniux.*
Casadera moça, marriageable, *Nubilis.*
Casamiento, marriage, the dower, *Nuptiæ dos.*
Casamentero, a marriage maker, *Conciliator matrimonij.*
Cascajo, grauell and stone, *Glarea, calculus, arenulæ.*
Cascajal, a grauell pit, *Locus glareosus.*
Cascar, to shake, to breake, *Quatere, quassare, frangere.*
Casca truegas, a truce breaker, *Fœdifragus.*
Cascabel, a little bell, a rattle, *Tintinnabulum.*
Cascabellillo, *Diminut. à* Cascabel.
Cáscara, a shell, a case, the parings, *Crusta, testa, putamina.*
Casco, the sherds of an earthen pot, the skull, *Testa, cranium.*
Casero, muger casera, pertaining to the house, a woman that keepeth home, *Domesticus, domestica.*
Casero, a sojourner, *Hospes, inquilinus.*
Cási, as though, almost, about, *Quasi, propè, circiter.*
Casia, the fruit Cassia, *Casia.*
Casilla pagiza, a little cottage, *Tugurium.*
Caso, chance, fortune, lucke, a case of law, *Casus, fortuna, sors.*
Caspa de cabeça, Dandro, *Furfures capitis.*
Casposo, full of dandro, *Furfurosus.*
Casquete, a head peece, *Cassis.*
Casquillo de saeta, an arrow head, *Aculeus.*
Cassacion, cancelling, disanulling, *Antiquatio.*
Cassar, to strike out, to cancell, to disanull, *Cancellare, antiquare, expungere.*
Cassador, he that cancelleth, *Cancellator, antiquator.*
Casta, a race, a linage, a breed, *Genus.*
Casto, chaste, *Castus.*
Castamente, chastly, *Castè.*
Castaña, a chestnut, a chestnut tree, *Castanea.*
Castañal, a grove of chestnut trees, *Castanetum.*
Castañuelas, the cracking of the fingers, *Digitorum crepitus.*
Castidad, chastitie, *Castitas.*
Castigar, to chastise, to chide, to correct, *Castigare, corrigere, increpare.*
Castigador, a chastiser, a corrector, *Castigator, objurgator, corrector.*
Castigo, chastisement, correction, punishment, *Animadversio, correctio.*
Castillo, a castell, *Castellum.*
Castillejo juego de niños, a rattle, *Crepitaculum.*
Castiza, of a good race, *Boni generis.*
Castor, a brocke, a badger, *Castor, fiber.*
Castrar, to geld, *Castrare.*
Castradura, gelding, *Castratio.*
Castrazon, time to gelde, time to make honie, *Tempus castrationi opportunum, mellatio.*
Canstradera, the cutting, or gelding knife *Castratorium instrumentum.*
Castrado, gelded, *Castratus.*
Casulla, a cope for a priest, *Lena.*
Catasol, a dutie, *Cellis.*
Catarraña ave, a sheldrake, *Catarracta.*
Catarata de ojos, the cataract in the eie, *Cataracta oculorum.*
Catarro, rheume, *Catarrhus, rheuma.*

Cativério, captiuitie, *Captiuitas.*
Cativo, a captiue, a wretch, *Captiuus, miser.*
Católico, catholicke, *Catholicus.*
Cátreda, a chaire, *Cathedra.*
Catredatico, a graduate, a reader in schooles, *Cathedrarius.*
Catredal, pertaining to the chaire, *Ad cathedram pertinens.*
Cativar, to take prisoner, *Captiuare.*
Catividad, captiuitie, *Captiuitas.*
Catorze, fourtœne, *Quatuordecim.*
Catorze vezes, fourtœne times, *Decies & quater.*
Catorzeno, the fourtœnth, *Decimus quartus.*
Catorze tanto, fourtœne times asmuch, *Decies & quater tantum.*
Caucion, a caution, *Cautio.*
Caudal, a mans stocke, the maine, a principall matter, *Res familiaris, fors, res capitalis.*
Caudillo, a captaine, *Dux.*
Causa, a cause, *Causa.*
Causar, to giue a cause, to excuse, *Causari, causam dicere, excusare.*
Causador, an excuser, *Causator, excusator.*
Causon, a burning feuer, *Febris continua.*
Cautela, a sleight, a subtelties, *Astutia.*
Cauteloso, wilie, suttle, *Astutus.*
Cautelosamente, wililie, suttelly, *Astutè.*
Cauterio, searing or a marke with a hot yron, *Cauterium.*
Cauterizado, seared, or marked with a hot yron, or cauterised, *Cauterio notatus.*
Cava, the ditch or trench of a fort, *Fossa.*
Cavadiza cosa, a hollow place, *Fossilis.*
Cavadura, digging, *Fossura.*
Cavador, a digger, *Cauator.*
Cavar, to dig, *Fodere, cauare.*
Cavalleria, horsemen in war, *Equitatus.*
Cavallero, a horseman, a gentlemã, *Eques, Generosus.*
Cavallete de tejada, the ridge of a house, *Cacumen, culmen domus.*
Cavalleria, gentilitie, *Generositas.*
Cavalgadura, riding, *Equitatio.*
Cavalgar, to ride, to get on horseback, *Equitare, conscendere equum.*
Cavallo, a horse, *Equus.*
Cavallo emparamentado, a horse saddled, *Equus ephippiatus.*
Cavallo de brida, a great horse, *Equus desultorius.*
Cavallar, perteining to a horse, *Equinus.*
Cavallejo, a nag, *Mannus.*
Cavalleriza, a stable, *Stabulum.*
Cavallerizo, a horseman, a horsekeeper, *Equorum curator.*
Cavallero de espuelas doradas, a knight of the order, *Eques auratus.*
Cavallillo, the ridge betweene furrowes, *Porca.*
Cavallillo entre era y era, the bankie between the quarters in a garden, *Forus.*
Cavazon, digging, *Cauatio, fossio, pastinatio.*
Caverna, a caue, *Cauerna.*
Cavernoso, full of caues, *Cauernosus.*
Cavilacion, cauelling, wrangling, *Calumniatio.*
Caviloso, full of cauils, a wrangler, *Calumniosus.*
Cavilar, to cauill, to wrangle, *Calumniari.*
Caxa, a chest, a deske, a little cupboorde, a pennard, a sheath, the stock of a gun *Arca, capsa, scrinium, theca pennaria.*
Caxcar, *vide* Cascar.
Caxcabel, caxcara, caxquillo, caxquete, *vide* Cascabel.
Caxero, a pedler, *Circumforaneus mercator.*
Caxon de arca, the till of a chest, *Loculus.*
Cazcarias, tanglings about chickins feete, *Trica.*

C L

Clamor, a crie, *Clamor.*
Clamoroso, clamorous, *Clamosus.*
Clara de huevo, the white of an egge, *Albugo oui.*
Claro, light, cleere, plaine, easie to be perceiued, *Lucidus, clarus, conspicuus, euidens.*
Clarificar, to clarifie, to make cleere, *Clarificare.*
Clarecer, to waxe cleere, *Clarescere.*
Claridad, cleerenes, plainnes, *Claritas, perspicuitas.*
Claramente, cleerely, plainely, euidently, *Clarè, conspicuè, euidenter.*

Clarea,

Clarea, clarie, drinke of hony and wine *Mulsum.*
Clarion, a kinde of musicall instrument, *Instrumentum musicum.*
Clavar, to naile, *Clauum figere.*
Clavadura, nailing, *Clauí fixura.*
Clavazon, the setting of nailes, *Clauamentum.*
Clavija, the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, *Clauicula.*
Clavicordios, virginals, *Clauecymbalum.*
Clavo, a nayle, *Clauus.*
Clavo de governalle, the rudder, *Clauus, remo.*
Clave, the stone on the top of a vault, *In summa fornice lapis prominens.*
Clavo, the spice called cloues, *Caryophilli.*
Clavo de gerofle, *idem.*
Clavellinas, gilliflowers, *Caryophilatus.*
Clavero, a key bearer, *Clauiger.*
Clematide, perwincle, *Clematis.*
Clemencia, gentlenes, *Clementia.*
Clemente, gentle, *Clemens.*
Clementemente, gently, *Clementer.*
Clerigo, a priest, *Clericus, sacerdos.*
Clerezía, the clergie, a conuocation, *Clerus.*
Cloque, garfio de nave, a hoke of a ship, *Harpago.*
Cloquear, to clocke as the hen doth, *Glociare.*
Clueca gallina, a clocke hen, *Glocitans gallina, vel incumbans.*
Cluquillas, cowzing downe, *Coffim federe.*

C O

Cobarde, a coward, *Ignauus, iners, pusillanimis.*
Coberdía, cowardlines, *Ignauia, pusillanimitas.*
Cobertor de cama, a couerlet, *Stragulum*
Cobertor, a couer, *Opertorium, operimentum.*
Cobertura, a couering, *Tegmen.*
Cobertera, a couer, *operimentum.*
Cobijar, to couer, *Operire, tegere.*
Cobrar, to recouer, *Recipere, recuperare.*
Cobre, copper, *Aes cyprium.*
Cobre de cebolias, a rope of onions, *Restis*
Cobre de bestias, a houell, *Mandra.*
Cobrir, cubro, to couer, *Tegere.*
Cobro, recete, recouery, a place of safe keeping, *Receptus, recuperatio, receptaculum.*
Cocadriz, a cocatrice, *Basiliscus.*
Cocar, to gape at, to mocke, *Subsannare.*
Coce, a kicke, *Calcis ictus.*
Cocear, to kicke, *Calcare.*
Cocedor, a kicker, *Calcator.*
Cochino, a sucking pig, *Porcellus.*
Cocho, sod, *Coctus.*
Coche, a coache, *Carpentum, vehiculum.*
Cochinillas, cuchinilla, *Musca infectoria.*
Cocie, grapple, *Harpago, Manus ferrea.*
Coco, a wozme that eateth vines, a weeuell, *Curculio.*
Cocuyo, a glow wozme, *Noctiluca.*
Codal, of a cubite, a grin, *Cubitalis, Decipulæ genus.*
Codales de carpintero, a measure of a cubite, *Mensura cubitalis.*
Codada, a blow with the elbow, *Ictus cubiti.*
Codear, to strike with the elbowe, *Cubito ferire.*
Codera, a scab on the elbowe, *Cubiti scabies.*
Codiciar, to couet, *Cupere, concupiscere, optare.*
Codicia, couetousnes, *Cupiditas, auaritia.*
Codicioso, couetousnes, *Auarus.*
Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, *Codicillum.*
Codo, an elbow, a cubite, *Cubitus.*
Codorniz, a quaile, *Coturnix.*
Cofia, a coife, a caule, *Reticulum.*
Cofin, a basket, *Cophinus, fiscus.*
Cofrade, a brother, *Confrater.*
Cofradía, a brotherhood, *Confraternitas.*
Cofre, a coffer, *Scrinium, capsa, arca.*
Coger, jo, to gather, to plucke vp, to take vp, *Colligere, discerpere, exigere.*
Cogedor, a gatherer, *Collector, exactor.*
Cogedizo, gathered, *Collectitius.*
Cogollo, a hoode, a bud of a tree, *Cucullus, germen.*
Cogolmado, heaped vp, *Accumulatus.*
Cogollado, hooded, *Cucullatus.*

Cogote, the pole of the head, *Occiput.*
Cogujada, a larke, *Cassita.*
Cogombrillo, o cohombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Cohechar, to plowe grounde, to take bribes, to gather goods together, *Arare, munera capere, opes congerere.*
Cohechazon, plowing, *Aratio.*
Cohecho de juez, bribes, *Repetunde.*
Cohollitos, small coleworts, *Caulicule.*
Cohombrillo y cogombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Cohombro, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Cohombral, a bed of cucumbers, *Cucumerarium.*
Cohonder, to confound, to corrupt, *Confundere, corrumpere.*
Cohondimiento, confounding, *Confusio.*
Coyunda de yugo, the bowe of a yoke, *Iugum.*
Coyuntura, ioinning, meeting, opportunitie, *Opportunitas, iunctura.*
Cojon, the stones or collions, *Coleus, testis.*
Cojudo, he that hath great collions, *Coleatus.*
Cola, a taile, pitch, glue, *Cauda, pix, gluten.*
Cola de cavallo, shauegrasse, horsetayle, *Equisetum.*
Col, *vide* Berça.
Cola, *vide* Caçon.
Colacion, a collacion, *Symposium.*
Colar beneficio, to bestowe a benefit, *Conferre, beneficium.*
Colar, to strayne, *Colare.*
Coladero, a strainer, a colender, *Colum.*
Colar paños, to whiten clothes, to wash in bucke, *Lixiuio lauare.*
Colada de paños, whiting of clothes, a bucke of clothes, *Lixiuiarium.*
Colambre, a dicker of leather, *Decenarium coriorum.*
Colateral, collaterall, *Collateralis.*
Colcédra de plumas, a fetherbed, *Plumacium, culcitra.*
Colcha de cama, a quilt, *Stragulum.*
Colchon, colcedra de cama, a fetherbed, *Culcitra plumea.*
Colear, to wagge the taile, *Caudam motiare.*
Colera, cholar, *Bilis.*
Colérico, cholerike, *Biliosus.*
Colegio, a collegde, *Collegium.*
Colegial, pertaining to a college, *Collegialis.*
Coleta, the haire rounded, *Coma.*
Coleto, a shirt band, a leather ierkin, *Collare, induti limbus ad collum, & tunicula coriacea.*
Colgajo de uvas, a bunch of grapes, *Vvæ pensiles.*
Colgajo y colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus.*
Colgadura, hanging, *Appensio, suspensio, suspendium.*
Colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus.*
Colgado, hanged, *Suspensus, appensus.*
Colgar, cuelgo, to hang, *Pendere.*
Colica passion, the colike, *Colica passio.*
Colico, he that hath the colike, *Colicus.*
Colino, a cabbage, *Coliculi.*
Collaço, he that sucketh the same milke, *Collactaneus.*
Collacion, a banket, *Symposium*, a ward in a citie, *Regio, tribus.*
Collado, a ridge of an hill, *Collis.*
Collar de vestido, the coller of a garment, *Collare.*
Collar, a cheine, a coller, a sharke, *Collare, torques.*
Colmar, to heape vp, *Cumulare.*
Colmadura, heaping vp, *Cumulatio.*
Colmo, the heape, *Cumulus.*
Colmena, a hive, *Alucus, alueare.*
Colmenar, a place for bee hives, *Apiarium.*
Colmenero, he that keepeth bees, *Apiarius.*
Colmillo, a tuske, *Dens columellaris, fulmen.*
Colodrillo, the poll of the head, *Occipitium.*
Colodra, a horne to drench beasts, *Cornu veterinarium.*
Coloquintida, colloquintida, *Colocynthis.*
Color, colour, *Color.*
Colorado, coloured, red, *Coloratus, rubeus.*
Columpiar, to swing in a halter, *Pendulum se fune agitare, & cerere.*
Columpio, swinging in a halter, *Agitatio huiusmodi.*

Coluna,

Coluna, a pillar, *Columna.*
Colusion, collusion, *Collusio.*
Comadre, a gossip, *Commater.*
Comadreja, a weazell, *Mustela,*
Comarca, the borders, *Confinium.*
Comarcano, bordering, *Confinis.*
Comba, a kinde of scoope to cast water, *Haustrum,*
Combatir, to fight, *Pugnare.*
Combate, a combate, a battell, an assault, *Pugna, Prælium, Invasio,*
Combatible, assaultable, *Oppugnabile.*
Combidar, to inuite, to bid to a feast, *Invitare.*
Combidado, bidden, inuited, a guest, *Invitatus, hospes.*
Combite, a banket, *Convivium.*
Combleça de casada, a concubine, *Concubina, pellex.*
Combleço, a riuall, *Rivalis,*
Comedir, comido, to premeditate, *Præmeditari.*
Comedio, put in arbitrement, *Arbitrarius.* set in the midst, *In medio positus,* in the meane while, *Interim.*
Comedido, premeditated, *Præmeditatus,* discreet, *Discretus,* mauerly, *Vrbanus.*
Comedimiento, premeditation, discretion, *Discretio,* good maners, behauiour, *Præmeditatio, morum civilitas, vrbanitas.*
Comedor, a great eater, *Edax.*
Comedera cosa, any thing to be eaten, *Edulis.*
Comer, to eat, *Comedere,* to dine, *Prandere.*
Començar, mienço, to beginne, *Incipere.*
Comendar, to commend, *Commendare.*
Comendador, a lieutenant, *Cõmendatarius.*
Comensal, a fellow guest, *Contubernalis,*
Cometa, a comet, a blazing starre, *Cometa.*
Cometer, to commit, to set vpon, to endeuour, *Committere, Aggredi, invadere, conari.*
Cometimiento, setting vpon, committing, *Aggressio, commissio.*
Cometidor, a committer, *Commissor.*
Comezon, the itch, a tetter, *Prurigo.*
Comida, meat, dinner, also a drinking before meales, *Esca, cibus, prandium, compotatio.*
Comienço, a beginning, *Principium.*
Comigo, with me, *Mecum.*
Comilon, *vide* Comedor,
Comino, cumin, *Cuminum.*
Comissario, a commissioner, *Commissionarius.*
Comission, a commission, *Commissio.*
Comissura, joyning together, *Coniunctio.*
Comitre de galera, the maisters mate, *Comes magistri.*
Como, as, seeing, that, *Vt, sicut, cum.*
Comodidad, commodity, *Commoditas.*
Comoquiera, howsoeuer, *Quomodocunque.*
Compadecerse, to haue compassion, *Compati.*
Compadre, a gossip, *Compater.*
Compadrazgo, gossipship, *Compaternitas.*
Compañero, a fellow, a companion, *Socius, comes.*
Compañas, a multitude, *Multitudo.*
Compañia, fellowship, companie, *Societas.*
Compañones, the stones or coliions, *Testiculi.*
Comparar, to compare, *Comparare.*
Compañones de perro, stander grasse, dogge coliions, *Testiculi canis.*
Comparacion, compartison, *Comparatio.*
Compas, a compasse, *Circinus.*
Compassar, to measure with a compasse, *Circuire, circinare.*
Compassion, compassion, *Compassio.*
Compensar, to recompence, *Compensare.*
Competer, pito, to be meet for, to agree with, to sue with, *Competit impersonale, competere.*
Competidor, a competitor, *Competitor.*
Competicion, suite for the same matter, *Competitio.*
Complazer, to please, *Placere.*
Complession, complexion, *Complexio.*
Completas, complynes, a piece of popish seruice, *Precationes nocturnæ.*
Complir, to performe, *Complere, supplere.*
Complimiento, performance, *Complementum.*
Componer pongo, to make, *Componere.*

Componedor, a maker, *Compositor.*
Composicion, making, *Compositio.*
Compra, buying, *Emptio.*
Comprador, a buyer, *Emptor.*
Comprar, to buy, *Emere.*
Compradizo, bought, *Emptitius.*
Comprometer, to promise with, *Compromittere.*
Compromissio, promising, *Compromissio.*
Compromissor, a suretie, *Compromissor, fideiussor.*
Compuerta de fortaleza, a portcullise, *Cataracta.*
Comulgar, to communicate, to receiue the communion, *Communicare.*
Comun, common, *Communis.*
Comunemente, commonly, *Communiter, plerumque.*
Comunal, common, meane, indifferent well, *Communis, mediocris.*
Con, with, *Cum.*
Concejo, councell, *Concilium.*
Concegil, common, publike, *Communis publicus.*
Concebimiento, conception, *Conceptio.*
Concebir, cibo, to conceiue, *Concipere.*
Concertarse, cierto, to agree, *Conuenire, conciliare.*
Concertador, a mediator, *Conciliator.*
Concha, a cockle fish, the shell of a fish, any shell fish, *Concha.*
Conchilla, *idem.*
Conciencia, conscience, *Conscientia.*
Concierto, agreement, *Conuentio.*
Concilio, a councell, *Concilium.*
Conciliar, to procure, to winne, *Conciliare.*
Conciliador, a winner, a procurer, *Conciliator.*
Concluyr, cluyo, to conclude, *Concludere.*
Conclusion, an end, a conclusion, *Conclusio.*
Concordable, agreeable, *Concors, consonus.*
Concordar, cuerdo, to agree, *Conuenire, consonare.*
Concórdia, concord, *Concordia, consonantia.*
Concordemente, agreeingly, *Concorditer.*
Concorde, agreeing, *Concors.*
Conde, a countie, an earle, *Comes.*
Condessa, a countesse, *Comitissa.*
Condado, an earldome, a countie, *Comitatus.*
Condestable, a constable, *Ethnarches.*
Condenar, to condemne, *Damnare.*
Condenacion, condemning, *Damnatio.*
Condenado, condemned, *Damnatus.*
Condicion, condition, qualitie, *Conditio, qualitas.*
Condicional, conditionall, *Conditionalis.*
Condicionalmente, conditionally, *Conditionaliter.*
Conducho, accustomed, *Consuetus.*
Conduzir, duzgo, to lead, *Ducere.*
Conduzido, ledde, *Ductus.*
Concjo, a cunny, *Cuniculus.*
Concjero, a warrener, *Cunicularius venator.*
Confederar, to confederate, to make a league, *Confederare.*
Confederados, confederate, leaguers, *Confederati.*
Conferir, to compare, *Conferre, comparare.*
Confacionador, a confectioner, *Confector.*
Confacionadura, confection, *Confectio.*
Confessar, fiesso, to confesse, *Confiteri.*
Confession, confession, *Confessio.*
Confessor, a confessor, *Confessor.*
Confesso, a conuert to the christian religion, *Confessus, proselyta.*
Confiar, to trust, *Confidere, fidere, credere.*
Confiança, trust, *Fiducia, confidentia.*
Confiando, boldly, confidently, *Confidenter.*
Confiador, he that trusteth, *Depositor, qui fidem habet.*
Confirmar, to confirme, *Confirmare.*
Confirmacion, confirmation, *Confirmatio.*
Confirmar en mal, to make obstinate, *Obdurare.*
Confirmado, confirmed, *Confirmatus.*
Confiscar, to confiscate, *Publicare, confiscare.*
Confiscacion, forfeiture, confiscating, *Confiscatio, publicatio.*
Confites, comfets, iunkets, *Bellaria, confecta.*

Confitero,

Confitero, a comfit maker, *Dulciarius pistor.*
Confitura, making comfets, *Confectio.*
Conformar, to conforme, *Conformare.*
Conformidad, likeness, conformitie, *Conformitas.*
Conformacion, conforming, *Conformatio.*
Conforme, like, *Conformis.*
Confundir, to confound, *Confundere.*
Confusion, confusion, *Confusio.*
Confusamente, confusedly, *Confusè.*
Confuso, confused, confounded, astonished, *Confusus, attonitus.*
Confutar, to confute, *Confutare, refutare.*
Congelar, to congeale, *Congelare.*
Congelado, congealed, *Congelatus.*
Congoxa, care, anguish, *Cura, anxietas.*
Congoxoso, full of care, *Anxius.*
Congoxosamente, carefully, *Anxiè.*
Congoxar a otro, to vexe, to trouble, *Angere.*
Congrio, a cunger eele, *Conger.*
Conjecturar, to coniecture, *Conijcere.*
Conjectura, gesse, coniecture, *Coniectura.*
Conjugacion de verbo, a coniugation, *Coniugatio.*
Conjunction, coniunction, *Coniunctio.*
Conjurar, to conspire, to coniure, *Coniurare.*
Conusco, with vs, *Nobiscum.*
Conocidor de pleyto, an arbitrator, a iudge, *Iudex, arbiter.*
Conocer nosco, to know, to acknowledge, *Cognoscere, agnoscere.*
Conocimiento, knowledge, acknowledging, *Cognitio, agnitio, notitia.*
Conocible, that may be knowen, *Cognoscibilis.*
Conocido, knowen, *Cognitus, agnitus.*
Conociente, knowing, *Cognoscens.*
Conocimiento de paga, an acquittance, *Apoeba.*
Conortar, to comfort, *Consolari.*
Coño, a womans pattitie, *Cunnus.*
Conquistar, to conquer, *Debellare.*
Conquista, a conquest, *Debellatio.*
Consagrar, to consecrate, *Consecrare.*
Consagrado, consecrated, *Consecratus.*
Consagracion, consecrating, *Consecratio.*
Con sazon y tiempo, in season, *Oportunè.*
Conseja fingida, a nouell, a fable, a tale, *Fabula.*
Consejar, to counsell, to aduise, *Consulere.*
Consejero, a counsellor, *Consiliarius.*
Consejo, counsell, aduise, *Consilium.*
Conseguir, siguo, to attaine, to follow, *Consequi, assequi.*
Conseguimiento, attaining, following, *Assecutio, consecutio.*
Consiguiente, following, *Consequens.*
Consiguientemente, consequently, *Consequenter.*
Consequencia, the sequele, *Sequela.*
Consentir, siento, to consent, *Consentire.*
Consentimiento, consent, *Consensus.*
Conserva, a consort in shipping, a conserue, *Consors, fructus conditaneus.*
Conservador, he that keepeth, *Conseruator.*
Conservar, siervo, to keepe, *Conservare, seruare.*
Considerar, to consider, *Considerare.*
Consideracion, consideration, *Consideratio*
Considerado, considerate, *Consideratus.*
Consideradamente, considerately, *Considerate.*
Consigo, with him, *Secum.*
Consistorio, a consistorie, *Consistorium.*
Consolar, suelo, to comfort, *Consolari.*
Consolacion, comfort, *Consolatio, solatium.*
Consolador, a comforter, *Consolator.*
Consoladora cosa, comfortable, *Consolatorius.*
Consonancia, a consort in voices, *Consonantia, harmonia.*
Consonante, agreeing, a consonant, *Consonans, consonus.*
Consonar, sueno, to sound together, to agree, *Consonare.*
Conspirar, to conspire, *Coniurare, conspirare.*
Constante, constant, *Constans.*
Constancia, constancie, *Constantia.*
Constantemente, constantly, *Constanter.*
Constituir, tuyo, to appoint, to establish, *Constituere.*
Constitucion, establishing, appointing, *Constitutio.*

Constellacion,

Constelacion, constellation, *Constellatio.*
Consuegros, fathers in law, *Consocer.*
Consuelda, comforte, *Consolida, symphytum.*
Consultar, to consult, *Consilium capere.*
Consul, a consull, *Consul.*
Consulado, the consullship, *Consulatus.*
Consular, pertaining to the consull, he that was consull, *Consularis.*
Consumacion, ending, consummation, *Perfectio, consummatio.*
Consumir, to consume, *Consumere.*
Consuno, togither, *Simul, vnà, pariter.*
Contador, an accounter, a receiuer of the Exchequer, *Computator, quæstor.*
Contado, a report, *Fabula, rumor.*
Contaduria, the office of a receiuer, *Quæstura.*
Contagion, infection, contagion, *Infectio, contagio.*
Contal de cuentos, a set of counters, *Linea calculorum.*
Contare, a counter, *Calculus.*
Contar, cuento, to account, to reckon, to rask account, to tell, to number, to recount, *Computare, calculare, narrare, numerare, referre.*
Contaminar, to defile, *Contaminare.*
Contemplar, to contemplate, *Contemplari.*
Contemplacion, contemplation, *Contemplatio.*
Contender, tiendo, to contend, *Contendere.*
Contendedor, a contender, a struer, *Certator.*
Contencion, contention, *Contentio.*
Contencioso, contentious, *Contentiosus.*
Contenerse, to rule himselfe, to containe himselfe, *Continere.*
Contento, content, *Contentus.*
Contentarse, to be contented or to be pleased, *Placere sibi, satisfieri.*
Contentar, to please, to satisfie, *Placere, satisfacere.*
Contentamiento, contentment, *Satisfactio*
Contera, the chape of a sword or dagger, *Theca rectrum.*
Contienda, contention, a strife, *Contentio, lis.*
Contigo, with thee, *Tecum.*
Contino, alwaies, *Semper, continuè, perpetuò.*
Continencia, continencie, *Continentia.*
Continente, the gesture, the countenance *Gestus, vultus.*
Continentemente, continently, *Continenter.*
Continuar, to continue, *Continuare.*
Continuo, continuall, *Continuus.*
Continuamente, continually, *Assiduè.*
Contoneo, mooving, stirring, ietting, *Motio, motitatio, iactatio.*
Contorno, round about, *Circum.*
Contra, against, oueragainst, *Contra.*
Contradezir, to gainsay, *Contradicere.*
Contradicion, gainsaying, *Contradictio.*
Contradezidor, a gainsayer, *Contradictor.*
Contradezidora cosa, gainsaying, *Contradictorius.*
Contrahazer, to counterfet, *Imitari, assimilare, adulterare.*
Contrahazedor, a counterfetter, *Imitator, adulterator.*
Contrahazimiento, counterfetting, *Imitatio, adulteratio.*
Contrahecho, counterfetted, *Imitatus, adulteratus, adulterinus.*
Contramina, a countermine, *Cuniculus aduersus.*
Contraminar, to countermine, *Cuniculum aduersum agere.*
Contramuro, a counterscarfe, *Antimurale.*
Contrapesar, to counterpeise, *Reprendere.*
Contrapeso, counterpoise, *Repensum.*
Contrapóliça, the counterpane of a chartipartie, *Antigraphum.*
Contraponer, to set against, *Opponere.*
Contraponedor, he that setteth against, *Oppositor.*
Contraposicion, setting against, *Oppositio.*
Contrariar, to contrarie, *Aduersari.*
Contrariedad, contrarietie, *Contrarietas.*
Contrario, contrarie, *Contrarius.*
Contraste, contention, *Contentio, lis.*
Contrastar, to contend, *Contendere.*
Contratar, to contract, *Contractare, communicare.*
Contratacion, contracting, bargaining, *Contractatio.*

Contrato,

Contrato, a contract, *Contractus, conuentio.*
Contravenir, to withstand, *Opponere se.*
Contrecho, weake, cripled, *Debilis, mancus.*
Contribuyr buyo, to contribute, *Contribuere.*
Contribucion, contribution, *Contributio.*
Contribuydor, a contributer, *Contributor.*
Contumaz, stubborne, froward, *Contumax*
Contumacemente, stubborniy, frowardly, *Contumaciter.*
Contumacia, stubbornnes, frowardnes, *Contumacia.*
Conturbar, to trouble, *Conturbare.*
Convalecer, to recouer health, *Conualescere.*
Convalecimiento, recouerie of health, *Conualescentia.*
Convencion, a bargaine, an agreement, *Conuentio.*
Convencer, to conuince, *Vincere, superare.*
Convenir, to agree, to be necessarie, to be needfull, to be expedient, to be conuenient, *Conuenire, oportet, decet, expedit, conuenit.*
Conveniente, conuenient, necessarie, expedient, *Conuenient, necessarium, congruus.*
Conveniencia, agreement, *Congruitas.*
Convenientemente, conuenientiy, *Congruè.*
Convento, a place of assemblie, an assemblie, a couent, *Conuentículum, conuentus.*
Conventual, pertaining to the assemblie, *Conuentícus.*
Convertir, to conuert, to turne, *Conuertere.*
Conversar, to liue with, to conuerse, *Conuiuere, conuersari.*
Conversacion, conuersation, *Conuersatio.*
Conviene a saber, that is to say, *Videlicet.*
Convusco, with you, *Vobiscum.*
Copa, a cup, *Cuppa, patera, crater.*
Copado, a little crater or small boote, *Nauigij genus.*
Copada, *vide* & ogujada.
Copado, a bushie tree, *Arbor comata.*
Copero, a cupbearer, *Pincerna.*
Copete, the forebush of the haire, *Antiæ.*
Copia, abundance, store, leaue, copie, *Facultas, copia.*
Copilar, to compile, to gather out of bookes, *Compilare, colligere.*
Copo, the flax of a distaffe, *Pensum.*
Coquillo, a worme that eateth vines, *Vermis qui rodit vineas.*
Coraçon, the hart, *Cor.*
Coraça, a corslet, a coate of maile, *Paludamentum, lorica.*
Coracina, a curat, *Thorax.*
Coraçoncillo, S. Iohns wort, *Hypericum.*
Coradela, the intrails, *Præcordia.*
Corage, courage, *Animus.*
Coral, corall, *Coralium.*
Coraxa entre dos muros, a scarfe between walls, *Musculus.*
Córcoba, a bunche in the backe, *Gibbus.*
Corcobado, crooked, crookbacked, *Gibbosus.*
Córcobos, the lifting of a horse to cast a man out of the saddle, *Calcitratio, subsultus.*
Corcha, corcke, *Suber.*
Corchete de vestidura, a clasp, a hooke, by metaphor a catchpole, a sergeant, *Vncus, lictor.*
Corcho de colmena, a beehiue of corcke, *Alueare suberinum.*
Cordel, y cordon, a rope, a halter, a string, *Funis, chorda.*
Cordéra, a lambe, *Agnus.*
Corderillo, a little lambe, *Agniculus.*
Cordojo, a hart griefe, *Cordolium.*
Corma, a little paire of stocks, *Cippulus.*
Cornado, a crowne in money, *Aureus coronatus.*
Cornamusa, a cornamuse, a horneppe, *Fistula.*
Cornear, to push with the hornes, *Cornupetere.*
Corneador, a pusher with the hornes, *Cornupeta.*
Corneja, a dawe, *Cornix.*
Cornerina, an onix stone, *Onix.*
Corneta, a cornet, an instrument of musicke, *Fistula.*
Cornezuela, a little horne, *Diminutum à cornu.*
Cordonada, a blow with a stringe, a lash with a whip, *Ictus chordæ.*

Cornicabra, the tree whereof turpentine commeth, *Terebinthus.*
Cornudo, a cowkold, *Cornutus.*
Coro, de coro, a quier, by hart, the turning of the faile, *Chorus, Memoriter, veli transuersio.*
Coroça, a painted paper set on the heade of a witch, *Mitra scelerata.*
Corona, a crowne, a garland, a myter, *Corona, mitra.*
Coronar, to crowne, *Coronare.*
Coronacion, crowning, *Coronatio.*
Corónica, a chronicle, *Chronica, historia.*
Coronista, a chronicler, *Chronista, historicus.*
Corporal, of the bodie, *Corporeus.*
Corpulencia, greatnes of body, *Corpulentia.*
Corral de gallinas, a court to keepe poultrie, *Cors.*
Corral, a court, a yard, a quadrangle, *Cors, Area.*
Corrallillo, a little court or yard, *Areola.*
Correa de cuero, a strap, a band, a girdle, *Chorda, cingulum, corrigia.*
Correcion, correction, *Correctio.*
Corredera, a race for horses, *Stadium, hippodromus.*
Corrediza, a sliding knot, *Nodus currens.*
Corredor, a curtain, a gallerie, a post that runneth, a bauncurrior, an heralde, a broaker, *Cortina, solarium, præcursor, cursor, caduceator, institor.*
Corregir, rijo, to correct, to amende, *Corrigere.*
Corregidor, a iustice, a bailiffe, a constable, *Prætor.*
Corregimiento, a iusticeship, *Prætura.*
Correndilla, a race for horses, *Hippodromus.*
Corregudo, knot grasse, *Polygonon.*
Correo, a post, a carrier, a bag for money, *Cursor, tabellarius, bursa.*
Correr, to run, to flow, to make ashamed, to hunt the bull, *currere, fluere, pudefacere, confundere, agitare.*
Correria, running, *Cursura, cursus.*
Correrage, broakage money, *Stipes institoria, proxeneticum.*
Correspondiente, correspondent, *Correspondens.*
Corrillo de gente, a companie standing round, *Corona, circulus.*
Corrida, a course, a running ouer, *Cursus, curriculum.*
Corrido, offended, ashamed, *infensus, Confusus.*
Corridamente, swiftly, angerly, *Cursim, infensè.*
Corriente, running, *Fluens, confluus.*
Corro de toro, hunting the bull, *Agitatio tauri.*
Corrihuela, knotgrasse, *Polygonon.*
Corromper, to corrupt, *Corrumpere.*
Corrompimiento, corruption, *Corruptio.*
Cortar, to cut, *Scindere.*
Corradura, cutting, *Sectio.*
Cortadora cosa, that may be cut, *Inscissiuus.*
Cortador, a cutter, *Scissor, sector, putator.*
Cortapisa de saya, the fur or lining about the skirts of a coate, *Fimbria.*
Corte, the court, *Aula regia.*
Cortesana, a courtisan, *Scortum.*
Cortesano, a courtier, *Aulicus.*
Cortes, curteous, gentle, *Clemens, vrbanus, comis.*
Cortesia, curtesie, *Comitas.*
Cortesmente, courteoustie, *Comiter.*
Corteza, the barke, the rinde, a crust, *Cortex, codex, crusta.*
Corto, short, weake hearted, *Breuis, ignauus.*
Cortedad, shortnes, *Breuitas.*
Cortina, a courtesine, *Cortina.*
Cortinal, a yard of a house, or a court belonging to a house, *Area.*
Cortijos, a fielde of errable lande, also a barne house, *Arua.*
Corva de la pierna, the ham, *Genu curuatura, poples.*
Corvo, crooked, *Curuus.*
Corusca, an owie, *Bubo.*
Corvadura, crookednes, *Curuatura.*
Corza, a roe bucke, *Caprea.*
Cosa, a thing, *Res.*

C O

Coscoja, the tree whereon diers grayne groweth, *Coccus infectorius.*
Coscojar, a groue of those trees, *Coccorum sylua.*
Cosecha, profit, frute, reuennes, harnest, grape gathering, gathering of frute, gathering of hony, *Prouentus, fructus, messis, fructus cujusuis perceptio.*
Coser cueso, to sowe, *Suere.*
Cosido, sowed togither, *Consutus.*
Cosedura, the sowing togither, *Sutura.*
Cosmografia, cosmographie, *Cosmographia.*
Cosmografo, a cosmografer, *Cosmographus.*
Cosquillas, tickling, *Titillatio.*
Cossario, a rouer, a pyrate, *Pirata.*
Cosselete, a corselet, *Paludamentum.*
Cosso, the bull baiting place, *Arena tauris agitandis.*
Costa, coste, *Sumptus.*
Costado, the side, *Latus, costa.*
Costal, a bag, a wallet, a bugget, a cloake bag, *Saccus.*
Costar, to cost, *Constare.*
Costilla, a rib, cost, charges, *Costa, sumptus, impensa.*
Costoso, costly, *Sumptuosus.*
Costra, a crust, or barke, or skin, as on a wounde, *Crusta, cortex.*
Costreñir, to compell, to constreine, *Cogere.*
Costreñimiento, compelling, constreining, *Coactio, impulsio.*
Costribar recalcando, to stiffe, to thrust vp togither, to tire with lying vpon, to wearie with lying on, *Farcire, fatigare.*
Costumbre, custome, fashion, flowers, *Consuetudo, Mensirnum.*
Costura, a seame, a sowing, a mending, *Sumentum.*
Costurero, a botcher, a mender, *Sarcinator.*
Cota de malla, a shirt of male, *Lorica.*
Cotejar, to coate, to confer, to compare, *Comparare, conferre.*
Cotejamiento, coating, comparing, *Collatio, comparatio.*
Cotidiano, daily, *Cotidianus.*
Coto, a parke, a warren, *Viuarium damarum.*

C R

Cotral, cattle drawen from the heardc, *Bos reijectus.*
Coxear, to halt, *Claudicare.*
Coxin, a cushion, *Pulvinus.*
Coxo, lame, *Claudus.*
Coxixos, greefes, *Dolores.*
Coxedad, lameness, *Claudicatio.*
Coxquear, to hault, *Claudicare.*
Coxquillas, *vide* cosquillas,
Cozer cuezo, to seeth, *Coquere.*
Cozedura, seething, *Coctio.*
Cozedizo, sodden, or to be sodden, *Coctiuus.*
Cozido, sodden, *Coctus, elixus.*
Cozimiento, dressing, seething, *Coctio.*
Cozina, a kitchin, *Coquina.*
Cozinero, a cooke, *Coquinarius.*
Cozinar, to play the cooke, *Coquum agere.*

C R

Crescer, to grow, *Crescere.*
Creciente de mar, the flud, *Aestus maris.*
Crecimiento, growing, encrease, *Incrementum.*
Crecido, growen, *Auctus, succretus.*
Creer, to beleeue, *Credere.*
Creencia, beleefe, credit, *Fides, credulitas, literæ cum mandatis.*
Creyble, credible, *Credibilis.*
Creynte hazer en creynte, to make to beleeue, *Facere, vt credat quis.*
Crencha, the partition of the haire, *Comæ diuisio.*
Crespa, the tuffe of haire, a tuffe of feathers, *Crista, crispa.*
Crespo, curle headed, *Crispus.*
Criar, to create, to bring vp, to nourish, to grow, *Creare, educare, alere, crescere.*
Criança, bringing vp, good manners, *Educatio, mores.*
Criador, a bringer, vp, a nurse a creator, *Educator, nutricius, creator.*
Criado, a seruant, a nurse childe, *Famulus, alumnus.*
Criatura mal parida, borne out of time, *Abortus.*
Crica de muger, a perruke, *Crista, coma suppositia.*
Crimen, a fault, *Crimen.*

Criminalmente, faultely, *Criminosè.*
Criminoso, full of faults, *Criminosus.*
Criminosamente, faultely, *Criminosè.*
Crines, the haire, *Crines.*
Crinado, that hath haire, *Crinitus.*
Crisma, oyntment, annointing, *Vnctio.*
Crismar, to annoint, *Vngere.*
Crisol, a melting pot of a goldsmith, *Catinus.*
Cristal, christall, *Chrystallus.*
Cristalino, of christall, *Chrystalinus.*
Cristo, Christ, *Christus.*
Cristiano, a christian, *Christianus.*
Cristiandad, christendome, christiantie, *Christianismus, orthodoxia.*
Cristel, a glister, *Clister.*
Crivar, to sift, *Cribrare.*
Criva çaranda, a sive to sift, *Cribrum.*
Crudo, rawe, cruell, bloddie, *Crudus, crudelis.*
Crudeza, rawnes, *Crudites.*
Crueldad, cruelte, *Crudelitas.*
Cruel, cruell, *Crudelis.*
Cruelmente, cruelly, *Crudeliter.*
Crucificar, to crucifie, *Crucifigere.*
Crucificado, crucified, *Crucifixus.*
Crueza, cruelte, *Crudelitas.*
Cruxía, the planks in a gally for men to passe on, a kinde of crane, *Transtra, grumm genus.*
Cruxiendo, cracking, *Crependo.*
Cruz, a crosse, *Crux.*
Cruzado, a piece of money so called, *Monete genus.*
Cruzero en edeficio, a kinde of quartered building, *Structura quadrilatialis.*
Cruzar, to crosse, *Cruce notare.*

C V

Cuajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare congelare.*
Cuajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Coagulatio, congelatio.*
Cuajo, the crudde or congealing, also a runnet for cheese, *Coagulum.*
Cuba, a cup, *Cuppa, crater.*
Cubero, a cup maker, *Cupparius.*
Cubilete, a goblet, *Craterculum.*
Cubebas, a kinde of poisoned heardes, *Carpesium.*
Cubierta, a couer, *Operimentum.*
Cubierto, covered, *Opertus, tectus.*
Cubillo, *vide* Abadejo.
Cubo, a small water mill, *Molendinum aquasicum.*
Cubrir, to couer, *Tegere.*
Cuchára, a spoone, a ladle, a flesh hooke, *Cochlear, cochleare, creagra.*
Cucharada, a spoonefull, a ladlefull, *Cochlearium, quod in pleno cochleari continetur.*
Cuchillo, a sword, a knife, *Ensis, culteilus.*
Cuchillada, a gash with a sword, a cut, *Ictus ensis.*
Cucita, the voice they vse when they set on a little dogge to any thing, *Vox animantis canem.*
Cuchillo, a cuckow, *Cuculus.*
Cuello, the necke, *Collum.*
Cuellos, ruffes, *Collare.*
Cuenca, pila, a cisterne, a pot of water, *Cisterna, olla.*
Cuenca de ojo, the corner of the eye, *Oculi angulus.*
Cuenda para atar, a string, *Lorum.*
Cuenta, an account, *Ratio, calculus.*
Cuento, a number, a poale, ten hundred thousand, a post to beare vp a wall, a tale, an historie, *Numerus, contus, millies mille, Fulcrum, historia, narratio.*
Cuerdo, wise, discreet, *Prudens.*
Cuerdamente, wisely, discreetly, *Prudenter.*
Cuerda, a cord, a rope, the raine of a bridle, the string of an instrument, *Funis, rectis, lorum, habena, chorda.*
Cuerno, an horne, the wing in battell, *Cornu.*
Cuero, a leather terkin, *Tunicula coriacea.*
Cuero, leather, the skinne, a bottle of wine, *Corium, cutis, vter.*
Cuerpo, a body, *Corpus.*
Cuervo, a crow, *Corvus.*
Cuesta arriba, vp the hill, *Acclivis.*
Cuesta abaxo, downe the hill, *Declivis.*
Cueva, a cave, *Cauca.*
Cuevano de vimbres, a wicker basket, *Cophinus vimineus.*

Cugujada,

C V

Cugujada, *vide* Cogujada, copada.
Cuexco de fruta, mugeres cuexcas, the stone, the coare, malicious women, *Acinus, volua, mulieres maliciosæ, contumaces.*
Cugulla, a cole, *Cucullus.*
Cuyo, whose, *Cuius.*
Cuydado, care, *Cura.*
Cuydadoso, carefull, *Anxius.*
Cuita, carefulnesse, anguish, miserie, *Cura, anxietas, miseria.*
Cuitado, carefull, vexed, perplexed, miserable, *Anxius, miser.*
Culantro, coriander, *Coriander.*
Cular, the gut of the fundament, *Intestinum rectum.*
Culantrillo y culantro de pozo, maiden haire, *Capillus veneris.*
Culebra, a snake, a serpent, *Coluber, serpens.*
Culebrilla, the itch, a tetter, *Lichen, impetigo.*
Culo, the arse, *Anus, podex.*
Culpa, a fault, blame, *Culpa.*
Culpar, to blame, *Culpare.*
Culpadamente, faultely, *Culpatè.*
Cultivar, to till, to trim, to nourish in a garden, *Colere.*
Cumbre, the top, *Culmen.*
Cumplir, to accomplish, *Complere.*
Cumple, it must, it is convenient, *Oportet.*
Cumpledero, full of faire speech, full of curtesie, *Blandus.*
Cundir, to creepe, to spred by little & little, *Serpere.*
Cuna, a cradle, *Cunæ, arum.*
Cuñado, a brother in law, *Levir.*
Cuña, a wedge, *Cuneus.*
Cuño, coine, *Moneta.*
Cura, care, cure of the sicke, a curate, *Cura, curator animarum.*
Curar, to cure, to take cure of, to haue in cure, *Curare.*
Curador, a gouernor, a tutor, a gardein, *Curator, tutor.*
Curadería, a tutorship, a gardeinship, *Curatura.*
Curioso, curious, *Curiosus.*
Curiosidad, curiositie, *Curiositas.*

Ç A

Cursado, commonly vsed, *Vulgo vsitatum.*
Curtir cueros, to tanne, *Macerare coria.*
Curtir, to steepe, *Macerare.*
Curtidura, steeping, tanning, *Maceratio.*
Curridor, a tanner, *Coriarius, alutarius.*
Curuxa, a night crow, *Noctua, nicticorax.*
Cutir, to shake, *Quatere, concutere.*

Ç A

çaborda, starboyd, *Ad dextram nauis.*
çabullido, drenched, diued, *Mersus.*
çabullir, to drench, to diue, *Mergere.*
çafari granada, the principall pomegranat, *Apirinum pomum granatum.*
çafio en lengua, rude in any tongue, *Idiomaticus.*
çafires, saphyres, *Sapphyrus.*
çaga, the end, *Finis, extremitas.*
çaguero, the last, *Extremus.*
çaguan, a porch, *Porticus.*
çaherefio, wilde, coy, disdaineful, *Efferus, fastuosus, fastidiosus.*
çaherir, hiero, to vpbraid, *Exprobare.*
çaherimiento, vpbraiding, *Exprobratio.*
çahinas, hony sops made of bread, hony and water, *Iusculum mellitum.*
çahondar, to diue to the bottome, *Subsidere.*
çahumerio, a perfume, *Incensorium.*
çahon, a kinde of hose or breeches, *Caliga.*
çahorda, a pigges sties, *Hara.*
çalémas, curtesie, fained kindnesse, *Blanditiæ.*
çamarra, çamarron, a leather pelt, *Rheno.*
çamarilla, an hearbe called shepheards purse, *Bursa pastoris.*
çonahórias, carrots, *Pastinaca.*
çanca de pierna, a small leg, *Tibia.*
çancadilla armar, to trip, *Supplantare.*
çancajoso, crookelegged, *Varus.*
çancarron, a dead horsse legge, *Equi mortui perna.*
çanco, stilts, *Pertica grallatoria.*
çancudos, gnats with long legges, *Culicis genus.*
çanquear, to goe stalking, *Deuaricari.*
çanqueamiento, stalking, *Deuaricatio.*
çanqueador, a stalking fellow, *Deuaricator.*

çapatero,

çapatero, a shoomaker, *Calcearius sutor, cerdo.*
çapato, a shoo, *Calceus.*
çapatería, a shoomakers craft, *Sutoria calcearia.*
çapato sobre pilar, a stay to lay a sommer on in building, *Mutilus.*
çapuzar, to diue, to ducke, *Submergere.*
çaqueçami, a beame, *Laquear.*
çaraças, crooked pinnes to choake one with *Aciculæ retortæ.*
çaraguelles, gascoigne hose, *Femoralia.*
çaranda, a siue to sift, *Cribrum.*
çarandar, to sift meale, *Cribrare.*
çaratan, the tanker, *Cancer morbus.*
çarçaparrilla, rough byndweed, *Smilax aspera.*
çarça, a briar, *Rubus.*
çarçal, a briar bush, *Rubetum.*
çarça mora, a blackberie, *Morum rubeum.*
çarça perruna, dogge briar, *Canis rubus.*
çarcear, to trauerse the ground, *Circummeare, circumuersari.*
çarcillos, earings, *Inaures.*
çarpas, daggles of durt, spots of durt, *Luti conspersio.*
çarposo, daggled with durt, spotted with durt, *Collutulatus, luto conspersus.*
çarzo de vergas, a hurdle, *Crates.*
çatico, a luncheon of course bread, *Fruftum panis.*
çavila, aloe, *Semper viuum.*

C E

Ceatica, the sciatica, *Ischia.*
Cebolla, an onion, a chibboll, *Cepe.*
Cebollino, onion seed, *Semen cepanum.*
Cecear, to lispe, *Balbutire.*
Ceceoso, lisping, *Balbus.*
Cecina, poudered flesh, *Caro salita.*
Cecinar, to pouder flesh, *Salire carnem quamlibet.*
Cedaço, a siue to sift corne, a serce, *Cribrũ.*
Cedacillo, a little siue to sift, *Cribulum.*
Cedicio, weake, filthy, *Infirmus, sordida.*
Cedo, quickly, *Citò.*
Cedro, cedar, *Cedrus.*
Cedula, a scedule, *Schedula.*

C E

Cegar ciego, to make blinde, to fill by a ditch, *Cæcare, cæcutire, scrobem implere.*
Cegajosa, purblinde, *Luscus.*
Cegagez, purblindnes, dimnes of sight, *Elusscatio, oculorum hebetudo.*
Cegagear, to be purblinde, *Luscum esse, cæcutire.*
Ceguedad, blindnes, *Cæcitas.*
Ceguera, dimnes of sight, *Oculorum hebetudo.*
Ceguta, hemlocks, *Cicuta.*
Ceja, the eiebrowes, the space betweene the eiebrowes, *Supercilium, intercilium.*
Cejunto, beetle browed, *Torusus.*
Celada, an ambush, a sallet for the head, *Insidiæ, galea.*
Celar, to hide, to couer, to be iealous, *Celare, zelare.*
Celda, a cell, a cabbin in a ship, *Cella, prætoriolum.*
Celebrar, to celebrate, *Celebrare.*
Celebracion, celebrating, *Celebratio.*
Celébro, the braine, *Cerebrum.*
Celemin, a kind of measure, a bushel, *Modius.*
Celestial, heauenly, *Cælestis.*
Celestialmente, heauenly, *Cælitùs, diuinitùs*
Celedonia, Celandine, *Chelidonia.*
Celicio, a shirt of haire, *Cilicium.*
Celoso, iealous, *Zelotypus.*
Celos, iealousie, *Zelotypia.*
Cementar, cimiento, to lay a foundation, to ioine together with lime, *Fundare, cementare.*
Cementador, he that laieth a foundation, *Cementator.*
Cementerio, a churchyard, *Cæmiterium.*
Cena, a supper, *Cœna.*
Cenar, to sup, *Cœnare.*
Cenador, a dining chamber, *Cœnaculum.*
Cenadero, a parlour, *Cœnatorium.*
Cenceño, single, vnleuened, *Syncerus, Azymus.*
Cencerro, a bel for a cow, *Tintinnabulum.*
Cendal, a fine rag of linnen, *Segmentum linteum.*
Cendrar, to imbosse, *Pustulare.*
Cendrado, imbossed worke, *Pustulatum signinum.*

Cenedal, a mirie plot, *Cænum.*
Ceniza, ashes, *Cinis.*
Ceniziento, full of ashes, *Cinericius.*
Cenogiles, garters, *Subligacula.*
Censo, a taxe, *Census.*
Censor, a censor, a taxor, *Censor.*
Censura, the censorship or iudgement, *Censura.*
Centaurea, centaurie, *Centaurium.*
Centauro, a centaure, *Centaurus.*
Centella, a sparkle, *Scintilla.*
Centellar, to sparkle, *Scintillare.*
Centeno, rie, *Typha.*
Centinela, the watch or guard, *Excubiæ.*
Centolla, a kind of shell fish, *Testudo celtina.*
Centurion, a captaine of an hundred, *Centurio.*
Centuria, a companie of an hundred, *Centuria.*
Centurionadgo, a captainship, *Centuriatus*
Centro, the center, *Centrum.*
Ceñir, ciño, to girde, *Cingere.*
Ceñido animal, *Insecta animalia.*
Ceñidura, girding, *Cinctura.*
Ceñidero, a girdle, *Cingulum.*
Cepa, a vine, the branch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a snare, a pitfall, *Vitis, planta vitium, sepes, pedica, decipula.*
Cepa cavallo, ground thistle, *Chameleon.*
Cepillar, to smooth, to make plaine, *Lænigare.*
Cepillo, a plaine, *Lænigatorium.*
Cepilladuras, shauings, *Segmenta.*
Cepo, the stocks, *Cippus.*
Cera, waxe, *Cera.*
Cerapez, a kinde of ointment, *Ceramentum.*
Cerbiguillo, the necke of a bull, any fat necke or iowle, *Ceruix præpinguis.*
Cerca, neare, about, *Circa, circum, ad, apud, iuxta, propè.*
Cercano, neere, *Propinquus.*
Cerca de lo vltimo, the last saue one, *Penultimus.*
Cercanidad, nearnes, *Propinquitas.*
Cerca, the trench about a fort, an inclosure, *Vallum, fossa.*
Cerco, siege, a compasse, *Obsidio, murus, circuitus.*
Cercado, inclosed, hedged, *Obsessus, septus.*
Cercar, to compasse, *Circundare.*
Cercarse, to come neare, *Appropinquare.*
Cercenar, to cut round, *Circumcidere.*
Cerceta, a coote, *Fulica.*
Cercillo de vid, the tendrels of a vine, *Caprolus.*
Cerco, a companie of men, *Circulus, corona.*
Cerdas de bestia, the haire, *Crines.*
Ceremonia, a ceremonie, *Cæremonia.*
Cerezo, a cherie tree, *Cerasus.*
Cereza, a cherie, *Cerasum.*
Cereza tiesta, a hard cherie, *Cerasum duracinum.*
Cerillas, lip salue, *Vnguentum labiorum.*
Cernada, the ashes of a bucke, *Cinis lixiuiarius.*
Cernejas, the haire of a beast, *Iuba, pilus.*
Cernicalo, a castrell, *Tinnunculus.*
Cernir, cierno, to sift meale, *Cernere, cribrare*
Cernidura, sifting of meale, *Cribratio.*
Cerniduras, bran, the dust sifted out, *Furfures, purgamenta.*
Cerote, a seere cloth, *Ceratum, cerotum.*
Cerrado el cielo, cloudie, ouercast with cloudes, *Cælum nubilum.*
Cerraja, milke thistles, a locke, *Sonchus, sera.*
Cerrajero, a locksmith, *Faber serarius.*
Cerradura, the bolt of a locke, a bolt or bar, a hedge, *Sera, pessulum, claustrum, sepimentum.*
Cerrar, cierro, to locke, to shut, to bolt, to hedge, *Obserare, claudere, pessulum obdere, sepire.*
Cerrado camino, a rough way, *Inuius.*
Cerrar, cierro, to close vp, *Occludere, coire vulnus.*
Cerrion, a great flake of ice, fresh cheese, *Gelicidium, caseus recens.*
Cerrados años, old yeeres, *Senectus.*
Cerro, a hill, a hillocke, tasse of wooll or flaxe, *Collis, tumulus, pensum.*
Cerro entre las espaldas, the space betweene the shoulders, *Interscapulum.*
Cerrojo, a locke, *Sera.*
Certero, a sure shooter, *Qui metam attingit.*

Certidumbre,

C E

Certidumbre, certaintie, *Certitudo.*
Certificar, to certifie, *Certificare.*
Cervatillo, a fawne of a stag, *Hinnulus.*
Cerveza, beere, *Cerusia.*
Cerviz, the necke, *Cervix.*
Cervigudo, thicke necked, *Cervicosus.*
Cervuno, pertaining to a hart, or pertaining to a stag, *Cerninus.*
Cesped, a turfe, *Cespes.*
Cessar, to cease, *Cessare,*
Cessacion, ceasing, leaving off, *Cessatio.*
Cesta, a chest, a basket, *Cista, qualus.*
Cestero, a chest maker, a basket maker, *Cistellarius.*
Cestilla, a little basket, *Cistella, fiscella.*
Cesto, coger agua en cesto, a basket, to take up water in a basket, to labour in vaine, *Corbis.*
Cetrería, falconrie, *vide* Acetreria.
Cetrino, a pale yellow colour, *Citrinus.*
Cetro, a scepter, *Sceptrum.*
Cevada, barly, *Ordeum,*
Cevadizo, of barly, *Ordeaceus.*
Cevadera, the saile of the boltsprit, *Velum antennale, dolon.*
Cevada de cavallos, prouender, *Ordeum equinum.*
Cevar, to feed, to bait, to cram, *Cibare, obescare, saginare.*
Cevado, fed, baited, crammed, *Saginatus.*
Cevo, meat, bait, *Cibus, esca.*
Cevil, common, base, vile, shameful, *Publicus, humilis, vilis, pudendus.*
Cevon, fat, *Obesus.*
Cexar, *vide* Cessar.

C I

Ciar, to stop, to retire, *Recipere se, retroire.*
Cicatero, a cutpurse, *Crumenifeca.*
Cicion de calentura, the fit of an ague, *Accessio febris.*
Cicorea, cichorie, *Cicoreum.*
Cidra, a citron tree, also the fruit of the same, *Citrus.*
Cidron, the stinke of a rotten fig, *Putidi ficus fœtor.*
Cidral, a tree of citrons, *Malus citrea.*
Ciegamente, blindly, *Cæciter.*

C I

Ciego, blinde, *Cæcus.*
Cielo, the heauen, weather, *Cælum.*
Cien ñudillos, knot grasse, *Geniculata.*
Cien cabeças, hundred headed thistle, *Centum capita.*
Cieno, mud, mire, *Cænum, limus.*
Ciento, an hundred, *Centum.*
Cien vezes, an hundred times, *Centies.*
Cienteñal, an hundred yeares old, *Centennis.*
Cientopies, a worme with many feete, *Scolopendra.*
Cierço, the north winde, *boreas.*
Cierne, the blossoms of grapes, *Flos vinarum.*
Cierniir, to sift, *Cernere, cribrare.*
Cierto, sure, certaine, *Certus.*
Ciertamente, surely, certainly, *Certè.*
Cierva, a hinde, *Cerua.*
Ciervo, a hart, *Cervus.*
Cifra, a cipher, *Cifra.*
Cigarra, a grashopper, a cricket, *Cicada.*
Cigueña, a storke, also an instrument to measure depth with, *Ciconia.*
Cigoñino, a young storke, *Pullus ciconinus.*
Cigoñal, a brewers crane to draw water, *Pertica putealis.*
Cilicio, haircloth, *Cilicium.*
Cilindro, a diall, *Cylindrus,*
Cilla, a garnet, a binne, *Horreum, cella.*
Cillero, a celler, a pantrie, a celler keeper, *Cellarium, cellarius.*
Cimera, the crest of an helmet, *Chimera, crista.*
Cimiento, the foundation, *Fundamentum.*
Cimitarra, a falchion, a Turkie sword, *Acinacis.*
Cinco, fiue, *Quinque, quintus.*
Cinco en rama, fiue leafed grasse, cinkefoile, *Quinquefolium.*
Cinquenta, fiftie, *Quinquaginta.*
Cinquesma, whitsontide, *Pentecoste.*
Cincha, a girse, the iron that bindeth a wheele, *Cingulum, orbita ferrea, canthus.*
Cinchar, to gird, *Cingere.*
Cincho para queso, a cheese fat, or hoope to make a cheese in, *Fiscina.*

Cinchadura,

C I

Cinchadura, girding, *Cinctura.*
Cinquepel de los Iudios, certaine Iewish sacrifices, *Nudipedalia.*
Cinta, a girdle, a point, a garter, *Cingulus, ligula, liganen.*
Cipres, cypresse, *Cupressus.*
Cipresal, a groue of cypresse, *Cupressetum.*
Circulo, a circle, *Circulus.*
Circular, perteining to a circle, *Circularis.*
Circularmente, roundly, like a circle, *Circulariter.*
Circuncidar, to circumcise, *Circuncidere.*
Circuncidado, circumcised, *Circuncisus.*
Cirio, a waxe candle, *Cereus.*
Cirial, the candlestick, *Ceroferarium.*
Ciruelo, a plum tree, *Prunus.*
Ciruela, a plum, *Prunum.*
Cirugiano, a chyrurgion, *Chirurgus.*
Cirugia, chyrurgerie, *Chirurgia.*
Cisco de hogar, the sparkels of fire, *Fauillæ.*
Ciscado, afraid, *Territus.*
Cisma, a schisme, *Schisma.*
Cismatico, a schismatike, *Schismaticus.*
Cisne, a swan, *Cygnus.*
Cisterna, a cesterne, *Cisterna.*
Citar, to cite, *Citare.*
Citacion, citing, *Citatio.*
Citola, a citterne, the clapper of a mill, *Cithara, molendini lingula.*
Citolero, he that plaieth on a citterne, *Cytharœdus.*
Civdad, a citie, *Ciuitas.*
Civdadano, a citizen, *Ciuis.*
Civera, corne, *Frumentum.*
Civil, ciuill, *Ciuilis.*
Civilidad, ciuilitie, *Ciuilitas.*
Civilmente, ciuillie, *Ciuiliter.*
Cizerea, cicches, *Cicercula.*

Ç O

çoçobras, ouerturning, crossing of fortune, *Fortunæ inuersio.*
çoca, a place for a faire, *Locus nundinarum.*
çocodover, a port in Toledo, *Portus Toletanus.*
çopo, maimed, *Mancus.*
çorica, *vide* çurita.

C H

Ç U

çueco, a shoe of wood, *Soccus.*
çufre, brymstone, *Sulfur.*
çumaque, an herbe vsed to tan leathe in stede of barke, *Nauica, rhus.*
çumo, iuice, *Succus.*
çumillo o jarrillo, an herbe called dragon, *Aros.*
çumoso, full of iuice, *Succosus.*
çumaya, a night crow, *Noctua.*
çurana palomo a stockdoue, *Palumba.*
çurita, a yong stockdoue, *Pullus Palumbinus.*
çurtir cueros, to tan leather, *Macerare.*
çurtidor, a tanner, *Coriarius.*
çurrear, to hum as a bee, or flie, *Susurrare.*
çurron, a budget of leather, *Pera.*
çurroncillo, a little budget, *Perula.*
çurrana, a wilde pigeon, *Columba fera.*
çurriaga, a strap of leather to hurle a dart, *Amentum.*
çutano, such a one, *Quidam.*
çuzon, a stinking herbe, *Herba fœtida.*

Ch A

Chaça, a chase at tennise, *Meta, terminus.*
Chafaldete, a cord in a ship, *Funis genus.*
Chafallos, patches, *Panni veteres & detriti, assumenta panni.*
Chambrana de puerta, the garnishing of gates or doores, *Antepagmentum.*
Chamelote, chamlet, *Capripilia.*
Chamuscar, to burne, to singe with fire, *Adurere, amburere.*
Chamusquina, singeing with fire, *Amburstio.*
Chancelar, to cancell, *Antiquare.*
Chanciller, a chauncellor, *Cancellarius.*
Chancilleria, a chauncellourshippe, the chauncerie, *Cancellaria.*
Chantre de yglezia, the chauntrie in a church, *Præcentor.*
Chantria, the chauntership, *Præcentoris munus.*
Chapa, a plate of mettall, *Bractea, Lamina.*
Chapado, plated, *Bracteatus.*
Chapar, to plate, *Bracteare.*

Chapas, an instrument of musicke made of two plates, *Instrumentum musicum, crotalum, crepitaculum.*
Chapear, to make a ringing noise, *Tinnire, crepitare.*
Chapido, the noise of plates, the ringing of plates, *Tinnitus.*
Chapin de muger, a slipper, *Solea.*
Chapinero, a seller of slippers, *Solearius.*
Chapinería, a shop of slippers, *Solearia officina.*
Chapitel, a pinacle, *Pinnaculum.*
Charco, a pole, a ditch, *Stagnum, lacus, fossa.*
Charlatar, to babble, to prate, *Garrire.*
Chaton, studs, *Bullæ.*
Cherubin, a cherubin, *Cherubim.*
Chibo o cabrito, a kid, *Hœdus.*
Chibo mayor, the hee goate, *Hircus, caper.*
Chibital, a heard of goates, *Hœdile.*
Chico, little, *Parvus.*
Chicharro, *vide* Cigarra.
Chicorea, cicorie, *Cicoreum.*
Chichon, a blister, a pinsweil, *Pustula.*
Chiflar, to whistle, *Sibilare.*
Chiffle, a whistle, *Sibilatio, fistula.*
Chillar, o rechinar, to make a shrill crie, *Stridere.*
Chillido, a shrill cry or noise, *Stridor.*
Chiminea, a chimney, *Caminus.*
China, a little stone, a counter, *Scrupulus, lapillus, calculus.*
Chinche, a worme that in hot countries lieth about beds, & biteth venemously, *Dimex.*
Chincla, a slipper, *Crepida.*
Chiriar, to sing as a swallow, *Garrire.*
Chirimias, a kinde of instrument of musicke, *Instrumentum musicum.*
Chirívia, parseneps, also a birde called a wagtaile, *Sifer, motacilla.*
Chirridos, chirping of birds, *Garritus.*
Chisme, *vide* Chinche.
Chismería, trifles, *Nugæ.*
Chisma, a schisme, *Schisma.*
Chismero, a schismatike, also a prater of trifles, *Schismaticus, Nugigerulus.*
Chistes, iestes, *Ioci, ludi.*
Chivato, a hee goate, *Caper.*
Chocallos, little bels, little iewels, *Tintinnabula, gemmæ.*
Chocarrerías, iestes, gibes, *Lusus, dicteria.*
Chocarrear, to ieste, to gibe, *Ludere.*
Chocarrero, a iester, giber, *Mimus.*
Choça, a cottage, *Tigurium.*
Choquezuela, the bone in the knee, *Patella, mola.*
Chorrico, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminis genus.*
Chorro, a brooke, *Rivus, torrens.*
Chorrear, to run as a brooke, *Fluere.*
Chotacabras, birds like guls that sucke goates, *Caprimulgus.*
Chozar, to sucke, *Sugere.*
Chozno, a nephewe of the thirde degree, *Trinepos.*
Chueca, the hollownes of a ioint where the bone plaieth, *Vertebra.*
Chupar, to sucke, *Sugere.*
Chupadura, sucking, *Exuctus.*
Chusma, a company of poore base people, *Multitudo iners.*

D A

DAdivas, gifts, *Dona.*
Dadivoso, liberall, *Liberalis.*
Dadivosamente, liberally, *Liberaliter.*
Dadivosidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
Dado, a die, giuen, *Alea, Datus.*
Daga, a dagger, *Pugio.*
Dama, a ladie, *Domina, amica.*
Dança, a daunce, *Tripudium.*
Dançar, to daunce, *Saltare.*
Dañar, to hurt, *Nocere, ledere.*
Daño, losse, hurt, *Damnum.*
Dançador, a dauncer, *Saltator.*
Dañoso, hurtfull, *Damnosus, nocivus.*
Dar, to giue, to strike, to hit, to yeelde, *Dare, ferire, percutere, dedere.*
Daragoncia, an herbe called dragons, *Dragontia.*
Dardo, a darte, *Iaculum.*
Dátil, a date, *Dactylus.*
Dativo caso, the datiue case, *Dativus.*

D E

De, of, from, out of, *De, e, ex, ab.*
De ay, from thence, *Istinc.*
De alli, from that place, *Illinc.*
De accullá, from yonder place, *Illinc.*
De aqui, from hence, *Hinc.*
De aqui a poco, within short space, *Paulo post.*
Dean, a deane, *Decanus.*
Deanadgo, a deanrie, *Decanatus.*
Deaqui adelante, from henceforth, *Deinde, dehinc.*
Debalde, vile, nothing worth, freely, for nought, *Vilis, gratis, gratuitus, gratuo.*
Debate, debate, contention, *Lis, contentio, certamen.*
Debatir, to strive, *Litigare, certare.*
Debastia, a generation of kings, *Prosapia.*
Debaxo, vnder, below, *Sub, subter, subtus.*
Debil, weake, *Debilis.*
Debiliradamente, weakely, *Debiliter.*
Debilitado, weakened, *Debilitatus.*
Debilitar, to weaken, *Debilitare.*
De buena gana, of good will, *Libenter vltro.*
Debuxo, the arte of drawing, the arte of portraiting, *Delineatio.*
Debuxar, to portraite, to drawe, *delineare.*
Debuxado, a drawer, *Delineator.*
De cada parte, from euery side, *Vndequaque.*
De camino, by the way, *Obiter.*
Decendir, to come downe, *Descendere.*
Decendimiento, comming downe, bringing downe, *Descensus, deductio.*
Decendencia, posteritie, *Posteritas.*
Decendientes, posteritie, *Nepotes.*
Decessor, a predecessor, *Qui magistratu cessit, prædecessor, decessor.*
Decession, a predecessorship, *Decessio.*
Dechado, a patterne, *Typus.*
Decimo, the tenth, *Decimus.*
Decision, deciding, determining, *Determinatio.*
Declamar, to declame, *Declamare.*
Declamador, a declaimer, *Declamator.*
Declamacion, a declamation, *Declamatio.*

Declarar, to declare, *Declarare.*
Declaracion, a declaration, *Declaratio.*
Declarador, a declarer, *Declarator.*
De coraçon, from the hart, *Ex animo.*
De coro, without booke, by hart, *Memoriter.*
Decoro, comely, seemely, *Decorus.*
Decorar, to make comely, *Decorare.*
De corrillo en corrillo, from one companie of men to another, *Circulatim.*
De dentro, from within, *Ab intus.*
Dedicar, to dedicate, *Dedicare.*
Dedicacion, dedicating, *Dedicatio.*
Dedil o dedal, a thimble, *Digitale.*
Dedo, a finger, a toe, *Digitus.*
Dedo pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex.*
Dedo meñique, the little finger, *Digitus minimus.*
De donde, from whence, *Vnde.*
De donde quiera, from whencesoeuer, *Vndecunque.*
Deesa, a goddesse, *Dea.*
Defender, to defend, to protect, to forbid, *Defendere, protegere, interdicere.*
Defencion, defence, protection, *Defensio, protectio.*
Defendedor, a defender, *Defensor.*
Defendido, defended, forbidden, *Defensus, interdictus.*
Defensora, a defendresse, *Patrona.*
Defeto, defect, *Defectus.*
Defetuoso, faultie, *Deficiens.*
Defuera, without, *Foris.*
Defunto, dead, *Defunctus, vita functus.*
Dejenerar, to degenerate, *Degenerare.*
Degollar, guello, to kill, to beheard, *Iugulare, decollare.*
Degolladura de cuello, the throate boll, *Iugulus.*
Degollamiento, beheading, killing, *Iugulatio.*
De hecho, indeed, *Reuera.*
Degradar, to disgrace, *Degradare, gradu priuare.*
Dehender, to cleaue in sunder, *Diffindere.*
Dehesa concegil, a common of pasture, *Ager compascuus.*
Dehendimiento, cleauing asunder, *Diffissio.*

Dehesa privada, a priuate pasture, *Pascua*
Dejarretar, to hough a beast, *Subneruare.*
De improviso, on the sudden, vnwares, *De improuiso.*
Del, of him, *De illo.*
Dela, of hir, *De illa.*
Delantal, an apron, *Ventrale.*
Delante, before, *Ante.*
Delantera de casa o cama, a settle, *Subsellium.*
Delegado, sent on an ambassage, *Delegatus.*
Delegar, to send to any place, to appoint, *Delegare.*
Delegacion, the appointing, *Delegatio.*
Deleytar, to delight, *Delectare.*
Deleyte, delight, pleasure, *Delectatio, voluptas.*
Deleytoso, pleasant, delectable, delightfull, *Voluptuosus, delectabilis, amœnus.*
De lexos, from far, *A longè, eminus, procul.*
Deletrear, to spell, *Syllabicare.*
Deleznar, to make slipperie, *Lubricare, labi.*
Deleznable, slipperie, *Lubricus.*
Deleznamiento, slipperinesse, *Lubricitas.*
Deleznadero, a slipperie place, *Lubricum.*
Delfin o golfin, a dolphin, *Delphin.*
Delgado, fine, slender, small, *Tenuis, subtilis, gracilis.*
Delgadez, finenes, slendernes, *Tenuitas, gracilitas.*
Delgazar, to make fine, to make small, *Extenuare.*
Deliberar, to deliberate, to take aduise, to purpose, *Deliberare, consulere, decernere.*
Deliberacion, deliberation, aduise, purpose, *deliberatio, consultatio, destinatio, propositum.*
Delibrar, to deliuer, to set free, to set at libertie, *Liberare, manumittere, emancipare.*
Delibramiento, deliuering, setting free, *Liberatio.*
Delibrado, deliuered, made free, set at libertie, *Liberatus, emancipatus, manumissus.*
Delicado, delicate, deintie, *Delicatus, deliciosus, lautus.*
Delicadeza, deintines, delicatenes, *Deliciæ, lautitia.*
Deligero, lightly, *Leuiter.*
Delito, a fault, *Delictum.*
Del todo, altogither, *Penitus, prorsus.*
Delustrar, to make foule, *Fœdare.*
Demandar, to demand, to require, to aske to beg, *Postulare, poscere, petere, mendicare.*
Demanda, a demand, a suite, an asking, a requiring, *Postulatio, efflagitatio, petitio.*
Demandador, a demander, suter, begger, plantife in an action, *Postulator, efflagitator, mendicus, actor.*
Demandadora cosa, a thing demanded or sued for, *Postulatitius, petitorius.*
Demandado en juyzio, the defendant, *Reus.*
De manera, so as, *Ita vt.*
Demasiado, too much, superfluous, *Superfluus.*
Demasiadamente, superfluously, exceedingly, *Superfluè.*
Demasia, superfluitie, ouermuch, *Nimium, superfluitas.*
Demediar, to diuide in two, *Dimidiare.*
Demediado, diuided in two, *Dimidiatus.*
Demientras, in the meane time, *Interim.*
Demonio, the diuell, an euill spirit, *Dæmon.*
Demoniado, possessed with the diuel, *Dæmoniacus.*
Demostrar, muestro, to shew, to point out, *Demonstrare.*
Demuestra, shewing, pointing out, *Indicium, ostensio.*
Demudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Dende, from, sithence, since, *Deinde, inde, exinde.*
Dende entonces, since that time, *Postea.*
Denegar, to denie, *Negare.*
Denostar, nuesto, to reuile, *Conuiciari, dehonestare.*
Denuesto, reuiling, railing, despising, *Conuitium, dehonestatio, vituperatio.*
Denodado, bold, forward, quicke, rash, *Audax, confidens, agilis, temerarius.*
Denuedo, boldnes, frowardnes, *Confidentia, agilitas.*
Dental de arado, the plough share, *Dentale.*

Dentado,

Dentado, tooth'd, *Dentatus.*
Dentadura, tusks, *Brochistas.*
Dentar, to file a sicle, to make the teeth of a saw, *Spicare, limare serram vel falcem.*
Dentellada, biting, *Morsus.*
Dentera, the teeth being on edge, *Dentium stupor.*
Denteceer, to grow as teeth, *Demescere.*
Denton, that hath sharpe teeth, also a sharpe toothed fish, *Dentatus, dentex.*
Dentro, within, *Intus.*
Dentro de si, betweene themselves, *Inter se.*
Dentudo, that hath great teeth, *Brochus.*
Denunciar, to denounce, to shew, to take witnes, *Denunciare, renunciare, contestari.*
Denunciacion, denouncing, shewing, *Denunciatio.*
Denunciado, denounced, shewed, *Denunciatus.*
Denuevo, afresh, of new, *Ab integro, denuo.*
Deñar, to vouchsafe, to thinke worthy, *Dignari.*
De parte de fuera, of the outside, *Forinsecus.*
Deposito, in trust, *Depositum.*
Depositar, to leaue in trust, *Deponere.*
Deposicion, leauing in trust, *Depositio.*
Depositario, left in trust, *Depositarius.*
Depravado, depraued, *Depravatus.*
Deprender, to learne, *Discere.*
De punta, with the point, *Cuspidatim.*
De rayz, from the roote, *Radicitus.*
Derecho, right, straight, iust, euen, lawe, fees of a lawyer, *Rectum, iustum, æquum, ius, stipes.*
Derecha mano, the right hand, *Dextera.*
Derechura, rightnes, straightnes, *Æquitas.*
Derecho de entrambas manos, a plaier on both hands, *Ambidexter.*
De repente, suddenly, *Subitò, repentè.*
Derrabar, to curtall, *Caudam truncare.*
Derrabado, curtalled, *Cauda truncatus.*
Derrabadura, curtalling, *Caudæ truncatio.*
Derramar, to shed, to spill, to scatter, *Diffundere, effundere, dispergere.*
Derramamiento, shedding, spilling, scattering, *Diffusio, effusio, dispersio.*
Derramadamente, scatteringly, *Sparsim.*
Derrengar, to breake the reines of the backe, *Delumbare.*
Derrengado, broken backed, *Delumbatus.*
Derrengadura, breaking of the backe, *Delumbatio.*
Derretir, rieto, to thawe, to melt, to rot, *Regelare, liquescere, tabescere.*
Derretido, melted, thawed, *Liquefactus, regelatus.*
Derretimiento, thawing, rotting, melting, *Regelatio, liquefactio, tabes.*
Derredor, about, *Circum.*
Derribado, thrown downe, *Demolitus.*
Derribar, to plucke downe, to throwe downe, *Demoliri, diruere.*
Derrocar, tucco, to throw downe, *Demoliri, deijcere.*
Derrostrar, to fall on the face, *In faciem incidere.*
Derrota, a course, a way, *Cursus, iter.*
Derrumbadero, a downfall, *Præcipitium.*
Desabahar, to cease fuming or smoking, *Vaporem continere.*
Desabezar, to vnteach, *Dedocere.*
Desabituar, to vnaccustome, *Desuefacere.*
Desabituacion, vnaccustoming, *Desuesudo.*
Desabollar, to beate out the batterings in a peece of armor or plate, *Crenas exterere.*
Desabotonar, to vnbutton, *Condylos solvere.*
Desabotonadura, vnbuttoning, *Condylorum solutio.*
Desabrido, vnsauorie, of an euill taste, *Insipidus.*
Desabrigar, to set in the cold, *Frigori exponere.*
Desabrimiento, vnsauorinesse, *Insulsitas.*
Desabrochado, vnlaced, *Dissibulatus, recinctus.*
Desacompañar, to leaue companie, to separate, *Dissociare, disiungere.*
Desacompañado, alone, *Solus.*
Desacompañamiento, lonenesse, *Solitudo.*

Desacordar,

Desacordar, to forget, to disagree, to dissent, *Obliuisci, discordare, dissentire.*
Desacuerdo, forgetfulnes, discord, dissention, *Obliuio, discordia, dissentio.*
Desacordado, forgetfull, disagreing, *Obliuiosus, dissentiens.*
Desacorde, disagreing, *Dissentiens, dissonus, discors.*
Desacordamente, disagreingly, *Discorditer.*
Desacostumbrar, to disaccustome, *Desuescere, desuefacere.*
Desafiar, to defie, to challenge, *Prouocare, lacessere.*
Desafiador, a challenger, *Prouocator, lacessitor.*
Desafiziar, to despaire, to distrust, *Desperare, diffidere.*
Desafortado, ill clad, ill apparelled, *Malè vestitus.*
Desafueros, wrongs, iniuries, *Iniuriæ.*
Desagradecer, to be vnthankfull, *Ingratum esse.*
Desagradecido, vnthankfull, *Ingratus.*
Desagradecimiento, vnthankfulnes, *Ingratitudo.*
Desaguadero, a conduit, *Aquæductus.*
Desayudar, to leaue without helpe, *Non iuuare.*
Desalforjar, to put out of a wallet, *Emanticulari.*
Desalabado, dispraised, *Illaudabilis.*
Desalabar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
Desalbardar, to vnsaddle an asse, *Clitellæ exonerare.*
Desalentado, brethless, *Anhelus, Exanimis.*
Desaliñar, to ouerturne, to ouerthrowe, *Resupinare, peruertere.*
Desaliñado, ouerturned, foolish, vnfit, *Resupinus, ineptus.*
Desaliño, giddines of the head, foolishnes, vnfitnes, *Perturbatio, ineptiæ, ineptitudo.*
Desalmado, without life, without soule *Exanimis.*
Desamar, to hate, *Odisse, odio habere.*
Desamparar, to forsake, to leaue, to cast off, *Deserere.*
Desamparado, left, forsaken, *Desertus.*
Desamparo, leauing, forsaking, *Desertio.*
Desamparador, he that leaueth, he that forsaketh, *Desertor.*
Desañudar, to vnknit, *Enodare.*
Desañudado, vnknit, *Enodatus.*
Desañudadura, vnknitting, *Enodatio.*
Desapegar, to vnlose, *Soluere.*
Desaplazible, vnpleasant, *Iniucundus.*
Desapercebido, vnaduised, *Improuidus.*
Desapercebidamente, vnaduisedly, *Improuidè.*
Desapiedado, vnmercifull, *Inclemens.*
Desaprovechar, to hinder, *Obesse, incommodare.*
Desaprovechado, hindred, *Incommodatus.*
Desaprovechadamente, vnprofitably, *Incommodè.*
Desaprisionar, to let out of prison, *Carcere emittere.*
Desapuntar, to rip vp, *Diffuere.*
Desapodetado, heady, headstrong, *Insænis.*
Desarmar, to vnarme, to shoot off, *Exarmare, exbalistare.*
Desarmado, vnarmed, *Inermis.*
Desarmadura, vnarming, *Exarmatura.*
Desarraigar, to plucke vp by the root, *Eradicare.*
Desarraigamiento, plucking vp by the root, *Eradicatio.*
Desarrugadura, smoothing, *Erugatio.*
Desarrugar, to make smooth, *Erugare.*
Desasnarse, to speake wiser then of custome, *Loqui solito acutius.*
Desastre, misfortune, *Infortunium.*
Desastrado, vnfortunate, deadly, *Infælix, Exitialis.*
Desatar, to lose, to vntie, to dissolue, *Soluere.*
Desatadura, losing, vntying, *Solutio.*
Desatauiado, vnfitted, vnhandsome, *Ineptus, incompositus.*
Desatavio, vnhandsomnesse, *Inconcinnitas.*
Desatacar, to vntie, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*
Desatapar, to open, to vnstop, *Deoperculare*
Desatapadura, opening, *Deopercularatio.*
Desatinar, to stammer, to stumble, to misse, *Titubare, vacillare, errare.*

Desatinado,

Desatinado, stammering, stumbling, rash, inconsiderate, rauing, *Titubans, vacillans, temerarius, inconsideratus.*

Desatino, stumbling, rashnesse, inconsideratenesse, folly, *Titubatio, temeritas, inepti.*

Desatinadamente, rashly, inconsiderately, rauingly, foolishly, *Temerè, inepti.*

Desatrauessar, to take away any thing that lieth crosse the way, *trãsuersa tollere.*

Desavenir, to disagree, *Discordare.*

Desbalidas ouejas, straying sheepe, *Palantes.*

Desballestar, to shoot off a crosbow, *Exballistare.*

Desbaratar, to put to flight, *Profligare.*

Desbarato, putting to flight, *Profligatio.*

Desbaratado, put to flight, *Profligatus.*

Desbaratador, he that putteth to flight, *Profligator.*

Desbarbado, beardlesse, *Imberbis.*

Desbastar, to pare or shaue downe, *Dedolare, leuigare.*

Desbastadura, the paring or shauing downe, *Dedolatio.*

Desbocado, headstrong, also lauish of speech, *Effrænis, garrulus.*

Descabeçar, to behead, *Obtruncare.*

Descabeçado, beheaded, *Obtruncatus.*

Descabeçamiento, beheading, *Obtruncatio.*

Descabellado, pilled, bald, *Calvus.*

Descabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excapistrare.*

Descabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi.*

Descaecer de la memoria, to slip out of memorie, *Excidere, obliuisci.*

Descaecimiento, slipping out of memorie, *Oblivio.*

Descalçar, to vnshoe, *Discalceare.*

Descalçado, vnshod, *Discalceatus.*

Descalabrar, to breake ones head, *Excerebrare.*

Descalabrado, he that hath a broken head, a fool, *Excerebratus, cerebrosus, insipiens.*

Descalabradura, the breaking of the head, *Excerebratio.*

Descaminar, to be out of the way, *Errare.*

Descaminado, out of the way, *Erratus, Deuius.*

Descampar lluvia, to be faire weather, *Serenare.*

Descansar, to rest, *Quiescere.*

Descanso, rest, *Quies.*

Descansado, resting, *Quiescens.*

Descansadamente, quietly, *Quiesè.*

Descaperuzado, bareheaded, the cap off, *Aperto capite.*

Descapillar, to take away the cloake, *Pallio exuere.*

Descaradamente, shamelesse, *Impudenter.*

Descarado, shamelesse, *Impudens.*

Descargar, to vnburthen, to vncharge, *Exonerare.*

Descargo, vnburthening, vncharging, *Exoneratio.*

Descarillar, to teare the cheekes in sunder, *Malas dirumpere.*

Descarilladura, tearing of the cheekes in sunder, *Malarum dissolutio.*

Descasarse, to deuorce, to breake off a marriage, *Diuortium facere, repudium facere.*

Descasamiento, diuorce, procuring a diuorce, *Diuortium, repudium.*

Descavalgar, to alight off a horse, *Ex equo descendere.*

Descavalgadura, alighting off a horse, *Ex equo descensus.*

Descaxar, to take out of the shale, *Enucleare.*

Descaxamiento, folie, *Stultitia.*

Descercar, to raise a siege, *Obsidione liberare.*

Descercador, he that raiseth a siege, *Ab obsidione liberator.*

Descerco, the raising of a siege, *Ab obsidione liberatio.*

Descesir, to vngird, *Discingere.*

Descerrajar, to vnlocke, *Reserare.*

Descernigado, the necke stricken off, *Excernicatus.*

Descimentado, vndermined, digged vp, *Subrutus.*

Desclauar, to vnnaile, *Clauum refigere.*

Descubrir, to discouer, *Retegere.*

Descocar, to make cleane, to take out wormes, *Vermes educere.*

Descolgar,

Descolgar, to take downe that which hangeth, *Detrahere.*
Descolgado, vnhanged, taken downe, *Detractus.*
Descocotar, to kill with a blowe in the necke, *Collum frangere.*
Descoger, to vnfolde, *Euoluere.*
Descolorado, without colour, *Decolor.*
Descolorar, to make without colour, *Decolorare.*
Descoloramiento, vncolouring, *Decoloratio.*
Descomedido, discourteous, vnmanerly, *Inciuilis, inurbanus.*
Descomedimiento, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas.*
Descompadrar, to breake off kindred, *Affinitatem soluere.*
Descomulgar, to excommunicate, *Excommunicare.*
Descomunion, excommunication, *Excommunicatio.*
Descomunal, vnmeasurable, *Immodicus.*
Desconcertar, to disagree, to breake a match, to set at variance, *Discordare, perturbare, confundere.*
Desconcierto, disagreement, trouble, confusion, *Discordia, perturbatio, confusio.*
Desconcertadamente, disorderly, disagreeingly, *Confusè, discorditer.*
Descontar, to abate in an account, *Subducere.*
Descuento, the rebatement, the allowance, *Subductio.*
Desconocido, vnthankefull, forgetfull, *Ingratus, obliuiosus.*
Desconocimiento, vnthankfulnesse, forgetfulnesse, *Ingratitudo, obliuio.*
Desconocidamente, vnthankefullie, *Ingratè.*
Desconfiar, to mistrust, *Diffidere.*
Desconfiança, distrust, *Diffidentia.*
Desconformar, to disagree, *Discordare.*
Desconfortar, to discomfort, *Exanimare.*
Descomedir, ido, to be vnmanerly, *Inurbanum esse.*
Desconvenir, *vide* Desconcertar.
Desconveniencia, *vide* Desconcierto.
Desconocer, to forget, to be vnthankefull, *Obliuisci, ingratum esse.*
Desconsolar, *vide* Desconfortar.
Desconsolado, discomforted, *Exanimatus.*
Desconsuelo, discomfort, *Exanimatio.*
Desconversar, to leaue company, *Societatem abrumpere.*
Descorazinarse, to be slothfull, to be dul, to be without heart, to be without spirit, *Excordem esse, inertem esse.*
Descorazinado, heartlesse, dull, sluggish, slaw, *Iners, excors.*
Descorazinamiento, heartlesnesse, sloth, sluggishnesse, *Inertia, vecordia.*
Descortez, discourteous, *Inhumanus, inurbanus.*
Descortezia, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas.*
Descortezmente, vncourteously, *Inhumanitèr, inciuilitèr.*
Descorchar o descortezar, to vnbarke, to pluck off the skin, *Decorticare, delibrare.*
Descortezadura, barking of trees, rinding of trees, *Decorticatio, Delibratio.*
Descoser, to rip vp, *Diffuere.*
Descostumbre o desuso, want of vse, *Desuetudo.*
Descosido, ripped vp, *Diffutus.*
Descrecer, to decrease, *Diminui, decrescere.*
Descreer, not to believe, *Diffidere.*
Descrecimiento, decreasing, *Diminutio.*
Descrinar, to take off the haire, *Crines euellere.*
Descreuir, scrino, to write out, to describe, *Describere.*
Descripcion, writing out, description, *Descriptio.*
Descuento, satisfaction, *Satisfactio.*
Desculpar, to excuse, *Excusare.*
Desculpa, an excuse, *Excusatio.*
Descuydado, negligent, rechlesse, *Negligens, incurius.*
Descuydo, negligence, carelesnesse, *Negligentia, incuria.*
Descuydadamente, negligently, carelesly, *Negligenter, securè.*
Descubierto, open, discouered, *Apertus, retectus.*

Descubrir, to open, to discouer, *Retegere, Aperire.*
Descubridor, a discouerer, *Index, retector.*
Descubrimiento, discouery, reuealing, *Retectio, Reuelatio.*
Desde niño, from the childehood, *A puerilia.*
Desde aqui a pocos dias, shortly, *Breui.*
Desden, disdeine, *Dedignatio.*
Desdeñarse, to disdeine, *Dedignari.*
Desdeñoso, disdeinfull, *Dedignabundus.*
Desdentado, without teeth, toothless, *Edentulus.*
Desdezir, to gainsay, to vnsay, *Palinodiam canere.*
Desdicha, misfortune, *Infelicitas, infortunium.*
Desdichado, vnfortunate, *Infelix.*
Desdichadamente, vnfortunately, *Infeliciter.*
Desdon, vncomlinesse, vnpleasantnesse, *Insulsitas, indecentia.*
Desdonado, vnpleasant in talke, *Infacetus, insulsus.*
Desdonadamente, vnpleasantlie, *Infaceté, insulsè.*
Desechado, cast off, *Desertus.*
Desecho, casting off, *Desertio.*
Desechar, to cast off, *Deserere.*
Deselar, yelo, to thaw, *Regelare.*
Desembarrar, to open, *Aperire.*
Desembaraçar, to rid out of trouble, to rid out of incumbrance, *Expedire.*
Desembaraço, freeing from trouble, *Expeditio.*
Desembarcar, to take out of a barke, to take land, *Ex cymba descendere.*
Desembocar, to come out of the mouth of a riuer or hauen, *Exurgitare, E portu excedere.*
Desembriagar, to make sober one that is drunke, *Ebrietatem tollere.*
Desembolucr, to roll out, to vnroll, to let loose, *Euoluere, dissoluere.*
Desembolturа, dexteritie, readinesse, *Strenuitas, dextaritas.*
Desembuelto, lustie, readie, quicke, *Strenuus, dexter, agilis.*

Desemboscar, to go out of the wood, *Sylua exire.*
Desembravecer, to make tame, *Mansuefacere.*
Desembravecimiento, making tame, quietnesse, *Mansuetudo.*
Desembuchar, to draw out, *Egurgitare.*
Desempachar, *vide* Desembaraçar.
Desempacho, *vide* Desembaraço.
Desempalagar, to rid the mouth, *Palatum abstergere, fastidium tollere.*
Desemparejar, to separate, *Separare, disiungere.*
Desempegar, to seuer that which cleaueth to, *Relinere.*
Desempeñar, to redeeme a gage, *Pignus soluere.*
Desemperezar, to make lustie, to shake off sloth, *Segnitiem excutere.*
Desempoluar, to beate out dust, *Puluerem decutere.*
Desempreñar, to be deliuered of childe, *Parere.*
Desempulgar arco, to vnbende a bowe, *Retendere.*
Desempulgadura, vnbending of a bowe, *Retensio.*
Desencadenar, to vnchaine, *Catena soluere.*
Desencabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excapistrare.*
Desençantar, to vnwitch, *Recantare.*
Desencapotar orejas, to set vp the eares, *Aures erigere.*
Desencapotadura de orejas, the setting vp of the eares, *Aurium erectio.*
Desencapotar los ojos, to behold stedfastly, *Intueri, obtueri.*
Desencapotar la bauera, to set vp the beuer, *Attollere bucculam.*
Desencasar huessos, to put out of iointe, *Luxare.*
Desencasado, put out of ioynt, *Luxatus.*
Desencasadura, o desencasamiento, the being out of ioint, *Luxatio.*
Desenconar, to purge poison, *Venenum expellere.*
Desenfamar, to defame, *Infamare.*
Desenfamado, infamous, *Infamis.*

Desenfrenar, to vnbridle, *Effrænare.*
Desenfrenado, vnbrideled, *Effrænis.*
Desenfrenamiento, vnrulines, *Effrænatio.*
Desengañar, to open a deceit, to perceiue a deceit, to leaue to be deceiued, *Fraudes retegere.*
Desengrudar, to vnglue, *Reglutinare.*
Desengrudamiento, vngluing, *Reglutinatio.*
Desenhadar, to take away lothsomnes, *Fastidium tollere.*
Desenhado, the taking away of lothsomnes, *Fastidij sublatio.*
Desenhetrar, to deliuer out of a snare, *Extricare.*
Desensenar, to take out of the bosome, *Exinuare.*
Desensañar, to appease wrath, *Placare.*
Desenseñar, to vnteach, *Dedocere.*
Desenlazar, to loose, to vntie, *Soluere.*
Desenquadernar libros, to vnbind books, *Libros dissuere.*
Desenredar, to take out of a net, *E rete soluere.*
Desensayar, to put off a cassocke, *Tunicam exuere.*
Desenterrar, to dig vp out of the earth, *Effodere.*
Desenterramiento, digging out of the earth, *Effossio.*
Desentonar, to sounde out of tune, *Dissonare.*
Desentonado en canto, a discorde, *Dissonantia.*
Desentrañar, to plucke out the bowels *Exenterare.* (care.
Deseredar, to disenherite, *Exhæredare, abdi-*
Deserencia, disenhereting, *Exhæredatio, abdicatio.*
Deseredado, disenherited, *Exhæres, abdicatus.*
Desesperado, desperate, *Desperans.*
Desesperacion, despaire, *Desperatio.*
Desesperar, to despaire, *Desperare.*
Desesperado, desperate, *Desperans.*
Desfallecer, to faint, to sowne, *Deficere.*
Desfallecimiento, fainting, sowneing, *Defectus, defectio.*

Desfamar, to defame, *Infamare.*
Desfavorecer, to dislike, to put out of fauour, *Explodere.*
Desfavor, disfauor, disgrace, *Displicentia.*
Desfavorecedor, he that disliketh, he that disgraceth, *Improbator.*
Desfavorecido, disgraced, out of fauour, *Displicens, deformatus.*
Desfigurar, to deforme, to disfigure, *Deformare.*
Desflemar, to purge, to scum a pot, *Despumare.*
Desflorar, to deflowre, *Deflorare.*
Desforme, disfauored, *Deformis.*
Desformidad, deformitie, *Deformitas.*
Desformar, *vide* desfigurar.
Desfogar, fuego, to cole, *Refrigerare.*
Desfrutar, to gather frute, *Fructus colligere.*
Desfundar, to beate out the head of a but or other vessel, *Dolij caput perfundere, excutere.*
Desgajar, to cleaue a sunder, to slit, to splent, *Diffindere.*
Desgarro, brauing, bragging, *Iactatio.*
Desgarron, a bragging fellowe, *Iactabundus.*
Desgovernar, to misgouerne, to disorder, *Malerem gerere.*
Desgoznar, to take off hinges, *Cardines auellere.*
Desgranar, to thresh, *Triturare.*
Desguarnecer, to vngarnish, *Ornatum tollere.*
Desgustar, to dislike, *Displicere.*
Desgusto, dislike, vnpleasantnes, *Displicentia.*
Desgracia, disgrace, vnpleasantnes, vncomelines, *Illepiditas, indecentia.*
Desgraciado, vnpleasant, vncomely, disgraced, *Illepidus.*
Disgraciadamente, vnpleasantly, without grace, *Illepidè, insulsè.*
Deshazer, to vndoe, to vnmake, *Factum, infectum reddere, dissoluere, perdere.*
Deshazimiento, vndoing, vnmaking, *Dissolutio.*
Deshecho, vndone, *Infectus, perditus.*
Desherrar bestia hierro, to vnshoe a horse, *Solcam refigere.*

Desherrado,

Deherrado, vnshod, *Exsoleatus.*
Deshilar, to vntwist, *Retexere.*
Deshiladura, vntwisting, *Retexus.*
Deshincar, to plucke vp, to plucke out a nail, *Refigere.*
Deshincadura, plucking out, *Refixio.*
Deshinchar, to asuage the swelling, *Detumgere.*
Desholejar, to pare, to flea, to vnbarke, *Deglubere, deliberare.*
Deshollinar, to wipe away sout, *Exfuliginare, fuliginem decutere.*
Deshojar, to take of leaues, *Frondare.*
Deshojador, he that taketh off leaues, *Frondator.*
Deshojadura, pulling of leaues, *Frondatio.*
Deshusiar, to distrust, to despaire, *Diffidere.*
Desjarretar la bestia, *vide* Dejaretar.
Desygual, vnequall, *Impar.*
Desygualdad, inequalitie, *Imparitas.*
Desygualarse, to be vnequall, *Disconuenire, imparem esse.*
Desierto, forsaken, *Desertus.*
Desierto, a desart, a wilderness, *Solitudo, eremus.*
Desiño, deseigne, purpose, *Propositum, decretum.*
Deslatar, desparar, to shoote off, *Emittere.*
Deslate, shooting off, a iest, a fond speech, *Emissio, ineptiæ.*
Deslavar, the washing off, *Eluto.*
Deslavadura, to washe off, *Eluere.*
Desleal, disloyall, *Infidus.*
Deslealdad, disloyaltie, *Infidelitas.*
Desleirse, to be dissolued, to crum breade, *Dissolui, dilui, tabescere.*
Desleidura, dissoluing, *Dissolutio, dilutio, tabes.*
Deslechugar vides, to lop vines, to prune vines, *Frondare.*
Deslechugador, he that pruneth vines, *Frondator.*
Deslendrar, to take out neets, *Lentes tollere.*
Deslenguado, without tong, he that can not rule his tong, a prater, *elinguis, linguax, futilis.*
Desligar, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*
Deslindar heredades, to mark out ground, to bound, *Limitare.*
Deslindadura, the marking or bounding, *Limitatio.*
Deslindador, he that marketh, hee that boundeth, *Limitator.*
Deslizarse, to slip, to slide, *Labi.*
Deslizadero, a slipperie place, *Lubricum.*
Desloar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
Deslomado, broken backed, *Delumbatus, elumbis.*
Deslomar, to breake the backe, *Delumbare.*
Deslomadura, breaking of the back, *Delumbatio.*
Deslumbrar, to shadow, to darken, *Obumbrare.*
Desluzir, to take away the glasse of anie colour, to darken, *Obscurare.*
Desluzido, darkened, *Obscuratus.*
Desmayar, to dismay, to sown, *Examinare. Examinari.*
Desmayo, dismay, sowning, *Examinatio.*
Desmayolados çapatos, shoes vnbuckled shoes downe at the heeles, *Calcei semiexuti.*
Desmallar, to vnmaile, *Deloricare.*
Desmalladura, vnmailing, *Deloricatio.*
Desmanarse, to stray, to go astray, *Aberrare, palare.*
Desmanar de la mañada, to sever from the flocke, *Separare, segregare.*
Desmandarse, to go astray, to misgouerne himselfe, to go out of order, *Exorbitare, confundere, aberrare, palare, malè se gerere.*
Desmandado, disordered, *Errans, immoderatus.*
Desmarañar, to vntwine, to vnfolde, to vntangle, *Extricare, explicare.*
Desmarhojar, to prune a vine, *Frondare.*
Desmedrar, to faile, to faint, to empaire, to decrease, *Deficere, decrescere, diminuere.*
Desmejorar, to make worse, *Deterere.*
Desmejorado, made worse, *Deterior.*
Desmelonado, vntrimmed, filthy, slouenly, *Incomptus.*
Desmembrar, miembro, to dismember, *Dearticulare.*

Desmembradura, dismembring, *Deartuatio.*
Desmemoriado, forgetfull, *Obliniosus, Immemor.*
Desmenuzando, braying by peces, *Minutim contusio.*
Desmenuzar, to diminish, to braie, to pound, *Diminuere, comminuere.*
Desmenuzado, broken, braied, pounded, *Diminutus, comminutus.*
Desmentir, to confute, *Refutare.*
Desmeollar, to take out the kernell, to take out the braines, *Medullam, cerebrum vel acinum educere.*
Desmeollamiento, taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braines, *Enucleatio, Excerebratio.*
Desmesurado, vnmeasurable, *Immodicus.*
Desmesura, want of measure, *Immodestia.*
Desmesuradamente, vnmeasurably, *Immodicè.*
Desmesurarse, to bee vnreasonable, to bee vnruly, *Immodestè se gerere.*
Desmerecer, to deserue ill, *Male mereri.*
Desmerecimiento, ill desert, *Malum meritum.*
Desmolerse, to be weake, to be tired, *Defatigari, tabescere.*
Desmoler, to digest meate, *Concoquere cibum.*
Desmoledura, the digesting of meate, *Concoctio cibi.*
Desmochar, to maime, to cutte off, *Mutilare.*
Desmochadura, maiming, cutting off, *Mutilatio.*
Desmochado, maimed, without hornes, *Mutilus.*
Desmontar, to grub vp trees, *Extirpare, runcare.*
Desmontadura, grubbing of trees, *Runcatio.*
Desmoronar, to pull downe a wall, *Diruere.*
Desnarigar, to cut off the nostreis, *Nares mutilare.*
Desnarigado, cut nosed, *Naribus mutilus.*
Desnatar, to skim a creame hole, *despumare lac.*
Desnaturalizar, to banish, *Proscribere.*
Desnaturalizado, banished, *Proscriptus.*
Desnegar, to recant, to deny, *Negare.*
Desnegamiento, denying, recanting, *Denegatio.*
Desnervar, to cut off sinewes, *Enervare.*
Desnudar, to vncloth, to make naked, *Nudare.*
Desnudez, nakednes, *Nuditas.*
Desobedecer, to disobey, *Non parere.*
Desobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens.*
Desobedientemente, disobediently, *Inobedienter.*
Desobligar, to vnbinde, *Obligatione soluere.*
Desocupar, to leaue, *Deserere.*
Desocupado, left, *Desertus.*
Desollar suello, to skin, to pul off the skin, *Cutem detrahere.*
Desovillar, to vntwist, to vnwinde thread *Retexere, euoluere.*
Desonesto, filthie, dishonest, *Inhonestus, turpis.*
Desonestidad, filthines, dishonestie, *Turpitudo.*
Deshonestar, to dishonest, *Dehonestare, inhonestè agere.*
Deshonrrar, to dishonor, *Inhonestare.*
Deshonrrado, dishonored, *Dehonestatus, inglorius.*
Deshonrra, dishonor, *Dedecus, ignominia.*
Desordenado, disordered, *Inordinatus.*
Desordenar, to disorder, *Ordinem confundere.*
Desordenadamente, disorderlie, *Inordinatè.*
Desorden, disorder, *Confusio ordinis.*
Desorejar, to cutte off the eares, *Auribus mutilare.*
Desorejado, the eares cutte off, *Auribus truncus*
Desospedado, that keepeth no hospitalitie, *Inhospitalis.*
Desospedamiento, keeping of no hospitalitie, *Inhospitalitas.*
Desovada gallina, a heene that hath laid all her egges, *Effeta.*
Desossar, uesso, to take out bones, *Exossare.*
Desossado, without bones, *Exossatus.*

Despachar,

Despachar, to dispatch, *Absoluere negotium, Expedire.*

Despacho, expedition, dispatch, *Negotij absolutio, expeditio.*

Despachado, dispatched, *Absolutus, expeditus.*

Despagarse, to be displeased, *Displicere.*

Despagamiento, displeasure, *Displicentia.*

Despajar trigo, to winnow corne, *Exacerare.*

Despajadura, winnowing of corne, *Exaceratio.*

Despalmar, to giue a blow on the cheeke, *Alapam dare.*

Despampanar las vides, to cut leaues off a vine, *Pampinare.*

Despampanadura, cutting leaues off a vine, *Pampinatio.*

Despampanador, a cutter of leaues from a vine, *Pampinator.*

Desparejar, to separate, *Seiungere.*

Desparar, to shoot off, *Exbalistare.*

Desparate, foolishnesse, *Ineptiæ.*

Despartyr ruydo, to part a fray, *Partire, pugnæ se interponere, pacare seditionem.*

Despartidor de ruydo, a parter of a fray, *Qui pugnæ se interponit.*

Despavesar o despauilar, to snuffe a candle, *Emungere.*

Despavesadura, the snuffing of a candle, *Emunctio.*

Despavilador, snuffers, *Emunctoria.*

Despavilar, *vide* Despavesar.

Despearse, to be surbated, *Subterrere pedes.*

Despeadura, surbating, *Subtritio pedum.*

Despeado, surbated, *Subtritus pedibus.*

Despeçonar, to take away the stalke or stem of fruit, *Caulem detrahere.*

Despechar, to draw drie by tributes, *Exhaurire.*

Despechado, drawen drie by tributes, empouerished, drawen out of heart, *Exhaustus.*

Despechugar, to take out the flesh off the breest of a bird, *Expapillare.*

Despechugadura, taking out the flesh off the breest of a bird, *Expapillatio.*

Despedaçar, to rent in pieces, to teare in pieces, *Lacerare, discerpere.*

Despedaçado, torne in pieces, *Discerptus.*

Despedaçadura, tearing in pieces, *Discerptio.*

Despedir, to dispatch, to send away, *Dimittere, expedire.*

Despedida, dispatch, departure, *Expeditio, discessus.*

Despedido, dispatched, *Dimissus.*

Despedrar, despedregar, to pull out stones, *Elapidare.*

Despegar, to seuer that which cleaueth or sticketh, *Separare, seiungere.*

Despegadura, the seuering, *Separatio.*

Despejar, to dispatch, *Dimittere.*

Despeynar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vibrare.*

Despeluzar, to haue the haire standing an end, *Horrere.*

Despernar, *vide* Desjarretar.

Despender, to spend, to dispend, *Impendere.*

Despendedor, he that spendeth, *Expensor.*

Despensa, expence, charges in money, a seller, *Viaticum, impensa, sumptus, promptuarium.*

Despensero, a butler, a steward, *Promus obsonator.*

Despeñar, to throwe downe headlong, *Præcipitare.*

Despeñado, throwen downe headlong, *Præcipitatus.*

Despeñadero, a downfall, a steepe roche, *Præcipitium.*

Desperar, to despaire, *Desperare.*

Desperacion, despaire, *Desperatio.*

Despepitar, *vide* Despeñar.

Desperdiciar, to scatter, to spend vnthriftily, *Disperdere.*

Desperdiciado, spent vnthriftily, *Disperditus.*

Desperdiciadura, spending vnthriftily, *Disperditio.*

Despertar, pierce, to awaken, to raise, *Expergefacere, excitare.*

Despertador, he that awaketh, or raiseth, *Expergefactor, excitator.*

Despesar, to grieue, *Displicere, dolere.*

Despierto, awakened, *Expergefactus, excitatus.*

Despiojar,

Despiojar, to take lice, to louze, *Expediculare.*
Desplazer, to displease, *Displicere.*
Desplazible, displeasing, *Displicens.*
Desplegar, to vnfolde, to make plaine, to take away pleits, *Explicare, displicare.*
Desplegadura, taking away pleits, making plaine, *Explicatio.*
Desplomado, linely, vnleaded, *Alacris, acutus, sine plumbo.*
Desplumado, vnfeathered, pluckt, *Implumis.*
Desplumar, to plucke off feathers, *Deplumare.*
Desplumadura, plucking off feathers, *Deplumatio.*
Despoblar, to vnpeople, to make desolate, *Depopulari.*
Despoblado, vnpeopled, desolate, *Depopulatus.*
Despoblacion, vnpeopling, making desolate, *Depopulatio.*
Despojar, to spoile, to vnarme, *Spoliare.*
Despojado, spoiled, vnarmed, *Dispoliatus.*
Despojador, a spoiler, he that vnarmeth, *Dispoliator.*
Despojos, spoiles, *Spolia.*
Despoluorizar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere.*
Desposar, to betroth, *Despondere.*
Desposados, the betrothed, *Sponsus, vel sponsa.*
Desposorios, the time of betrothing, *Sponsalia.*
Despreciar, to despise, *Parnifacere.*
Despreciado, despised, *Contemptus.*
Despreciador, a despiser, *Contemptor.*
Despreciadamente, dispightfully, *Contemptim.*
Desprecio, dispight, dispising, *Contemptus.*
Desproveido, vnprouided, *Improuidus.*
Despuchar, to draw out, *Exhaurire.*
Despues, after, after that, afterwardes, *Post, postea, deinde.*
Despuntar, to make blunt, *Obtundere.*
Despuntado, made blunt, *Obtusus.*
Desquartizar, to quarter, *In quatuor partes, dissecare.*
Desquiciar, to lift out of the hookes, *Cardine euellere.*
Desreglado, a sicke man that keepeth no diet, *Immoderatus.*
Desronchar, to heale scabs, *Sanare.*
Dessabrido, *vide* Desabrido.
Dessaynar, to take out the fat, *Pinguedinem elicere.*
Dessear, to desire, to wish, *Optare, cupere, expetere.*
Desseo, desire, wish, *Expetitio, optatum, optio.*
Desseable, to be desired, *Desiderabilis, optabilis.*
Desseablemente, desirously, *Optabiliter, desyderabiliter.*
Desseosamente, desirouslie, *Optabiliter, cupidè.*
Desseoso, desirous, *Cupidus.*
Dessemejar, to be vnlike, *Dissimilem esse.*
Dessemejante, vnlike, *Dissimilis.*
Dessemejantemente, of another fashion, *Dissimiliter.*
Desservir, to mislike, *Displicere.*
Dessollar, suello, to paunche, *Exenterare euisceare.*
Dessolladura, paunching, *Euisceratio.*
Dessollejar, to barke a tree, *Delibrare.*
Dessollinar, *vide* Desbollinar.
Destajo en la obra, taske worke, *Redemptio operis.*
Destechar, to vntile a house, *Detegere.*
Destechadura, vntiling, *Detectio.*
Destellar, to drop, to distill, *Distillare.*
Destelladura, dropping, distilling, *Distillatio.*
Destemplado, vntemperate, *Intemperans.*
Destemplança, intemperaunce, *intemperies.*
Destempladamente, intemperately, *Intemperanter.*
Destemplar hierro, to cole yron, *Refrigerare.*
Desterrar tierro, to banish, *Proscribere.*
Desterronada tierra, clods of earth broken, balled ground, or rolled ground, *Terra vel gleba occata.*
Destierro, banishment, *Exilium.*
Desterrado, banished, *Exul.*

Desterar.

Destetar, to weane, *Ablactare.*
Destino, destinie, *Fatum.*
Destinar, to purpose, *Decernere, statuere.*
Destiñar las colmenas, to make cleane hiues, *Purgare aluearia.*
Destorcer, to vnwreath, *Detorquere.*
Destravar, to vnplat, to vndo, *Seiungere, secernere.*
Destravado, vnplatted, *Secretus, seiunctus.*
Destral, an axe, *Securis.*
Destraleja, a hatchet, *Securicula.*
Destreza, dexteritie, *Dexteritas.*
Destroçar, to put to the worst, to put to flight, *Profligare.*
Destroço, putting to the worst, putting to flight, *Profligatio.*
Destroncar, to breake off, *Truncare.*
Destruir, uyo, to destroy, to waste, *Destruere, vastare, excindere.*
Destruidor, a destroier, *Destructor, excisor, vastator.*
Destrucion, destruction, *Destructio, vastatio excidium.*
Desuñir, to seuer, to seperate, *Disiungere.*
Desuñido, seuered, seperated, *Disiunctus.*
Desusarse, to be out of vse, *Obsolescere, desuescere.*
Desusado, vnused, vnusuall, *Obsoletus.*
Desuso, want of vse, *Desuetudo.*
Desvaynar, to draw out of the sheath, to vnsheath, *Euaginare, stringere.*
Desvaynadura, drawing out of the sheath *Euaginatio.*
Devaynado, drawen out of the sheath, *Strictus.*
Desvanecer, desmayar, to vanish, *Euanescere.*
Desvanecimiento, vanishing, sowning, *Euanescens, deficiens.*
Desvanecido, in a sowne, vanished, *Euanidus, deficiens.*
Desvanecimiento de cabeça, swimming in the head, giddinesse in the head, *Vertigo.*
Desvan de casa, a garret or cockloft, *Solarium.*
Desvariar, to dote, to raue, to tell trifling tales, *Delirare, desipere, ineptire.*
Desvario, dotage, senceless talke, *Deliratio, ineptiæ, delirium.*
Desvariado, a dotard, a talker with out sence, *Delirus, insipiens.*
Desvariadamente, dotingly, foolisly, *Delirè, insipienter.*
Desventura, misaduenture, misfortune, *Infortunium.*
Desventurado, vnfortunate, *Infælix.*
Desventuradamente, vnfortunately, *Infæliciter.*
Desvergonçado, shameless, impudent, *Impudens.*
Desvergonçarse, to be shameless, to be impudent, *Depudere.*
Desverguença, impudencie, shamelesnes, *Impudentia.*
Desvergonçadamente, shamelesly, *Impudenter.*
Desvelarse, to ouerwatch, *Pervigilare.*
Desvelado, ouerwatched, *Pervigil.*
Desviarse, to goe out of the way, *Deuiare, exorbitare.*
Desvio, missing the way, *Diuersio, aberratio.*
Desvirgar, to deflowre, *Deflorare, Stuprare.*
Desvirgamiento, deflowring, *Deuirginatio, Stupratio.*
Detener, to holde, to stay, *Detinere.*
Detenimiento, holding, staying, *Detentio, retentio.*
Determinar, to determine, *Determinare, constituere.*
Determinacion, determination, *Determinatio, constitutio.*
Detiene buey, rammocke, rest harrow, whin, *Ononys.*
De todo punto, altogether, *Omnino, prorsus.*
Detras, after, *Post, pone.*
De traves, acrosse, *Ex transuerso.*
Deuda, det, *Aes alienum, debitum.*
Deudor, a debter, *Debitor, obæratus.*
Devanar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Glomerare.*
Devanear, to raue, to talke foolishly, *Delirare, desipere.*
Devanaderas, bottomes of thread, clues of thread, *Glomeratoria.*
Devengar, to reuenge, *Vindicare.*

Devedar,

Devedar, to forbid, *Vetare.*
Dever, to owe, *Debere.*
De veras, indeed, *Reipsa, revera.*
Devido, due, *Debitus.*
Devidamente, duely, *Debitè.*
Deviedo, forbidding, *Vetatio.*
Deviesso, a kinde of swelling or sore, *Ulceris genus, panus.*
Devisa, a deuise, *Inuentum.*
Devisar, to perceiue, to espie, *Aspicere.*
Devoto, deuout, *Deuotus.*
Devocion, deuotion, *Deuotio.*
Devotamente, deuoutly, *Deuotè.*
Dexar, to leaue, to let go, to forsake, *Dimittere, linquere, deserere.*
Dexado, left, forsaken, *Relictus, desertus.*
Dexo *vide* Cabo.
Dezeno, the tenth, *Decimus.*
Dezir digo, to speake, to say, to indite, *Dicere, loqui, dictare.*
Dezidor, a speaker, an inditer, *Dictor, dictator, dicax.*
Deziembre, December, *December.*
Dezmar, to tithe, *Decimare.*
Dezmero, a tither, *Decimator.*

D I

Dia, a day, *Dies.*
Dias ha, some day past, *Iam diu.*
Dia ferial, a holyday, *Dies festus.*
Diablo, a diuell, *Diabolus.*
Diabolico, diuelish, *Diabolicus.*
Diacono, a deacon, *Diaconus.*
Diaconadgo, a deaconship, *Diaconatus.*
Diadema, a crowne, a diademe, *Diadema.*
Diamante, a diamond, *Adamas.*
Diametro, the diameter, *Diameter.*
Diaquilon, a kind of drug, *Diachylon.*
Diaspero, a iasper stone, *Hiaspis.*
Disciplina, discipline, learning, correction, penance, *Disciplina, doctrina, castigatio, pœnitentia.*
Disciplinado, taught, corrected, *Doctus, castigatus.*
Disciplinar, to teach, to correct, *Docere, castigare.*
Discipulo, a scholler, *Discipulus.*
Dicha, lucke, fortune, hap, chance, *Casus, fortuna, euentus.*
Dichoso, fortunate, happy, luckie, *Fortunatus.*

Dicho, a saying, *Dictum, dictus.*
Dichosamente, happily, luckily, *Faustè, fortunatè.*
Dientes delanteros, the forefeeth, *Dentes primores.*
Diente, a tooth, *dens.*
Diestra mano, the right hand, *Dextera.*
Diestro, cunning, skilfull, perfect, *Dexter, strenuus.*
Dieta, a daies iourney, diet, *Diarium, victus, dieta.*
Diez, ten, *Decem.*
Diezmo, the tenth, the tything, *Decimus, decima.*
Difamar, to defame, *Defamare.*
Diferir, fiero, to defer, *Differre.*
Diferencia, difference, *Differentia, discrimen.*
Diferente, different, *Differens.*
Diferentemente, diuerslly, *Differenter.*
Difficil, hard, *Difficilis.*
Dificilmente, hardly, difficultly, *Difficulter.*
Dificultad, difficultie, *Difficultas.*
Dificultar, to make hard, *Difficultatem inducere.*
Dificultosamente, difficultly, hardly, *Difficiliter, ægrè.*
Dificultoso, hard, difficult, *Difficilis.*
Difinir, to define, *Definire.*
Difinicion, a definition, a description, *Definitio.*
Difusamente, diffusedly, *Diffusè.*
Difunto, dead, *Vita functus.*
Digerir, to digest, *Digerere, concoquere.*
Digestion, digestion, *Digestio, concoctio.*
Digestos, bookes of the ciuill lawe so called, *Digesti.*
Digno, worthie, *Dignus.*
Dignidad, dignitie, worthines, *Dignitas.*
Dignamente, worthily, *Dignè.*
Dilatar, to deferre, to prolong, *Differre, protelare.*
Dilacion, deferring, prolonging, *Dilatio, protelatio.*
Diligente, diligent, *Diligens.*
Diligentemente, diligently, *Diligenter.*
Diligencia, diligence, *Diligentia.*

Diluvio,

Diluvio, a deluge or flud, *Diluuium.*
Diminucion, diminishing, *Diminutio.*
Diminuido, diminished, *Diminutus.*
Diminuyr, nuyo, to diminish, *Diminuere.*
Dinero, monie, *Pecunia.*
Dineroso, full of monie, *Pecuniosus.*
Diocesis, a diores, *Diœcesis.*
Dios, God, *Deus.*
Diosa, a goddesse, *Dea.*
Diputar, to deputie, *Deputare.*
Discorde, disagreeing, *Discors.*
Discordar, to disagree, to be at discord, *Discordare.*
Discordia, discord, *Discordia.*
Discretamente, discreetly, *Discretè.*
Discreto, discreet, *Discretus, prudens.*
Discrecion, discretion, *Discretio, prudentia.*
Discurrir, to discourse, *Disputare.*
Diffamar, *vide* Difamar.
Disfavor, *vide* Desfavor.
Disfavorecido, *vide* Desfavorecido.
Disforme, disformed, disagreeing in shape, *Deformis.*
Disfraçado, masked, muffled, *Personatus, larvatus.*
Disfraz, the masking, the muffling, *Persona, larva.*
Disfraçadamente, closely, secretly, with a maske, *Secretè, capite obnoluto.*
Distate, *vide* Destate.
Disparar, to shoote off, *Emittere.*
Disparate, *vide* Destate y Desvario.
Dispensar, to dispence, *Indulgere, soluere à legibus.*
Dispensacion, dispensation, *Indulgentia, solutio.*
Disponer, to dispose, to order, *Disponere.*
Disposicion, disposition, order, health, *Dispositio, sanitas.*
Dispuesto, bien dispuesto, disposed, well in health, *Dispositus, sanus.*
Disputa, disputing, *Disputatio.*
Disputar, to dispute, *Disputare.*
Disputacion, disputing, *Disputatio.*
Disputador, a disputer, *Disputator.*
Disposicion, disposition, *Sanitas.*
Disimular, to dissemble, *Dissimulare.*
Disimulacion, dissimulation, *Dissimulatio.*
Disimuladamente, dissemblingly, *Dissimulanter.*
Disimulador, a dissembler, *Dissimulator.*
Disimulado, dissembled, *Dissimulatus.*
Disimulando, dissemblingly, *Dissimulanter*
Disipar, to scatter, *Dissipare.*
Disipacion, scattering, *Dissipatio.*
Disipador, a scatterer, *Dissipator.*
Disencion, dissention, *Dissentio.*
Disolucion, dissolving, *Dissolutio, luxus.*
Disoluto, dissolved, dissolute, *Dissolutus.*
Disonante, disagreeing, *Dissonus.*
Disonancia, the disagreeing, *Dissonantia.*
Disonar, to disagree, *Dissonare.*
Distancia, distance, *Distantia.*
Distante, distant, *Distans.*
Distinguir, to distinguish, *Distinguere.*
Distinction, distinction, *Distinctio.*
Distintamente, distinctly, *Distinctè.*
Distinto, distinct, divided, *Distinctus.*
Distillar, to distill, *Distillare.*
Distillacion, distillation, *Distillatio.*
Distillada, distilled, *Distillatus.*
Distribuir, uyo, to divide, to distribute, *Distribuere.*
Distribucion, division, distribution, *Distributio.*
Disturbar, to disturbe, *Turbare.*
Dicado, a title, *Titulus.*
Dicamo, ditanie, *Dictamus.*
Diversamente, diversly, *Diversè.*
Diverso, diverse, *Diversus.*
Diversidad, difference, diversitie, *Diversitas*
Divertir, to turne aside, *Diuertere.*
Dividir, to divide, *Dividere.*
Dividido, divided, *Diuisus.*
Divino, divine, holy, a soothsayer, *Diuinus, sanctus, diuinator.*
Divinacion, divining, soothsaying, *Diuinatio.*
Divinamente, divinely, *Diuinè.*
Divinar, to divine, to prophesie, *Diuinare.*
Divinidad, divinitie, *Diuinitas.*
Divisible, divisible, *Diuisibilis.*
Division, division, *Diuisio.*
Divorcio, divorce, *Diuortium.*
Divulgar, to publish, *Diuulgare.*
Diziembre, December, *December.*

D O

Dobla, a piece of monie, *Monetæ genus.*
Doblado, doubled, *Duplex.*
Dobladamente, doubly, *Dupliciter.*
Doblar, to double, *Duplicare.*
Dobladura, doubling, *Duplicatio.*
Doble, double, *Duplum.*
Doblegar, to double, to bend twifold, *Lentare, flectere.*
Doblegadura, bending, *Flexus, flexio, lentatio.*
Doblegado, doubled, bent twifold, *Flexus.*
Doblegable, that may be doubled, that may be bent twifold, *Flexibilis.*
Doblez, the lining of a garment, *Pannus subdititiu.*
Docil, fit to be taught, *Docilis.*
Dogal o cordel, a cord, a rope, a fmithes instrument to hold horfes by the nofe, a grin to hold a horfe, *Funis, restis, chorda, laqueus.*
Dolar, to hew, *Dolare.*
Dolado, hewed, *Dolatus.*
Dolencia, griefe, fickness, a difeafe, ache, *Dolor, morbus.*
Doler, to grieue, to be forie, *Dolere.*
Doliente, fickle, *Aegrotus.*
Dolor, griefe, *Dolor.*
Doloroso, forowfull, greued, *Dolens.*
Dolorosamente, forowfully, greuously, *Ingenti cum dolore.*
Domar, to tame, *Mansuefacere, domare.*
Domadura, taming, *Domitura.*
Domador, a tamer, *Domitor.*
Domestico, of the houfe, tame, *Domesticus, mansuetus.*
Domesticamente, tamely, gently, *Mansuetè.*
Domestiqueza, tamenelle, gentleneffe, *Mansuetudo.*
Domesticar, to make tame, to make gentle, *Mansuefacere.*
Domingo, funday, *Dies dominicus.*
Don, fir, alfo a gift, a reward, *Dominus, donum.*
Donacion, a gift, *Donatio.*
Donar, to giue, *Donare.*

Donador, a giuer, *Donator.*
Donayre, a ieft, a witte faying, *Facetiæ, falex.*
Donofamente, pleafantly, wittily, *Facetè, lepidè.*
Donofo, merrie, pleafant, wittie, *Facetus, lepidus.*
Donde, whither, where, *Quò, vbi.*
Dondequiera, wherfoeuer, *Vbicunque, quocunque.*
Doña, mistress, madam, *Domina.*
Donzella, a maid, a virgin, *Virgo.*
Dorada, a kind of fifh, *Piscis genus.*
Doradilla, a kind of fifh, alfo finely gilt, alfo an herbe called ftone ferne or finger ferne, *Deauratus, Asplenium.*
Doradura, the gilding, *Deauratio.*
Dorado, gilt, *Deauratus.*
Dorador, a gilder, *Deaurator.*
Dorar, to gild, *Deaurare.*
Dormidera, poppie, *Papauer.*
Dormilon, a fluggard, *Dormitator.*
Dormir duermo, to fleepe, *Dormire.*
Dormidor, a fleeper, *Dormitor.*
Dormitorio, a dorture, a place to fleepe in, *Dormitorium.*
Dornajo, a pigs trough, *Aqualiculus.*
Dos, two, *Duo.*
Dos tanto, twife as much, *Bis tantum.*
Dos vezes, twife, *Bis.*
Dos añal, of two yeeres, *Biennis.*
Dotar, to endowe, *Dotare.*
Dotal, belonging to the dower, *Dotalis.*
Dote, dower, *Dos.*
Dotado, endowed, *Dotatus.*
Dotor, a doctor, *Doctor.*
Dotrina, learning, *Doctrina.*
Dotrinado, taught, *Doctus.*
Dotrinar, to teach, to instruct, *Docere.*
Doze, twelue, *Duodecim.*
Dozena, a dozen, *Duodenarium.*
Dozeno, the twelft, *Duodecimus.*
Dozeñal, of twelue yeeres olde, *Duodecim annorum.*
Dozientos, two hundred, *Ducenti.*

D R

Drago, dragon, a dragon, *Draco.*
Draguntia, dragons, *Dracontia.*

Drafgo

D V

Drasgo de casa, Robin goodfellowe, *Incubus.*
Drama, a dram, *Drachma.*
Dromedario, a dromedarie, *Camelus.*

D V

Ducado, a ducket, a dukedome, *Ducalis aureus, ducatus.*
Ducho, accustomed, acquainted, *Assuetus.*
Duda, dout, *Dubium.*
Dudar, to doubt, *Dubitare.*
Dudoso, doubtfull, *Dubius.*
Dodosamente, doubtfully, *Dubiè.*
Duelo, griefe, mourning, *Dolor.*
Duendo, tame, *Mansuetus.* (*bus.*
Duende de casa, Robin goodfellow, *Incu-*
Dueño, a master, *Dominus.*
Dueña, a mistres, *Domina.*
Dulce, swete, *Dulcis.*
Dulcemente, swetely, *Dulciter.*
Dulçor, swetenes, *Dulcedo.*
Dulçura, swetenes, *Dulcedo.*
Duque, a duke, *Dux.*
Duquesa, a duchesse, *Duxcissa.*
Durable, durable, *Diuturnus, perennis.*
Duramente, hardly, *Durè iter.*
Duro, hard, cruell, niggardly, *Durus.*
Durar, to endure, to harden, *Diurnare, indurare.*
Duracion, enduring, hardening, *Diurnatio induratio.*
Durante, during, *Durans.* (*num.*
Durazno, a kind of peach, *Persicum duraci-*
Dureza, hardnes, *Duritia.*

E A

E. And, when the next word begin-neth with I. *Et.*
Ea, go to, oh, holla, *Eia, agè.*
Ea pues, go to then, *Agedum.*

E B

Ebeno, a blacke kinde of woode, *Hebenus.*

E C

Ecelentia, excellencie, *Excellentia.*
Ecelente, excellent, *Excellens.*

E C

Ecesso, excesse, *Excessus.*
Ecéptuar, to except, *Excipere.*
Ecepto, except, *Exceptò.*
Ecepcion, an exception, *Exceptio.*
Eclipse, an eclipse, *Eclipsis.*
Eclipsar, to be eclipsed, *Pati eclipsin.*
Echar, to cast, to throw, to powre out, to lay, to lie, *Iacere, conijcere, effundere, iacere.*
Echar plumas, to put out feathers, *Plumescere.*
Echar renuevos, to bud out, *Germinare.*
Echadizo, cast out, *Proiectitius.*
Echacuervo, a scarrow, a bragging fellow, *Iactabundus, cornifuga.*
Echar el cuervo, to make a bam bragging or prating, *Iactare.*
Eco, an echo, *Echo.*

E D

Edad, age, *Aetas.*
Edificar, to build, *Aedificare.*
Edificacion, building, *Aedificatio.*
Edificador, a builder, *Aedificator.*
Edificado, built, *Aedificatus.*
Edificio, building, *Aedificium.*
Edito, an edict, a proclamation, *Edictum.*
Edito publicar, to proclaime, *Edicere.*

E F

Efeminar, to effeminate, *Effœminare.*
Efecto, effect, *Effectus.*
Efectuar, to effect, *Efficere.*
Eficaz, effectual, *Efficax.*
Eficazmente, effectually, *Efficaciter.*
Eficacia, efficacie, *Efficacia.*

E G

Egloga, an egloge, *Egloga.*

E L

El, he, the, *Hic, ille.*
Ella, shee, *Hæc, illa.*
El qual, el que, he which, *Ille qui.*
Elada, a frost, *Pruina, gelu.*
Elado, frosen, *Rigidus, gelidus.*
Elar, yelo, to freese, *Rigescere, congelare.*
Eleboro, bearfoote, *Helleborus.*
Elecion, choyse, *Electio.*

Elefante, an elephant, *Elephas.*
Elefancia, a kinde of leprosie, *Elephantiasis.*
Elefantino, perteining to an elephant, *Elephantinus.*
Elegia, a mournefull song, *Elegia.*
Elegido, chosen, *Electus.*
Elegancia, fineness, *Elegantia.*
Elegante, fine, *Elegans.*
Elegantemente, finely, *Eleganter.*
Elegir lijo, to chose, *Eligere.*
Elemental, perteining to the elements, *Elementaris.*
Elemento, the element, *Elementum.*
Elevar, to lift up, *Eleuare.*
Elitropia, marigolds, *Heliotropium.*
Eloquencia, eloquence, *Eloquentia.*
Eloquente, eloquent, *Eloquens.*
Eloquentemente, eloquently, *Eloquenter.*

Emancipar, to set at liberty, to make free, *Emancipare.*
Emancipacion, setting at libertie, *Emancipatio.*
Embaçar, to make browne, *Fuscare.*
Embaçarse, to be astonied, to marvaile, *Stupere, admirari.*
Embaçador, he that maketh browne, *Fuscator.*
Embaçadura, the making browne, astonishment, *Fuscatio, stupor.*
Embaydor, a deceiuer, a cofener, *Fallax, impostor.*
Embaymiento, deceite, cofenage, *Fallacia. Deceptio.*
Embayr, to deceaue, to cofen, to make a man beleeue an vntruth, to make giddie, *In fraudem inducere, fallere, decipere, seducere, imponere, vertigine corripere.*
Embaraçar, to let, to stop, to entangle, *Impedire, implicare.*
Embaraçado, letted, stopped, entangled, *Impeditus, implicatus.*
Embaraço, let, stop, entangling, *Impedimentum, obstaculum.*
Embargar, to arrest, to stop, to staie, *Sequestrare, sistere, obstare.*
Embargo, arresting, stopping, staying, *Sequestratio, obstaculum.*

Embarrar, to daube with claie, *Argilla obline re.*
Embarrador, he that dawbeth, *Gypsator.*
Embarradura, dawbing, *Argillæ incrustatio.*
Embarcar, to embarke, *Conscendere nauem.*
Embarcadura, embarking, *Nauis conscensio.*
Embarbascar, to make vse drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, *Vertigine corripere, vertiginosum facere.*
Embargante no embargante, notwithstanding, *Tamen, attamen.*
Embarnizar, to varnish, *Vernice illinire.*
Embarnizadura, a varnishing, *Vernicis delibutio, illinitio.*
Embaucar, to caste into a hole, *In foramen iniicere.*
Embaucador, he that casteth a ball into a hole, *Iniector in foramen.*
Embaucamiento, casting into hole, *Iniectio in foramen.*
Embaxada, an embassage, *Legatio.*
Embaxador, an embassador, *Legatus.*
Embeodar, to make drunke, *Inebriare.*
Embevecerse, to be astonied, to be amased, *Stupescere.*
Embevecido, astonied, *Stupens, stupidus.*
Embever, to drunke in, to sup vp, to draw in, *Imbibere.*
Embevido, drunke, supped vp, *Imbibitus, absorptus.*
Embermejar, to make red, *Rubefacere.*
Embermejecerse, to waxe red, *Rubere.*
Embiar, to send, *Mittere.*
Embiadizo, sent, *Demissitius.*
Embiado, sent, *Missus.*
Embidia, enuie, emulation, *Inuidia, æmulatio.*
Embidia aver, to enuie, to emulate, *Æmulari, inuidere.*
Embidioso, enuious, *Inuidiosus.*
Embire, vsing at any game, *Iteratio.*
Embiudarse, to become a widow, *Viduari.*
Emblanquecerse, to make white, to make pale, *Albescere, dealbare.*
Emblanquecimiento, making white, *Dealbatio.*
Embocar, *vide* Embaucar.
Embolsar, to purse vp, *In crumenam cõdere.*
Emboltorio, a packe, a fardell of foule clothes, *Fasciculus, sarcina, inuolucrum.*

Embolver,

Empolver, to rolle vp, to wrap vp *Involuere, glomerare.*
Embolvedor, a roller, a wrapper vp, *Involutor, glomerator.*
Embolvimiento, rolling, wrapping vp, *Involutio.*
Emboltorio de letras, a packet, *Fasciculus.*
Emborrachar, to make drunke, *Inebriare.*
Emboscarse, to go into a wood, *Infyluam se recipere.*
Emboscada, an ambush, *Insidiæ.*
Embotador, a bulter, *Obtusor.*
Embotamiento, bulling, *Hebetatio, retusio.*
Embotar, to make dull, *Obtundere. Retundere.*
Embotado, bulled, *Obtusus.*
Embovecerse, to become a foole, *Desipere.*
Embovecido, become a foole, *Insipiens.*
Embovecimiento, folly, foolishnesse, *Stupor, stultitia.*
Embraçar, to make fit for the arme, *Brachio aptare.*
Embraçadura, fitting to or for the arme, *Brachij aptatio.*
Embravecerse, to be fierce, *Efferari, Ferocire.*
Embravecimiento, fierceness, *Ferocia.*
Embriagarse, to be drunke, *Inebriari.*
Embriago, a drunkard, *Ebriosus.*
Embriagado, drunken, *Ebrius.*
Embriaguez, drunkennesse, *Ebrietas.*
Embrocar, to powre in, *Intergere.*
Embrocadura, powring in, *Infusio.*
Embrutecerse, to waxe rude, to waxe brute, *Obrutescere.*
Embudar, to tunne vp, *In infusorium indere.*
Embudo, a tunnell, *Infusorium.*
Embuelto, wrapped vp, rolled vp, intangled, *Involutus.*
Embuste, cozenage, deceit, *Fraus, dolus, impostura.*
Embutir, to stuffe, *Farcire.*
Embutido, stuffed, *Refertus.*
Emelga, a ridge, *Candetum.*
Emendar miendo, to amend, *Emendare.*
Emendador, an amender, *Emendator.*
Emendadura, amendment, *Emendatio.*
Emendado, amended, *Emendatus.*
Emendadamente, perfectly, *Emendatè.*
Emienda, amendment, *Emendatio.*
Emisphario, the hemisphere, *Hemisphærium.*
Emina, a kind of measure, *Hemina.*
Emmaderar, to timber, *Contignare.*
Emmaderamiento, timber worke, *Contignatio.*
Emmagrecerse, to waxe leane, *Macrescere.*
Emmarañar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Conglomerare, intricare.*
Emmarañado, wound vp, rolled vp, *Conglomeratus, involutus, intricatus.*
Emmarchitarse, to wither, to pine, *Tabescere, marcescere.*
Emmascarar, to maske, *Personam induere.*
Emmascarado, masked, *Larvatus, personatus.*
Emmocecerse, to waxe a boy, *Pubescere.*
Emmohecerse, to waxe mouldie, to waxe mustie, *sim obduci.*
Emmorada, stoope vp, *Acclivis.*
Emmoradura, stoopenesse, *Acclivitas.*
Emmudecerse, to be dum, *Mutum esse.*
Empachar, to let, to hinder, to trouble, *Obstare, obsistere, turbare.*
Empachadamente, troublesomely, *Turbatè.*
Empacho, trouble, let, hinderance, rudenes, *Turba, obstaculum, inurbanitas.*
Empachado, troubled, letted, rude, *Turbatus, prohibitus, inurbanus.*
Empadronar, to register in the number of such as are no gentlemen, *Censere.*
Empadronado, registred, *Census.*
Empalagar, to loath, to make the mouth out of taste, *Fastidium parere.*
Empalagado, loathing, *Fastidiosus.*
Empalagamiento, loathsomnesse, *Fastidium.*
Empalar, to set on a pole or stake, *In pertica ponere.*
Empanada, a pastie, *Artocrea.*
Empandar, to bend, to bow, *Lenare.*
Emparedar, to shut in a wall, *Muro includere.*
Empapar, to embrew, *Inficere.*
Emparejar, to compare, *Comparare.*
Emparejadura, comparing, *Comparatio.*

Empeçar, pieço, to begin, *Incipere.*
Empeciente, harmfull, *Noxius.*
Empecer, to hurt, to hinder, *Infestare, impedire.*
Empecimiento, hurt, hinderance, *Infestatio, impedimentum, noxa.*
Empedernido, stonie, *Lapideus.*
Empedernecerse, to waxe stonie, *Lapidescere.*
Empedrar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
Empedrador, a pauier, *Pauimentator.*
Empedrado, paued, stoned, *Pauimentatus.*
Empegar, to pitch, *Picare.*
Empegado, pitched, *Picatus.*
Empegadura, pitching, *Picatio.*
Empeyne, the tetter, the itch, *Impetigo, mēsagra.*
Empeyne, the horne in a horse leg neare the inside by the knee, also liuerwort, *Lichen.*
Empeynoso, full of tetters, *Impetiginosus.*
Empellejar, to couer with skin, *Cutem inducere.*
Empellejado, couered with skin, *Cute inductus.*
Empellar, empuxar, to thrust, *Impellere.*
Empellon, empuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*
Empeñar, to gage, to pledge, *Oppignerare.*
Empeñado, gaged, pledged, *Oppigneratus.*
Empeño, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus.*
Empeorar, to make worse, to empaire, *Deterius fieri.*
Empeoramiento, empairing, *Degeneratio, defectio.*
Empeorado, empaired, *Deficiens, deterior.*
Emperador, an emperour, *Imperator.*
Emperatriz, an empresse, *Imperatrix.*
Emperial, perteining to the empire, *Imperialis.*
Emperchar, to set on a pearch or on a string, *Perticæ affigere.*
Emperezar, to be slothfull, *Pigrescere.*
Empero, yet, *Tamen.*
Emperrado, become a dogge, dogged, *Cani similem esse.*
Emperradamente, doggedly, *Canino more.*
Empicotar, to set on the pillory, *Palo affigere.*
Empicotadura, setting on the pillory, *Ad palum affixio.*
Empicotado, set on the pillorie, *Palo affixus.*
Empinar, to lift vp, to stand on tippe toe, *Attollere, erigere.*
Empinado, lifted vp, *Sublatus, erectus.*
Empinadura, lifting vp, *Sublatio, elcuatio.*
Emplastrar, to plaister, *Emplastrare.*
Emplastradura, plaistering, *Fomentatio.*
Emplastro, a plaister, *Fomentum.*
Emplazar, to cite, to summon, *Citare.*
Emplazador, a summoner, a citer, *Citator, lictor.*
Emplazamiento, summoning, citing, *Citatio.*
Emplear, to imploy, *Insumere.*
Empleado, employed, *Insumptus.*
Empleyta o emplenta, a mat, a hurdle, *Storea, craticula.*
Emplumar, to feather, *Plumis tegere.*
Emplumado, feathered, *Plumis tectus.*
Emplumecer, to haue feathers, *Plumescere.*
Empobrecer, to be poore, *Depauperari.*
Empoderar, to obteine, to winne, *In potestate habere, adipisci.*
Empolvorar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere.*
Empolvorado, beaten to dust, *In puluerem redactus.*
Empolvoramiento, beating to dust, *Pulueratio.*
Empollar, to breed chicke, *Pullescere.*
Empollado, an egge that hath a chicke, *Pullescens.*
Empolla, a blister, *Ampulla, pustula.*
Empolvar, to cast dust on, *Puluerem iniicere.*
Empos, after, *Post.*
Emponçoñar, to poison, *Venenum inficere.*
Emponçoñado, poisoned, *Venenatus.*
Empozar, to put into a ditch, *In fossam dimittere.*
Emprentar, to print, *Imprimere.*
Emprenta, print, *Impressio.*
Empreñar, to get with childe, *Fœcundare, concipere, prægnantem facere.*
Emprender, to take vpon him, *Suscipere.*
Emprensar, to presse, *Imprimere.*
Emprensado, pressed, *Impressus.*
Empresa, an enterprise, *Cœptum, Incœptum.*

Empreſtar, to borrow, to lend, *Mutuò accipere & dare.*
Empreſtado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuari.*
Empreſtido, borrowed, lent, *Mutuus.*
Empringar, to baſte, to drop with hoat bacon greaſe, *Ferventé axungiæ delinere.*
Empulgar arco, to bend a bow, *Tendere.*
Empulgadura, bending of a bow, *Tenſio.*
Empulgueras, the nocks of a bow, *Crenæ.*
Empuñadura, the haft or handle, *Capulus.*
Empuñar, to gripe in the fiſt, *Pugno premere.*
Empuxar, to puſh, to thruſt, *Impellere.*
Empuxado, thruſt, puſhed, *Impulſus.*
Empuxando, with thruſt, *Pulſatim.*
Empuxon, a thruſt, *Impulſus.*
Emputecer, to become a harlot, *Proſtare, proſtituere ſe.*
Emulo, he that enuieth, *Aemulus.*

En, in, by, of, *In, e, de.*
Enagenar, to alienate, *Abalienare.*
Enagenamiento, alienating, *Abalienatio.*
Enaguaçar, to water, *Aquare.*
Enalbardar, to ſet on a packſaddle, *Clitellis onerare.*
Enamorado, enamored, *Amans, amator.*
Enamorar, to enamorate, *Amare.*
Enamoramiento, loue, enamoring, *Amor.*
Enano, a dwarfe, *Nanus.*
Enarcar, to put in a cheſt, *In arcam recondere.*
Enarcado, put in a cheſt, *In arca reconditum.*
Enaſpar el cuerpo, to reame, to reach, *Pandiculare, exporrigere ſe, extendere.*
Enaſtar lança, to point a lance, *Ferrum præfigere.*
Enaſtado, headed with iron, *Ferro præfixus.*
Enaſtadura, pointing of a lance, *Ferri præfixo.*
Enaziado, a runnagate, *Perfuga, Tranſfuga.*
Encabellado, long haired, *Capillatus, comatus.*
Encabellecerſe, to haue long haire, *Comare.*
Encabeſtrar, to halter, *Capiſtrare.*

Encabeſtrado, haltred, *Capiſtratus.*
Encadenar, to chaine, *Catenare.*
Encadenado, chained, *Catenatus.*
Encadenadura, chaining, *Catenatio.*
Encalabriar, to pierce into the braines, *In cerebrum penetrare.*
Encalar, to lime, to plaiſter a houſe, *Calce illinire.*
Encaladura, the liming, the plaiſtering of an houſe, *Calcis obductio.*
Encallar la naue, to ſtrike on ground, *Nauem illidere.*
Encalladura, ſtriking on ground, *Illiſio nauis.*
Encallecer, to waxe hard as brawne, *Calleſcere.*
Encallecido, growen hard, *Calleſcus.*
Encalmado, calmed, *Tranquillus.*
Encalvar, to make balde, *Calvum facere.*
Encalvecerſe, to waxe bald, *Calvum fieri.*
Encambio, change, *Commutatio.*
Encaminar, to direct, *In viam reducere.*
Encaminadura, direction, *Directio, in viam reductio.*
Encandilado, dazled with ſudden light, *Præſtrictus.*
Encanecerſe, to waxe hoare, *Caneſcere.*
Encañonarſe las aves, to be hard feathered, *Plumeſcere.*
Encantar, to inchant, *Incantare, faſcinare.*
Encantado, inchanted, *Incantatus.*
Encantador, an enchanter, *Incantator, præſtigiator.*
Encantamiento, an inchauntment, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
Encapacetado, armed with a helmet, *Galeatus.*
Encapado, cloaked, *Palliatus.*
Encapachar, to put in a maund, *In cophinum condere.*
Encapotado de orejas, flag eared, *Flaccidus*
Encapotar los ojos, to twinkle the eies, *Conniuere.*
Encapotado de ojos, fat eie browed, *Tortus, ſuperciliosus.*
Encapotadura, lowring, *Tortitas.*
Encaramar, to raiſe vp to a top, *Faſtigiare.*
Encaramadura, raiſing vp to a top, *Faſtigium.*

Encaramado,

Encaramado, raised, *Erectus.*
Encarceaxado, he that carieth a quiner, *Pharetratus.*
Encarcelar, to imprison, *Incarcerare.*
Encarcelado, imprisoned, *Incarceratus.*
Encarnar, to become flesh, *Incarnari, carnem assumere.*
Encarnacion, incarnation, *Incarnatio.*
Encarniçar, to torment, *Carnificare, torquere*
Encarniçamiento, tormenting, *Cruciatus, tormentum.*
Encarniçador, a tormentor, *Cruciator.*
Encarecer, to augment, to amplifie, to extoll, *Amplificare, magnifacere.*
Encargar, to charge, *Mandare, onerare.*
Encartar, to banish, *Proscribere.*
Encartado, banished, *Proscriptus.*
Encartacion, banishing, *Proscriptio.*
Encastellar, to shut in a castle, *In arcem includere.*
Encastellado, shut in a castle, *Inclusus.*
Encaxar, to put into a boxe, *In pixidem condere.*
Encaxe, encaxadura, putting in a boxe, *Pixidatio.*
Encella, a chest, a satchell, *Fiscella, pera.*
Encenagar, to durt, *Oblimare, cœno polluere.*
Encenagado, durtie, *Oblimatus.*
Encenagamiento, raying with durt, *Oblimatio.*
Encenizar, to straw with ashes, *Cinere conspergere.*
Encender ciento, to kindle, to set on fire, *Incendere.*
Encendimiento, kindling, setting on fire, *Incendium, inflammatio.*
Encendidamente, hotly, *Inflammanter.*
Encenderse, to burne, to be kindled, *Ardere, incendi.*
Encendido, kindled, *Incensus.*
Encensio, frankincense, *Thus.*
Encensios, wormwood, *Absynthium.*
Encensiar, to cense, *Thurificare.*
Encensario, a censer, *Thuribulum.*
Encensar, to taxe, *Censere.*
Encensar tierra para plantar, to set grafting stockes, *Emphyteusin dare.*
Encenso, taxing, *Census.*

Encentar, to set abroach, *Delibare.*
Encentadura, setting a broach, *Delibatio.*
Encerar, to waxe, *Incerare.*
Encerrar, to shut in, to locke in, *Condere, excludere.*
Encias, gums, *Gingiua.*
Encienso, incense, frankincense, *Thus.*
Encima, on the top, upon, *Supra, super.*
Encimar, to set on a top, *Fastigio imponere.*
Enclavar, to fasten, to naile fast, *Clauo figere.*
Enclavado, fastned, naled fast, *Clauo fixus.*
Enclavijar los dedos, to clinch the handes with the fingers one betweene another, *Digitos pectinatim complicare.*
Encobar, to put in a cave, *In cauernam immittere.*
Encobadura o encorvadura, making crooked, *Incurvatio.*
Encoger, to withdraw, to draw togither, *Recipere se, contrahere.*
Encogimiento, withdrawing, drawing togither, *Receptio, contractio.*
Encogido, drawen togither, withdrawen, *Contractus, qui recepit se.*
Encojar, to trip, to give a blowe on the leg, *Supplantare.*
Encolar, to glue, *Conglutinare.*
Encolado, glued, *Conglutinatus.*
Encoladura, gluing, *Conglutinatio.*
Encomendar, to commend, to commit, *Commendare, committere.*
Encomendado, recommended, committed, *Commendatus, commissus.*
Encomienda, recommending, commendations, a kinde of dignitie so called, *Commendatio, commissio.*
Enconar, to putrifie, to fester, to infect, *Contagione inficere, exulcerare.*
Enconamiento, putrifaction, infection, *Contagio, infectio, putredo.*
Encontinente, presently, *Statim, mox, illico.*
Encontrar, to encounter, to meete with, *Obuiare.*
Encontradizo, meeting, *Obuius.*
Encorar, to skin by, to couer with skin, to couer with leather, *Cicatrice obducere, cutem obducere, corio tegere.*

Encordio, a swelling in the head or flank, a botch, *Panus, vlcus, bubo.*
Encoraçado, he that hath a paper on his head for any offence, *Mitratus.*
Encorporar, to incorporate, *Incorporare.*
Encorporado, incorporated, *Incorporatus.*
Encorvada, A wurt, *Securidaca.*
Encorvado, made crooked, *Curuus.*
Encorvar, to make crooked, *Curuare.*
Encorvadura, crookedness, *Curuitas.*
Encostrar, to make crustie, *Incrustare.*
Encostradura, making crustie, *Incrustatio.*
Encrespar, to make curled, *Crispare, calamistrare.*
Encrespado, curled, *Crispatus, crispus.*
Encrespadura, curling, *Crispatio.*
Encrestado, crested, *Cristatus.*
Encrudecer, to waxe raw, to waxe cruell, *Crudescere, saeuire.*
Encruelecer, to waxe cruell, *Desaeuire.*
Encruzado, crossed, *In crucis formam compactus.*
Encruzijada, a crosse way, *Compitum.*
Encubertado, covered, *Coopertus, celatus.*
Encuberta, a covering, the vtter sheete of a letter, *Tegmen, tectio, latebra.*
Encubertamente, covertly, *Secretè.*
Encubrir, to couer, to hide, *Tegere.*
Encubridor, a couerer, *Celator.*
Encubredizo, secret, *Secretus, latebrosus.*
Encubrimiento, covering, hiding, *Tectio, celatio.*
Encuadernar libros, to binde bookes, *Consuere libros.*
Encuadernacion, binding of bookes, *Vmbilicatio.*
Encuadernador, a booke binder, *Vmbilicator librorum.*
Encuentro, incounter, meeting, *Congressus conflictus.*
Encumbrar, to lift vp, *Culmen ponere, cacuminare.*
Encumbrado, lifted vp, *Cacuminatus.*
Endechas, mournings at a buriall, *Funebria.*
Endechaderas, the mournings, *Funus.*
Endemoniado, possessed with a diuell, *Dæmoniacus.*
Endentecer los niños, to haue teeth, *Dentire.*
Endereçar, to direct, to make straight, *Dirigere.*
Enderedor, round about, *Circum, circa.*
Endívia, Endiue, *Intybus.*
Endolencias, a day when pardons are published, *Indulgentiarum dies.*
Endulçar, to make sweete, *Dulcescere, dulcorare.*
Endulçadura, making sweete, *Dulcoratio.*
Endulgencias, pardons, *Indulgentiæ.*
Endurecerse, to waxe hard, *Durescere.*
Endurecimiento, hardnes, waxing hard, *Duritas, durities.*
Endurecido, hardened, *Durus, obduratus.*
Enéa, an herbe wherewith they make mats, *Panicula.*
Enebro, Juniper, *Iuniperus.*
Enechar, to lay out a childe, *Exponere.*
Enechado, laid out, an orphan, *Expositus.*
Eneldo, Dill, *Anethum.*
Enemigo, an enemie, *Inimicus, hostis.*
Enemistad, enimitie, *Inimicitiæ, hostilitas.*
Enemistar, to beare enmitie, *Inimicare.*
Enemigable, hatefull, *Hostilis.*
Enemigablemente, like an enimie, *Hostiliter, inimiciter.*
Enemigar, to make enimies, *Inimicare.*
Enero, January, *Iannarius.*
Enerizar, to waxe stiffe, to waxe rough, *Horrere, horrescere.*
Enerizado, stiffe, rough, *Horridus, asper.*
Enerizamiento, standing vp of the haire, bristling of the haire, *Horror, echinatus, horripilum.*
Enertarse, to waxe rough, *Rigere.*
Enesar, to couer with mortar, *Gypsare.*
Enfadar, to greeue, to offend, to tire, to be lothsome, *Fastidire, displicere, fatigare.*
Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended, *Fastidiosus, fatigatus.*
Enfadoso, tedious, wearisome, lothsome, *Fastidiosus.*
Enfamado, famous, *Famigeratus.*
Enfermar, to be sicke, *Aegrotare.*
Enfermo, sicke, greeued, *Aegrotus, infirmus, æger.*

Enfermedad, weakenes, sicknes, griefe, *Infirmitas, morbus, ægritudo.*
Enfermería, an hospitall or spittle, *Valetudinarium.*
Enflaquecer, to be weake, to be leane, *Languere, flaccescere, macrescere.*
Enflaquecido, weakened, *Languens.*
Enforrar, to fur, to line, *Duplicare.*
Enforrado, furred, lined, *Duplicatus.*
Enfotar, to incourage, to set on, *Animare.*
Enfotado, incouraged, set on, *Animatus.*
Enfrascarse, to sticke fast, to be intangled, *Hærere, impediri, intricari.*
Enfrenar, to bridle, to restraine, *Frænare, infrænare.*
En frente, oueragainst, afront, *Ex aduerso, è regione.*
Enfriar, to make cold, *Frigefacere.*
Enfriadera, a cooling place, *Frigidarium.*
Enfriado, cooled, *Frigefactus.*
Enfundar, to swathe, to swaddle, *Fasciare, fascijs inuolucre.*
Enfurecer, to be mad, to be furious, *Furere.*
Enfurecido, furious, raging, *Furens.*
Engaço, a rake, *Rastrum.*
Engañar, to deceiue, *Decipere, fallere, imponere.*
Engañador, a deceiuer, *Impostor, fraudulentus, deceptor.*
Engaño, deceit, *Fraus, deceptio.*
Engañoso, deceitfull, *Fraudulentus, deceptor.*
Engañosamente, deceitfully, *Fallaciter, fraudulenter.*
Engarrafar, to graple, *Inuncare.*
Engastar, to set a stone in a ring, to set peeces in a bourd or table, *Cælare.*
Engastador, he that setteth stones, *Cælator.*
Engastado, set in, *Cælatus.*
Engaste, the setting in, *Cælatura.*
Engendrar, to beget, *Gignere, generare.*
Engendrado, begotten, *Generatus, Ingenitus.*
Engeño, an engine, *Machina.*
Engeñero, an engine maker, *Machinarius.*
Engolfar, to launch into the deepe, *In altum nauigare.*
Engordar, to make fat, to make grosse, *Pinguefacere, saginare.*
Engordado, fatted, grosse, *Pinguefactus, saginatus.*
Engorra, stay, delay, *Mora.*
Engorrar, to stay, to delay, *Cunctari.*
Engorrando, by delaies, *Cunctanter.*
Engorroso, troublesome to carry, *Molestus.*
Engrandecer, to make great, to magnifie, to aggrauate, to extoll, *Magnificare, exaggerare.*
Engrandecido, extolled, made great, magnified, *Magnifactus.*
Engrandecimiento, extolling, magnifiing, making great, *Magnifactio.*
Engrossar, to make fat, *Saginare.*
Engrudo, glue, *Gluten.*
Engrudar, to glue, *Glutinare.*
Engrudamiento, gluing, *Glutinatio.*
Engrudoso, gluie, *Glutinosus.*
Engrumecer, to clot, to quar like cold blood, *Grumescere.*
Engullir, to swallow vp, *Deglutire.*
Engurria, a pleight, or wrinkle, *Ruga.*
Engurriado, pleighted, wrinckled, *Rugosus.*
Engurriamiento, pleighting, *Rugositas.*
Enhadar, *vide* Enfadar.
Enhastiar, to loth, *Fastidire.*
Enhástio, lothsomnes, *Fastidium.*
Enhestar, hiesto, to lift vp, *Erigere.*
Enhestamiento, lifting vp, *Erectio.*
Enhechizar, to bewitch, *Fascinare.*
Enhechizado, bewitched, *Fascinatus.*
Enhetrar, to intangle, *Intricare.*
Enhetrado, intangled, *Intricatus.*
Enhetramiento, tangling, *Intricatio.*
Enhiesto, lifted vp, *Eleuatus, erectus.*
Enhilar, to thred, *Ad filum dirigere, filo inserere.*
Enhorcar, to hang, *Cruci affigere.*
Enhorcado, hanged, *Cruci affixus.*
Enlazar, to intangle, to catch, to snare, to tie, *Illaqueare, nectere.*
Enlazamiento, intangling, snaring, *Illaqueatio, connectio.*
Enlazadura, tying, intangling, *Nexus, connectio.*

Enlevar,

Enlevar, to lift vp, *Attollere, erigere.*
Enlevamiento, amasednes, *Stupor, vertigo.*
Enlizar la tela, to make a seluage, *Licia addere.*
Enlodar, to durt, *Luto illinere vel conspergere.*
Enlodado, durtie, *Lutosus.*
Enlodadura, durting, fouling with durt, *Lutamentum.*
Enlosar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
Enloquecerse, to become foolish, to be frantike, *Ineptire, desipere, furere.*
Enloquecer, to make frantike, to make foolish, *Dementare.*
Enluzar, to wash a wall with lime, *Candicare, dealbare.*
Enlutado, clad in a mourning weede, *Pullatus.*
Enmagrecerse, *vide* Emmagrecerse.
Enmagrecido, leane, slender, *Macer.*
Ennegrecerse, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere.*
Ennivelado, ruled out, *Delineatus, adnormam directus.*
Ennoblecer, to make noble, *Nobilitare.*
Enñudecer la yerva, to grow in knots, *Geniculare.*
Enodio, the fawne of a stag, *Hinnulus.*
Enojarse, to be angrie, to be offended, *Irasci, succensere.*
Enojado, angrie, offended, *Iratus, infensus, iracundus.*
Enojo, anger, displeasure, trouble, *Ira, iracundia, molestia.*
Enojoso, troublesome, offensiue, *Molestus, odiosus.*
Enojadizo, angrie, wayward, waspish, *Iracundus, acerbus.*
Enojadamente, angrily, *Iracundè.*
Enojosamente, noysomely, offensively, *Molestè, odiosè.*
Enrrámar, to couer with bawes, *Ramis tegere.*
Enrranciarse, to be rustie, *Rancescere.*
Enrredar, to take in a net, *Irretire.*
Enrrexar, to set vp a lettise, *Clatrare.*
Enrrexado, lettised, *Clatratus.*
Enrriquecer, to make rich, *Ditescere, ditare.*
Enrriquecido, inriched, *Locupletatus.*
Enrrizar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vibrare.*
Enrriscarse, to get vp to a mountaine, to indanger, *Ardua montis petere, adire periculum.*
Enrriscado, steepe vp, dangerous, *Acclinis, arduus, periculosus.*
Enrriscamiento, steepenes, danger, *Præcipitium, periculum.*
Enrristrar, to set the launce in the rest, *Hastam intendere.*
Enrronquecer, to be hoarse, *Rauescere.*
Enrronquecimiento, hoarsenes, *Raucedo.*
Enrroscar, to lie in round circles as a snake, *In orbes se colligere.*
Enrroscadura, lying or winding round, *Sinuatio.*
Enrroxar, to make red, *Rutilare.*
Enrruviarse, to make yellow, *Flauescere.*
Ensayar, to assay, to trie, to make proofe, to put on a cassocke, *Tentare, experiri, periclitari, sagum induere.*
Ensayo, proofe, triall, assay, *Tentatio, periculum, experientia.*
Ensalçar, to extoll, to lift vp, *Erigere, exaltare.*
Ensalçamiento, extolling, *Elevatio.*
Ensalada, a sallet of herbs, *Acetarium.*
Ensalmar, to inchant, *Incantare.*
Ensalmo, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
Ensalmador, an inchanter, a charmer, *Incantator.*
Ensalmo de bestia, a cure or medicine for beasts, a charme to cure beasts, *Præstigium, exorcismus, carmen.*
Ensanchar, to inlarge, to amplifie, *Amplificare.*
Ensanchamiento, inlarging, amplifying, *Amplificatio.*
Ensangrentar, to imbrue with blood, *Cruentare.*
Ensangrentado, bluddy, *Cruentus.*
Ensangrentamiento, bluddines, *Cruentatio.*
Ensañarse, to be angry, to be offended, *Irasci, indignari.*
Ensartar, to put on a string, as beades or pearles, *Filo inserere.*
Ensangostar, to streighten, *In angustiam cogere.*
Ensensios, *vide* Encensios.
Ensenar, to put into the bosome, *In sinu condere.*

Enseñar, to teach, *Docere.*
Enseñança, teaching, *Doctrina, eruditio, educatio.*
Enseñado, taught, *Doctus, erudius.*
Eeseñorear, to rule, *Dominari.*
Eeseñamiento, teaching, *Educatio, eruditio.*
Ensevar, to grease, *Sevare.*
Ensevado, greased, *Sevatus.*
Ensilar, to put in a garner, *In granario condere.*
Ensillar, to saddle, *Sternere, insternere.*
Ensillado, saddled, *Stratus, ephippiatus.*
Ensobervecerse, to waxe proude, *Superbire.*
Ensordar, to make deafe, *Surdescere.*
Ensordamiento, the making deafe, *Surditas.*
Ensordedera, red plum, or cats taile, *Panicula.*
Ensúziar, to make foule, to defile, *Sordere, Sordescere, fædare.*
Ensuziamiento, the making foule, *Fædatio.*
Entablar, to board, to plancke, to pant as the flesh of beasts new killed, *Contabulare, palpitare.*
Entablamiento, bourding, *Contabulatio.*
Entallable, that may be graued, *Exculpibile.*
Entallar, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere.*
Entallador, a carver, a graver, *Exculptor.*
Entalladura, graving, carving, *Exculptura.*
Entallecer la yerua, to grow to a stalke, *Caulescere.*
Entapiar, to stop vp, to close vp, *Obturare.*
Entena, the maine yard of a ship, *Antenna*
Entenado, a sonne in law, the wiues sonne, *Privignus.*
Entender, to vnderstand, *Intelligere.*
Entendimiento, vnderstanding, *Intellectus.*
Enteramente, wholy, entirely, *Integrè, penitus.*
Enterizo, whole, sound, *Integer.*
Entero, whole, sound, *Integer.*
Enterar, to renew, *Integrare.*
Enteramiento, renewing, *Redintegratio.*
Entereza, soundnes, *Integritas, Incolumitas.*
Enterneceerse, to be tender, *Tenerescere.*
Enterrar, tierro, to bury, *Sepelire.*
Enterramiento, burial, *Sepulchrum, funus sepultura.*
Enterrador, he that burieth, *Funerator.*
Enterrado, buried, *Sepultus.*
Entesar, tieso, to bend, to stretch, *Tendere.*
Entesamiento, bending, stretching, *Intensio.*
Entibiarse, to be lukewarme, *Tepere.*
Entibiadera, a warming panne, or pot to keepe any thing lukewarme in, *Tepidarium.*
Entierros, burials, *Funera.*
Entonado, a braging fellow, a ietting fellow, tuned, *Iactabundus, consonus.*
Entonar, to tune, *Consonare.*
Entonces, then, *Tunc, tum.*
Entormecer, *vide* Atormecer.
Entontecer, to become a foole, *Desipere.*
Entorno, round about, *Circum circa.*
Entorpecerse, to be astonied, to be dull, *Torpere.*
Entorpecimiento, dulnes, astonishment, *Torpor.*
Entortar, tuerto de un ojo, to be squint eied, to put out an eie, to make crooked, *Eluscare, Obliquare.*
Entortadura, the putting out of an eie, squintednes, crookednes, *Eluscatio, obliquatio.*
Entrampar, to entangle, *Implicare.*
Entrambos, both, *Ambo.*
Entrañable, harty, *Internus.*
Entrañas, the entrailes, *Viscera.*
Entrañablemente, hartely, *Penitus.*
Entrapar, *vide* Entrampar.
Entrapado paño, cloth died in graine, *Pannus cocco infectus.*
Entrada, an entrie, *Aditus, introitus.*
Entrapajado, bound about the head, *Capite obtortuto.*
Entrar, to enter, *Intrare, introire.*
Entre, betwœne, *Inter.*
Entretanto, meane while, *Interim.*
Entrecoger, to take vp by the way, *Intercipere.*
Entrecortar, to cut off, *Intersecare.*
Entregar, to deliver, to yeld, *Tradere, dedere.*
Entrega, deliuery, *Traditio, restitutio.*

Entredezir,

Entredezir, to forbid, *Interdicere.*
Entredicho, forbidding, *Interdictum.*
Entredia, by day, *Interdiu.*
Entremes de la tarasca, a hobby horse or giant in a maie game, *Manducus.*
Entremeter, to entermedle, *Interponere, insinuare.*
Entremetimiento, entermedling, *Interpositio.*
Entrehuelgo, intermission, *Intermissio.*
Entreoyr, to ouer heare, *Inaudire.*
Entreponer, to put betweene, *Interponere.*
Entrepostura, putting betweene, *Interpositio.*
Entrepuesto, put betweene, *Interpositus.*
Entrepunçar, to pricke, to pounce, *Interpungere.*
Entrepunçadura, pricking, pouncing, *Interpunctio.*
Entresacar, to draw out, to take vp, *Elicere, intercipere.*
Entresacadura, taking vp, *Interceptio.*
Entre se, betweene themselues, *Inter se.*
Entresijo de animal, the midriffe, *Mesenterion.*
Entresuelo, a loft, a sollar, *Solarium.*
Entretenimiento, entertainment, *Acceptio.*
Entrevalo, the meane space, *Intermallum.*
Entrevenir, to come between, to chaunce, *Intervenire.*
Entrevenimiento, chaunce, hap, *Interventus, casus.*
Entreverado, wrought with rods, *Intertirgatus.*
Entreuntar, to annoint betweene, *Intergere.*
Entretexer, to weaue, to worke in, *Intertexere.*
Entretexedura, weauing, wreathing, *Intertextus.*
Entricar, to entangle, *Intricare.*
Entricado, entangled, intricate, *Intricatus, perplexus.*
Entricamiento, entangling, *Intricatio.*
Entricadamente, intricately, *Intricatè, perplexè.*
Entristecerse, to be sad, *Contristari.*
Entristecimiento, sadnesse, *Tristitia, contristatio.*
Entupecer, to stuffe, *Refercire.*
Enturviar, to trouble, to make thick, *Turbare.*
En vano, in vaine, *Frustra.*
Envararse, to be stiffe, *Erigere, rigescere.*
Envarado, stiffe, *Rigidus.*
Envaramiento, stiffenes of the bodie, *Tetanus, rigor.*
Envasar, to put into a vessell, *In vasculum infundere.*
Envegerse, to waxe old, *Senescere.*
Envegecido, old, growen old, *Senex, veterator.*
Envelesado, slumbering, *Dormitans, stupens.*
Envergonçarçe, to be ashamed, *Pudere.*
Envergonçado, ashamed, *Pudefactus, verecundus.*
Envergonçamiento, shamefastnes, *Verecundia.*
Envernar vierno, to winter, *Hyemare.*
Envernero, a wintering place, *Hiberna, orum.*
Enverniego, perteining to winter, *Hyemalis.*
Enves, the inside, *Superficies inuersa.*
En vez, somtimes, *Aliquando.*
Envessar, to turne in and out, *Inuertere.*
Envestir, to assaile, to breake in among the enimies, *Inferre se in medium, adoriri.*
Enviciar, to grow rancke, *Luxuriari.*
Envilecerse, to waxe vile, *Vilescere.*
Enxabonar, to soape, *Sapone eluere.*
Enxalmar, *vide* Ensalmar.
Enxalvegar, to white washe a house, *Creta incrustare, Dealbare.*
Enxaguar, to washe, to water, *Adaquare, aqua conspergere.*
Enxambre, a swarme of bees, *Examen apiũ.*
Enxambrar, to swarme, *Agmine facto amolare.*
Enxerir de escudete, to inoculate, *Inoculare.*
Enxerir, xiro, to graffe, *Inserere.*
Enxeridor, a graffer, *Insertor.*
Enxerido, graffed, *Insertus.*
Enxerto, graffed, *Insertus, insitus.*
Enxertar, to graffe, *Insertere.*

Enxergado,

E R

Enxergado, he that weareth sackecloth, *Cilicio indutus.*
Enxúgar, to dry, *Exiccare.*
Enxullo de tela, the weauers beame, *Iugum.*
Enxúndia, fat, flicke, sewet, *Adeps, axungia.*
Enxuto, dry, *Siccatus.*
Enzías, the gums, *Gingiua.*
Enzina, an oke, *Ilex, quercus.*
Enzinal, an oke grove, *Ilicetum, quercetum.*

E P

Epigráma, an epigrame, *Epigramma.*
Epistola, a letter, an epistle, *Epistola.*
Epilepsia, the falling sickness, *Morbus caducus.*
Epitaphio, an epitaph, *Epitaphium.*
Equinocial, the Equinoctiall, *Equinoctialis.*

E R

Era, a yarde, a floze, a garden bed, an accompt of yeres by the empire, *Area, monarchia.*
Eral, a steere of a yere old, *Vitulus vnius anni.*
Erbolario, an herbarie, *Herbarium.*
Erbolecer, to grow vp, *Herbescere.*
Eredad, enheritance, heritage, *Hæreditas.*
Eredar, to enherite, *Hæreditare.*
Eredero, an heire, *Hæres.*
Erencia, heritage, *Hæreditas.*
Erége, an heritike, *Hæreticus.*
Eregía, heresie, *Hæresis.*
Ereticar, to become an heretike, *Hæreticum esse.*
Erético, an heretike, *Hæreticus.*
Erguir, to raise, *Lusitanicum est, Excitare.*
Erguirse, to arise, *Surgere.*
Erguido, raised vp, *Excitatus.*
Erizo, an hedgehog, the huske of a chestnut, also a fish called a Ruffe, *Erinaceus, echinus.*
Erizado, rough, bristly, *Asper, hirtus.*
Ermano, a brother, *Frater germanus.*
Ermana, a sister, *soror.*
Ermandad, brotherhood, *Fraternitas.*

E S

Ermanable, ybrotherly, *Fraternus.*
Ermar, yermo, to make wast, to spoile, *Vastare, populari.*
Ermadura, wasting, desolating, *Populatio, vastatio.*
Ermador, a waster, *Depopulator.*
Ermita, an ermitage, *Eremita.*
Ermitaño, an ermite, *Eremita.*
Eroyco, heroicall, *Heroicus.*
Errada, an error, *Error.*
Errado, lost, wandering, *Perditus, errans.*
Erradizo, a stragler, a wanderer, *Errabundus.*
Errador, a wanderer, *Errator.*
Errar, to erre, to misse, to wander, *Errare.*
Erva çal, a place for herbes, *Herbidus locus.*
Ervera, the throate boll, *Ingluuies, gula.*
Ervecer, to grow to an herbe, *Herbescere.*
Ervage, herbage, *Pabulum.*
Ervero, he that gathereth grasse, or herbage, *Pabulator.*
Ervato, maidenweede, hogfenell, *Peucedanum.*

E S

Esca, tinder, *Fomes.*
Escabéche, pickle for fishe, *Condimentum, salsugo.*
Escabroso, froward, willfull, rough, *Peruersus, asper, scaber.*
Escabiosa, the herbe scabious, *Scabiosa.*
Escabélo, a fourme, *Scabellum.*
Escabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi, euadere.*
Escabullimiento, slipping away, *Elapsio, euasio.*
Escála, a ladder, *Scala.*
Escalar, to scale with ladders, &c. *Scalam conscendere.*
Escalador, a scaler, a pilferer, *Scalarum conscensor, furunculus.*
Escalentar, liento, to warme, *Calfacere.*
Escalentador, a warming panne, *Calfactorium.*
Escalentamiento, warming, *Calfactio.*
Escaléra, a staire, *Gradus.*
Escalón de escalera, a step of a staire, *Gradus.*
Escalona, a scallion, *Ascalonia.*

Escáma,

Escáma, a scale of a fishe, a plate of brasse or yron, *Squama, lamina.*
Escamoso, scalie, *Squamosus.*
Escamar, to scale fish, *Disquamare.*
Escambroso, *vide* Escabroso.
Escamadura, scaling of fish, *Disquamatio.*
Escamochos, fragments, *Fragmenta.*
Escamondar, to shaue, to make cleane, *Mundare.*
Escamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium.*
Escambrones, a kinde of white bramble, *Rammus.*
Escampar, to escape, *Euadere.*
Escanciar, to fill drinke, to skincke, *Miscere pocula.*
Escanciano, a skinker, *Pincerna.*
Escandia, a kinde of corne, *Ador.*
Escandalizar, to scandalize, to offende, *Scandalizare.*
Escandalo, a scandale, an offence, *Scandalum.*
Escaño, a benche, *Scamnum.*
Escapar, to escape, *Euadere, elabi.*
Escantar, *vide* Encantir.
Escáque, the chesse, *Scacchius ludus.*
Escarmuça, a skirmish, *Pugna tumultuaria.*
Escaramuçar, to skirmish, *Tumultuario milite rem gerere, leuibus pugnis lacessere.*
Escaramujo, wilde eglantine, *Cynosbatos.*
Escaramugos, a kind of shell worm breeding on rockes, and on the sides of ships, being sharpe towarde the top, *Conchae genus in nauigijs crescens.*
Escaravajo, a beetle, a bob in a cowturd, *Scarabeus.*
Escarcelon, a pouch, *Pera, bursa.*
Escardar, to rake, to weed corn, *Sarrire.*
Escardadura, raking, weeding, *Sarritio.*
Escardador, a raker, *Sarritor.*
Escardillo, a rake, a weedhoke, *Sarculum.*
Escarmentar, to affraie, to warne, *Terrere, monere.*
Escarmentado, affrayed, warned, *Territus, admonitus.*
Escarlatin, scarlet, *Coccus.*
Escarnecer, to scoffe, to mocke, *Subsannare.*
Escarnio, escarnecimiento, scoffing, mocking, *Derisio.*
Escarnidor de aqua, an howre glasse, *Clepsydra.*
Escarnecedor, a mocker, *Derisor.*
Escarnecido, mocked, derided, *Derisus.*
Escardas, cychory, *Cychorea.*
Escarpin, a socke, *Vdo onis.*
Escarvagear, to scribble, *Discribere.*
Escarvar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Escarvadura, scraping, *Scalptura.*
Escarvador, a scraper, *Scalptor.*
Escarvadientes, a toothpike, *Dentiscalpium.*
Escarvaorejas, an earepike, *Auriscalpium.*
Escasso, couetous, a niggard, short in weight, *Curtus, parcus, auarus.*
Escasseza, couetousnesse, *Parsimonia, auaritia.*
Escassamente, couetously, *Parcè, auarè.*
Escatinar, *vide* çaherir.
Escavar arboles, to ridde the earth from trees, *Ablaqueare.*
Escavado arbol, a tree ridded at the root, *Ablaqueatus.*
Escava de arboles, *Ablaqueatio.*
Esclarecer, to be famous, to be cleere, *Clarescere, lucescere.*
Esclarecido, famous, cleere, renowned, *Clarus, Illustris.*
Esclarecimiento, renowme, *Claritas.*
Esclavina, a cloake, *Palliolum.*
Esclavo, a slaue, *Seruus, mancipium.*
Escluyr, to shut out, *Excludere.*
Escluydo, shut out, *Exclusus.*
Escoba, a brush, a broome, *Scopa.*
Escobajo de uvas, the hulles of grapes, *Putamina.*
Escobilla, brosse, *Scobs.*
Escofia, a coife, *Vitta.*
Escoda para dolar piedras, a masons tooke to square stones, *Excussorium.*
Escodar, dolar piedras, to square stones, *Excudere.*
Escofieta, a little coife, *Capillage.*
Escofion, a coife, *Capillare.* et
Escofina, a shauing knife, *Scobina.*
Escoger, to choose, *Eligere.*
Escogimiento, choise, *Electio.*
Escogido, chosen, *Electus.*

Escolta,

Escolta, scouts, *Excubiæ.*
Escolar, a scholar, *Scholaris, Scholasticus,*
Escolastico, a schoolemaister, *Scholæ præfectus.*
Escolarse, to slide away, *Elabi.*
Escomearse, to let the vrin passe without being able to stay it, *Vrinam non posse retinere.*
Escombrar, to make cleane, *Purgare.*
Esconder, to hide, *Abscondere, occultare.*
Escondidamente, secretly, *Occultè, clanculum.*
Escondido, hidden, secret, *Occultus.*
Escondidijo, a lurking corner, *Latebra.*
Escondrijo, a lurking corner, *Latibulum.*
Escondimiento, hiding, *Occultatio.*
Escopetina, spittle, *Sputum.*
Escopidura, spittle, *Salina.*
Escoplear, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Escoplo, a scraping tool, a plaine for a carpenter, *Scalprum ferreum.*
Escopir, to spit, *Conspuere.*
Escória, drosse, *Scoria.*
Escorche en la pintura, the first draught, *Catagraphe.*
Escorpion, a scorpion, *Scorpio.*
Escotar, to pay the shot, *Symbolum dare.*
Escote, the shot at a reckoning, *Symbolum.*
Escotadura, paying the shot, *Symboli solutio*
Escozer, to seethe, *Coquere, elixare.*
Escozimiento, seething, *Coctio, elixatio.*
Escrevir, escrivo, to write, *Scribere.*
Escriño, a deske, *Scrinium.*
Escripto, written, *Scriptus.*
Escrivano, a scriuener, *Scriba, notarius.*
Escrivanía, a scriueners trade, a pen and inckhorne, *Notariatus, & Atramentarium.*
Escritório, a deske, *Scrinium.*
Escritura, writing, *Scriptio, scriptura.*
Escritor, a writer, *Scriptor.*
Escuchar, to hearken, to watch in the night, *Auscultare, excubare.*
Escuchador, a watchman, *Excubitor.*
Escuchas, the night watch, *Excubiæ.*
Escudar, to arme with a target, *Scuto armare.*
Escudado, a targetier, *Scutatus.*
Escudo, a target, *Scutum.*
Escudero, an esquire, a seruingman, *Scutarius, famulus.*
Escudete, *vide* Enxérir.
Escudete, a water lillie, *Nenuphar.*
Escudilla, a dish, *Catinus.*
Escudriñar, to search, *Scrutari.*
Escudriñador, a searcher, *Scrutator.*
Escuela, a schoole, *Schola.*
Escuerço, a toad, *Bufo.*
Esculpir, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere.*
Esculpidor, a grauer, a carver, *Exculptor.*
Esculpidura, grauing, carving, *Sculptura.*
Esculpido, graued, carued, *Exculptus.*
Escultor, a grauer, a carver, *Exculptor.*
Escultura, grauing, carving, *Sculptura.*
Escupir, *vide* Escopir.
Escupidor, a spitter, *Sputator.*
Escuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
Escurecer, to darken, *Obscurare.*
Escurecido, darkened, *Obscuratus.*
Escurecimiento, darkening, *Obscuratio.*
Escuredad, darkenesse, *Obscuritas.*
Escuribãda, a sudden assault, *Inuasio subita.*
Escurriduras, the dropping of a cup, broken drinke, *Reliquiæ.*
Escurrir, to runne out, *Excurrere.*
Escusar, to excuse, *Excusare.*
Escusacion, an excuse, *Excusatio, immunitas.*
Escusable, excusable, *Excusabilis.*
Escusadora cosa, excusing, *Excusatorius.*
Escusado, excused, *Excusatus, immunis.*
Escusa, an excuse, *Causa.*
Escucar, to execute, *Exequi.*
Escucion, execution, *Executio.*
Escutor, he that executeth, *Executor.*
Esento, exempt, free, *Immunis, exemptus.*
Escencion, exemption, freedome, *Immunitas.*
Esequias, a funerall, *Exequiæ.*
Esphera, the sphere, *Sphæra.*
Esforçadamente, valiantly, strongly, *Strenuè, fortiter.*
Esforçado, valiant, stout, strong, *Strenuus fortis.*
Esforçar, fuerço, to inforce, to incourage, *Impellere, animare.*
Esforçarse, to take courage, to aduenture boldly, *Animum recipere, audere, confidenter aggredi.*

Esfuerço,

Esfuerço, courage, stoutnesse, valour, strength, *Animi vis, vigor, virtus, fortitudo.*
Esgremir, grimo, to fence, to flourish the weapon, *Figladiari, vibrare.*
Esgrima, fence play, *Gladiatio.*
Esgrimidor, a fencer, *Gladiator, lanista.*
Esgrimadura, flourishing of a weapon, *Vibratio.*
Eslabon, a steele to strike fire, the swiuell of a chaine, *Ferrum excussorium, annulus catenæ, chalybs.*
Esmalte, enamell, *Encaustica.*
Esmaltado, enamelled, *Encausticus.*
Esmaltar, to enamell, *Encaustare.*
Esmeralda, an emrold, *Smaragdus.*
Esmerejon, a merlion, *Haliætus.*
Esmerado, neat, fine, *Politus.*
Esmerarse, to be fine, to be neat, *Polire se.*
Esmeril, an emrold, *Smyris, smaragdus.*
Esmerilaça, a kinde of artillery called basse, *Tormenti bellici genus.*
Espacio, space, time, leasure, *Spatium, otium.*
Espacioso, large, broad, slow, *Spatiosus, latus, tardus.*
Espáciarse, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*
Espada, a sword, *Ensis, gladius.*
Espada negra, a foile, *Gladius obtusus.*
Espadero, a cutler, *Gladiarius faber.*
Espadado, girt with a sword, *Ensifer, gladio cinctus.*
Espadaña, cats taile, flags, *Acorus, gladiolus.*
Espadarte, a sword fish, *Gladius piscis.*
Espadar lino, to card flaxe, *Carminare.*
Espalda a shoulder, *Humerus, scapula.*
Espaldar, to shoulder, to thrust, *Scapulis impellere.*
Espaldudo, broad shouldered, *Scapulosus.*
Espantable, fearefull, *Terribilis, terrificus.*
Espantarse, to be affraid, to be astonied, to wonder, *Terreri, deterreri, admirari, consternari.*
Espanto, feare, terrour, wondering, *Metus, terror, consternatio, admiratio.*
Espantado, affraid, terrified, wondering, *Territus, consternatus, admirans.*
Espantajo, fright, feare, *Terriculamentum.*
Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, *Terribilis.*
Espantadizo, fearefull, *Timidus.*
Espantosamente, fearefully, *Terrificè.*
Espanzirse el papel, to sprinkle or spot *Suffundi.*
Espanzimiento, sprinkling or spotting, *Suffusio.*
Esparrago, sperage, *Asparagus.*
Esparraguera, the stalke of sperage, *idem.*
Esparto, wicker, a kinde of tree whereof they make fratles, *Spartum.*
Espartero, a basket maker, *Spartarius.*
Espartena, a shoe made of a kinde of wicker, *Solea spartea.*
Esparzidamente, scatteringly, *Sparsim.*
Esparzir, to sprinkle, to scatter, *Spargere.*
Esparzido, sprinkled, scattered, *Sparsus.*
Esparzimiento, sprinkling, scattering, *Aspersio.*
Especia, spice, *Aromata.*
Especiería, spicerie, *Aromata.*
Especial, especiall, *Specialis.*
Especialmente, especially, *Præsertim.*
Especie, a kinde, *Species.*
Especiero, a grocer, *Aromatapola.*
Espectaculo, a spectacle, *Spectaculum.*
Especular, to espie, to contemplate, *Speculari, contemplari.*
Especulacion, speculation, *Speculatio, contemplatio.*
Especulativo, contemplative, *Speculativus.*
Espedir, ido, to deliver, to dispatch, *Expedire.*
Espedimiento, delivery, expedition, a dispatch, *Expeditio.*
Espejar, to looke in a glasse, *Speculum intueri.*
Espejo, a looking glasse, *Speculum.*
Espejuelos, spectacles, *Conspicilla.*
Espelta, bare corne, *Speltazea.*
Espelunca, a cave, *Spelunca.*
Espeluzarse, to be frighted that the haire standeth upright, to set up the bristles, *Horrere.*
Espeluzado, bristly, frighted that the haire standeth upright, *Horridus, horrens.*

Espeluzamiento, standing of the haire vpright, *Horripilium.*
Espeluzos, the haire standing vp, *Horripilium.*
Esperar, to hope, to looke for, to stay, *Speraré, expectare, manere.*
Espera, a sphere, *Sphæra.*
Esperança, hope, *Spes, expectatio.*
Esperica, round as a sphere, *Sphæricus.*
Esperezarse, t. stretch out the body, *Exporrigere membra.*
Esperezo, the stretching out, *Exporrectio membrorum.*
Esperiencia, experience, *Experientia.*
Esperimentar, to trie, to proue, *Experiri.*
Esperimento, an experiment, *Experimentum.*
Esperimentado, tried, *Expertus, peritus.*
Espessar, to make thicke, *Spissare, densare.*
Espessado, thickened, *Spissatus, densatus.*
Espesso, thicke, often, *Spissus, frequens, creber.*
Espessamente, often times, thicke, *Crebrò.*
Espessura, thicknesse, *Densitas.*
Espetar, to spit meat, *Verù affigere.*
Espia, a spie, *Explorator.*
Espiar, to espie, *Explorare.*
Espica nardi, spikenard, *Nardus.*
Espiga, an eare of corne, *Spica, arista.*
Espigar, to grow to an eare, to gather eares, *Spicas colligere, spicare.*
Espigon, an eare of corne, *Spicum.*
Espigon de cabeça de ajos, a cloue of garlike, *Spicum.*
Espina, a thorne, a fish bone, *Spina.*
Espina blanca, a kind of white thistle, *Spina alba.*
Espinal, a thorne bush, *Spinetum.*
Espinar, to pricke, *Pungere.*
Espinaca, spinage, *Spinacea.*
Espinilla, the shin bone, *Tibia.*
Espinazo de animal, the ridge bone, *Spina.*
Espinoso, thornie, *Spinosus.*
Espino majuelo, a hawthorne, *Oxyacantha.*
Espino, a bullesse tree, *Spinus, prunellus.*
Espirar, to breathe, *Spirare.*
Espiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum.*
Espiritu, the breath, the spirit, *Spiritus.*
Espiritual, spirituall, *Spiritualis.*
Espiritualmente, spiritually, *Spiritualiter.*
Espital, an hospitall, *Nosocomium, hospitale.*
Espliega, a kinde of sweete herbe, spike, *Nardi genus.*
Espolada, a stroke with a spur, *Calcarium ictus.*
Espolear, to spur, *Calcari fodere.*
Espolon, a cocks spur, *Calcar.*
Esponja, a spunge, a pumise, *Spongia, pumex*
Esponjadura, pumising, *Pumicatio.*
Esponjoso, spungie, *Spongiosus.*
Esponjar, to spunge, to pumise, *Spongiare. pumicare.*
Esportica, esportilla, a little basket, *Sportula.*
Esposo, a spouse, *Sponsus.*
Esposas, fetters, manacles, *Manica.*
Espremir, imo, to expresse, to presse out, *Exprimere.*
Espuela, a spur, *Calcar.*
Espuerta, a basket, *Sporta, fiscus.*
Espulgar, to plucke out fleas or lice, *Pulices excerpere.*
Espuma, fome, froth, scum, *Spuma.*
Espumoso, fomie, frothy, *Spumosus.*
Espumar, to fome, to scum, *Dispumare.*
Espura, cleare water, *Aqua limpida.*
Esquadra, square, a squire for a carpenter, *Norma.*
Esquadra y esquadron, a squadron, *Cohors.*
Esquero, a bag to carrie baite for fish, a purse, *Escarium, bursa.*
Esquife, a skiffe, a small boate, *Cymba, scapha.*
Esquilencia, the squinancie, *Synanche.*
Esquilmar, to milke, *Mulgere.*
Esquilmo, the frute, the profit of any cattle, *Fœtus, fœtura.*
Esquileta, esquilon, a small bell, *Tintinnabulum.*
Esquilo, a squirrell, *Sciurus.*
Esquina, a corner, *Angulus.*
Esquinado, cornered, cleansed, *Angulatus, purgatus.*
Esquinar paja, to cleanse chaffe by casting it against the winde, to winnow, *Purgare, expaleare.*

Esquinancia, esquilencia, a squincie, *Synanche.*
Esquivamente, disdainfully, proudlye, stately, *Superbè, fastidiosè.*
Esquivar, to shun, to auoid, to eschew, to be stately, *Vitare, fastidire.*
Esquivo, auoiding, eschewing, stately, coy, *Euitans, fastuosus.*
Esquividad, esquiveza, shunning, stateliness, coyishnes, *Superbia, fastidium, fastus.*
Essa, she, *Ista.*
Esse, he, *Iste.*
Esso, that, it, *Istud.*
Essencia, being, essence, *Essentia.*
Essento, free, exempt, *Liber, exemptus.*
Establo, a stable, a stall, *Stabulum.*
Establerizo, a horsekeeper, a stall keeper, *Stabularius.*
Estable, stable, firme, *Stabilis, firmus.*
Establemente, stably, firmly, *Stabiliter, firmiter.*
Establecer, to establish, *Stabilire.*
Establecido, established, *Stabilitus.*
Establecimiento, establishing, confirming, *Constitutio, constabilitio.*
Estáca, a stake, a stocke to graffe on, a pale, *Palus, vacerra.*
Estacada, a place full of stocks to graffe on, *Nouellatio.*
Estacado, the lists to fight in, *Pergula, palæstra.*
Estadal, a fathome, a furlong, *Statura, stadium.*
Estado, estate, degree, condition, stature, *Status, conditio.*
Estafar, to steale, to rob, to cosen, *Compilare, imponere.*
Estallar, to burst, to breake in sunder, *Crepare.*
Estallido, a cracke, *Crepitus.*
Estambre, the web, *Stamen.*
Estamenea, linsiwolsie, *Textum stamineum.*
Estampar, to print, to stampe, *Imprimere.*
Estampado, stamped, printed, *Impressus.*
Estancar, to stop, to stay, to stand still, *Sistere, stare, cessare.*
Estancarse el agua, to stande as a poole, *Stagnare.*
Estança, a standing, a place, *Statio, mansio.*
Estandarte, a standart, *Vexillum.*
Estaño, tinne, *Stannum.*
Estañar, to solder with tinne, *Stannare.*
Estanque, a poole, a pond, *Stagnum, piscina.*
Estantales, props, *Fulcra, fulcimenta.*
Estante, standing, *Stans.*
Estar, estoy, estáue, to be, to stand, *Esse, sum, fui, stare.*
Estar sobre si, to be warie, to looke to himselfe, *Esse apud se.*
Estátua, a statue, an image, *Statua.*
Estatuário, an image maker, *Statuarius.*
Estatura, stature, *Statura.*
Estatuto, a statute, *Statutum, plebiscitum.*
Este, esta, esto, he, she, this, *Iste, ista, istud.*
Estender, to stretch out, to bend out, to inlarge, *Extendere, propagare.*
Estendido, inlarged, stretched out, *Extensus.*
Estendimiento, stretching out, inlarging *Extensio.*
Estenso, large, long, *Prolixus.*
Estentino, a gut, *Intestinum.*
Estera, a mat, *Stragulum sparteum, storea.*
Estercolar, to dung, *Stercorare.*
Estercolado, dunged, *Stercoratus.*
Estercolamiento, dunging, *Stercoratio.*
Estero, a lake, a poole, *Aestuarium, stagnum.*
Esterquero, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*
Esteril, barren, *Sterilis.*
Esterilidad, barrennes, *Sterilitas.*
Esterlin colorado, scarlet, *Coccum.*
Esteva, the plow handle, *Stiua.*
Estevado, crooklegged, *Varus.*
Estiercol, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*
Estilar, to still water, *Distillare.*
Estilo, a stile in enditing, *Stilus.*
Estimar, to esteeme, to prize, *Aestimare.*
Estima, estimation, value, *Existimatio, aestimatio.*
Estimacion, *vide* Estima.
Estimado, esteemed, prized, *Aestimatus.*
Estimador, an esteemer, a prizer, *Aestimator.*
Estío, the summer, *Aestas.*
Estinco, a small kind of fish, smelt, *Stincus.*
Estirar, to set vpright, to draw vp close, *Erigere, stringere.*

Estirado, vpright, drawen hard, stroaked vp as a boote or hose, *Strictus, compositus.*
Estival, pertaining to sommer, *Aestivus.*
Estocada, a thrust with a weapon, *Punctum.*
Estocadas dar, to stab, to thrust, *Punctim cædere.*
Estola, a stole, *Stola.*
Estomago, the stomacke, anger, wrath, *Stomachus.*
Estomagarse, to stomacke, to be angrie, *Stomachari.*
Estomagado, angrie, *Stomachosus.*
Estopa, towe, *Stuppa.*
Estopeño, belonging to towe, *Stuppeus.*
Estoque, a poynado, a thrust, a stab, *Sica, punctum.*
Estoque yerva, corne gladen or corn flag, *Gladiolus.*
Estoraque, storax, *Storax.*
Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart, *Sufflamen.*
Estornino, a stare, *Sturnus.*
Estornudar, to neeze, *Sternutare.*
Estornudo, neezing, *Sternutatio.*
Estorvar, to stop, to let, to stay, to trouble, *Obstare, obstitere, impedire.*
Estorvo, let, stop, trouble, *Obstaculum, impedimentum.*
Estraçar, to teare, *Lacerare.*
Estraço, tearing, *Laceratio.*
Estrado, a bed, a pallet, *Stratum.*
Estragar, to spoile, to mar, to waste, *Corrumpere.*
Estragado, marred, wasted, spoiled, *Corruptus.*
Estragamiento, estrago, spoile, slaughter, *Corruptio, strages.*
Estrago, a slaughter, *Strages.*
Estrangero, a stranger, *Aduena, externus.*
Estrañar, to estrange, *Alienare.*
Estraño, strange, rare, *Alienus, externus, rarus.*
Estrañeza, strangenes, *Peregrinitas.*
Estrangúria, the strangurian, *Stranguria.*
Estregar, striego, to curry, to wipe cleane a horse, *Strigilare.*
Estregadero, a horsecombe, *Strigilis.*
Estréchar, to straighten, *Angustare, arctare.*
Estrechamente, straightly, *Arctè.*
Estrecho, straight, *Angustus.*
Estrechura, straightnes, *Coarctatio.*
Estrecho, a strait of the sea or lande, *Fretum, isthmus.*
Estrella, a star, *Stella.*
Estrellar, to set with stars, *Stellare.*
Estrellada, starwurt or sharwurt, *Asteriscus.*
Estrellado, set with stars, *Stellatus.*
Estrellero, an astronomer, *Astronomus.*
Estremado, extreme, passing, exceeding, *Extremus.*
Estremo, extremitie, *Extremitas.*
Estremecer, to tremble, to quake, *Tremere.*
Estrena, handsell, a present, *Strena.*
Estrenar, to take handsell, *Strenas accipere.*
Estreñir, striño, to restraine, *Stringere, restringere.*
Estreñido, restrained, *Strictus, restrictus.*
Estribar, to straine, to endeuor, *Niti.*
Estribo, a stirrup, a prop for a house, *Stapeda, fulcrum.*
Estribadura, endeuoring, *Nixus.*
Estribadora cosa, endeuoring, *Nitibundus.*
Estropeçar, pieço, to stumble, *Cespitare, offendere.*
Estropieço, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
Estropear, to racke with cords, *Funibus distendere.*
Estruendo, a noise, a great crack, *Strepitus.*
Estrujar o apretar, to streine, *Premere.*
Estuche, a case of tools, a boxe of tools, *Theca.*
Estúdiar, to studie, *Studere.*
Estudio, studie, *Studium, diligentia.*
Estudiante, a student, *Studiosus.*
Estudiosamente, studiously, *Studiosè.*
Estodioso, studious, *Studiosus.*
Estufa, a stoue or a hothouse, *Hypocaustum*

E T

Eternamente, eternally, *Aeternè.*
Eternidad, eternitie, *Aeternitas.*
Eternizar, to eternize, *Aeternum facere.*
Eterno, eternall, *Aeternus.*
Ethico, he that is sicke of the consumption, *Hecticus.*

Evacuar,

E V

Evacuar, to emptie, to make void, *Exinanire.*
Evangelio, the Gospell, *Euangelium.*
Evano, Ebenus, sugarchest, *Hebenus.*
Euforbio, a certaine gum of a tree found first by king Juba, *Euphorbium.*
Eufrásia, Eiebright, *Eufragia.*

E X

Exambre, a hive of bees, a swarme of bees, *Examen.*
Examen, examination, *Examen.*
Examinar, to examine, *Examinare.*
Examinacion, examination, *Examinatio.*
Examinador, an examiner, *Examinator.*
Exceder, to exceed, *Excedere.*
Excelente, excellent, *Excellens.*
Excelencia, *vide* Ecelencia.
Exe, an axletree, *Axis.*
Exea, a spie, a scout, *Speculator.*
Exemplar, an example, *Exemplar.*
Exemplo, an example, *Exemplum.*
Exemplificar, to exemplifie, *Exemplificare.*
Exercicio, exercise, occupation, trade, *Exercitium, exercitatio.*
Exercitar, to exercise, *Exercere.*
Exercitador, an exercuser, *Exercitor.*
Exercitadora cosa, that may be exercised, *Exercitatorius.*
Exercito, an armie, *Exercitus.*
Eximir, to exempt, *Eximere.*
Exortar, to exhort, *Hortari.*
Exortacion, exhortation, *Exhortatio.*
Exortador, an exhorter, *Exhortator.*
Ezquerdear de camino, to go out of the way, *Deuiare.*

F A

Fabrica, a frame, a worke, *Fabrica.*
Fabricador, a framer, a worker, *Fabricator.*
Fabricar, to frame, to worke, *Fabricare.*
Fabricado, framed, wrought, *Fabricatus.*
Fabricacion, working, *Fabricatio.*

Fabricadamente, cunningly, *Affabrè.*
Fabrificado, framed, *Fabrefactus.*
Fabrificar, to frame, *Fabrefacere.*
Fabula, a fable, *Fabula.*
Fabuloso, fabulous, *Fabulosus.*
Fabulosamente, falsely, *Fabulosè.*
Fácil, easie, *Facilis.*
Facilidad, easinesse, facilitie, *Facilitas.*
Facilitar, to make easie, *Facilitare.*
Facilmente, easilie, *Facilitè.*
Faciones, fashions, maners, *Mores.*
Facultad, facultie, abilitie, *Facultas.*
Faisa, a kerchefe, a walkebande, *Fascia.*
Faisar, to wrap, *Fasciare.*
Faysan, a phesant, *Phasianus.*
Falda, the lap of a coate, the skirtes, the quarters of a coate, *Fimbria, sinus.*
Faldamentos, skirts of a ierkin, *Sinus.*
Faldetes, *vide* Falda.
Faldriquera, a pocket, *Pera.*
Falsado, counterfetted, *Adulterinus.*
Falsar, to falsifie, *Adulterare.*
Falsário, he that falsifieth, *Falsarius.*
Falsedad, falsehood, *Fallacia.*
Falsamente, falsely, *Falsò.*
Falso, false, *Falsus.*
Falta, want, a fault, *Culpa, defectus.*
Faltar, to want, to offende, *Deesse, deficere.*
Fallar, *vide* Faltar.
Falla, *vide* Falta.
Fama, fame, report, *Rumor, fama.*
Famoso, famous, *Celebris, famosus.*
Famosamente, famously, *Famosè.*
Familia, a family, *Familia.*
Familiar, familiar, *Familiaris.*
Familiaridad, familiaritie, *Familiaritas.*
Familiarmente, familiarly, *Familiariter.*
Fanal, the lanterne in the admirall ship, *Lucerna nauis prætoriæ.*
Fanfa, a play, an enterlude, *vide* Farça.
Fanfarron, a bragger, a brauer, *Iactabundus, gloriosus.*
Fanfarronería, bragging, boasting, *Gloriatio, iactatio.*
Fantasear, to conceiue in the fantasie, *Imaginari.*
Fantasia, fantasie, *Phantasia.*
Fantasma, a walking spirit, *Phantasma.*
Fantástico, fantastike, *Phantasticus.*

Faraute,

F E

Faraute, an interpreter, *Interpres.*
Farças, playes, enterludes, *Comediæ.*
Fardo, fardel, a packe, a fardle, *Fasciculum, sarcina.*
Farro, brenne, *Furfur.*
Faron, a watch towre, *Pharus.*
Fasol, fenegreke, *Fœnum græcum.*
Fastidiar, to loath, *Fastidire.*
Fastidiado, loathed, *Fastiditus.*
Fastidio, lothsomnesse, *Fastidium.*
Fastidioso, loathing, disdainefull, *Fastidiosus.*
Fasto, fausto, pride, *Fastus.*
Fatal, fatall, *Fatalis.*
Fatiga, wearines, greefe of minde, *Lassitudo, angor.*
Fatigado, wearied, *Lassus.*
Fatigar, to weare, *Delassare.*
Fatigoso, wearisome, *Delassatorius.*
Fator, a factor, *Factor, exercitor.*
Fatoría, factorship, *Procuratio.*
Favorecer, to fauor, *Fauere.*
Favor, fauor, *Fauor.*
Favorecedor, a fauorer, *Fautor.*
Favorecido, fauored, *Probatus acceptus.*
Favorable, fauorable, *Fauorabilis.*
Favorablemente, fauorably, *Fauorabiliter.*
Faxa, a wasteband, *Fascia.*
Faxar, to binde, to swathe, *Fasciare.*
Faxína, boughes and stakes to make a rampier, *Materies.*

F E

Fe, faith, *Fides.*
Fealdad, filthines, *Fœditas.*
Febrero, February, *Februarius.*
Feeza, filthines, *Fœditas.*
Feble, feeble, *Debilis.*
Feblemente, feebly, weakely, *Debiliter.*
Febledad, weakenes, feeblenes, *Debilitas.*
Felicidad, felicitie, *Fœlicitas.*
Feligrez, a parishioner, *Parœcus.*
Felpa, bushoyne velvet, flush, *Sericum intonsum.*
Fenecer, to finish, *Finire.*
Fenecimiento, finishing, *Finis, terminatio.*
Feno, hay, *Fœnum.*
Feo, foule, *Fœdus.*

F I

Feria, a holiday, a faire, a market, *Feriæ, nundinæ.*
Fériar, to buy and sell, to keepe holiday, *Feriari, nundinari.*
Ferocidad, fiercenes, *Ferocia.*
Feroz, fierce, *Ferox.*
Fertil, fertill, *Fertilis.*
Fertilidad, fertilitie, *Fertilitas.*
Festival, festiual, *Festus.*
Festejar, to feast, to entertaine, *Conuiuari, conuiuio excipere.*
Feudo, fee, *Feodum, feudum.*
Feudatário, a feodarie, *Feodatarius.*

F I

Fiador, a suertie, *Vas, dis, Fideiussor.*
Fiar, to trust, to become surtie, *Vadari, fideiubere.*
Fiança, credite, putting in suerties, bayling, *Sponsio, fideiussio.*
Ficion, a fiction, *Fictio.*
Fiebre, a feuer, *Febris.*
Fiel, faithfull, *Fidelis.*
Fiel de pesos, the triall of waight, *Examen.*
Fielmente, faithfully, *Fideliter.*
Fieldad, fidelitie, *Fidelitas.*
Fieltro, a felt, *pannus intextus.*
Fiera, a wilde beast, *Fera.*
Fiereza, wildnes, sauadgenes, fiercenes, *Feritas.*
Fiero, fierce, *Ferus.*
Fiesta, a feast, *Feriæ.*
Figura, a figure, a shape, *Figura.*
Figurado, figured, *Figuratus.*
Figurar, to figure, *Figurare.*
Figurativo, figuratiue, *Figuratus.*
Figuradamente, figuratiuely, *Figuratè.*
Figurilla, a little picture, *Figura parua.*
Filipendola, filipendula, *Filipendula.*
Filete, a lace, a bone lace, *Tænia.*
Filosofia, philosophie, *Philosophia.*
Filosofo, a philosopher, *Philosophus.*
Filosofar, to play the philosopher, *Philosophari.*
Filo, the edge of a knife, thread, *Acies, filum.*
Fin, an ende, *Finis.*
Final, finall, *Finalis.*

Finalmente,

F L

Finalmente, finally, *Tandem, demum.*
Finar, to ende, to die, *Finire, terminare, mori.*
Finado, ended, dead, *Finitus, mortuus.*
Finamiento, the dieng, the deceasing, death, *Defunctio, mors.*
Fingir, jo, to faine, *Fingere.*
Fingido, fained, *Fictus.*
Fingimiento, faining, *Fictio.*
Fingidor, a fainer, *Fictor.*
Fingidamente, fainedly, *Fictè.*
Fino, fine, cunning, *Perfectus, affatus.*
Finiquito, an acquittance, *Apocha.*
Firma, a firme of the hand, *Signatio.*
Firmar, to firme, to confirm, to establish, *Firmare.*
Firme, firme, stedfast, *Firmus.*
Firmemente, firmely, stedfastly, *Firmiter.*
Firmeza, firmeness, strength, stablenesse, *Firmitas.*
Fiscal, a basket, perteining to the exchequer, *Fiscalis, fiscus.*
Fisco, the exchequer, *Fiscus.*
Fisico, a phyücian, *Medicus.*
Fistigo, *vide* Alhocigo.
Fistola, a fistula, *Fistula.*
Fixar, to fasten, *Figere.*
Fixado, fastened, *Fixus.*
Fixamente, faste, surely, *Firmiter.*
Fixo, faste, *Fixus.*

F L

Flaco, leane, weake, *Macer, exilis, debilis.*
Flamenco, a fleming, a kinde of birde like a shoueler, *Belga.*
Flaqueza, weakeness, leaneness, sickeness, *Macies, debilitas.*
Flarco, a bottle, *Vter.*
Flauta, a pipe of reede, a flute, *Fistula.*
Flautador, a piper, a fluter, *Afiulator.*
Flecha, an arrow, *Sagitta.*
Flechar, to shoote, *Sagittare.*
Fletar, to pay passage money, *Naulum solvere.*
Flete, passage money, *Portorium, naulum.*
Flocadura, flocks, *Flocci.*
Flor, a flower, *Flos.*
Florecer, to florish, *Florere.*
Florido, florishing, *Floridus.*
Floresta, a forest, *Nemus, saltus.*

F O

Florestero, a forester, *Viridarius, saltuarius.*
Floretada, a fillip, *Talitrum.*
Florin, a florin, *Moneta genus.*
Flota de naves, a fleete, a nauie, *Classis.*
Floxedad, weakenesse, sloth, negligence, idlenes, *Debilitas, ignauia, negligentia, pigritia.*
Floxo, weake, slowe, negligent, idle, *Debilis, piger, negligens, desidiosus, ignauus.*
Floxamente, weakely, idelly, slowly, negligently, *Debiliter, otiosè, pigrè, ignauiter.*
Fleuco, flockes, small frenges, *Flocci, lacinie.*
Fluxo, a flixe, *Fluxus.*

F O

Fofo, softe in feeling, *Turgidus, mollis.*
Fogon, a hearth, *Focus.*
Fogoso, fierie, *Ignitus.*
Follajes, mantelling in armes, florishing, *Mangonizatio.*
Follon, a lewde person, *Nequam.*
Fondoso, deepe, *Profundus.*
Fontanal, a place of spyngs, a place of fountaines, *Scatebra.*
Fontezuela, a little fountaine, *Fonticulus.*
Forodado, *vide* Horodado.
Forastero, a stranger, *Aduena.*
Foraño quasi çaherena, fierce, wilde, *Ferus.*
Forçado, forced, *Necessarium, coactum.*
Forçar, fuerço, to force, to rauish, *Vim afferre, cogere, stuprare.*
Forçador, a forcer, a rauisher, *Violentus, stuprator.*
Forçoso, violent, forcible, *Violentus.*
Forçosamente, violently, forcible, *Violenter, inuitè.*
Forcejar, to endeuour to the vttermost, *Tentare, vires experiri, conari grauiter.*
Forera, currant money, also a kinde of taxe, *Census.*
Forja, a forge, *Fabrica.*
Forjar, to forge, *Fabricare.*
Forjado, forged, *Fabricatus.*
Formaje, cheese, *Caseus.*
Forma, a forme, a fashion, *Forma.*
Formado, formed, framed, fashioned, *Formatus.*

Formal,

Formal, formall, *Formalis.*
Formar, to forme, to frame, to fashion, *Formare.*
Formulario, a president booke of paper, *Formularium.*
Formalmente, formally, *Formaliter.*
Fornecer, to furnish, *Munire, instruere.*
Fornecimiento, furniture, *Munitio, instructio.*
Fornicar, to follow whores, *Fornicari.*
Fornicacion, whoredome, fornication, *Fornicatio.*
Forraje, forrage, *Pabulum.*
Fortaleza, strength, a fortresse, a bulwarke, *Fortitudo, Locus aut arx munita.*
Fortalecer, to build a rampire, to fortifie, *Munire.*
Fortalecimiento, fortifieng, *Munitio.*
Fortificar, to fortifie, *Munire.*
Fortificador, a fortifier, *Munitor.*
Fortificamiento, fortifieng, *Munitio.*
Fortuna, fortune, *Fortuna.*
Foso, softe, swelling, *Turgidus, mollis.*
Fossa, fosso, a ditch, *Fossa.*

F R

Fraçada, a couerlet, *Stragulum.*
Fragada, a fregot, *Navigij genus.*
Fragoso, rough, stonie, *Asper, confragosus.*
Fraguar, to harden, to dry, or waxe firme, *Obdurescere.*
Fragua, a forge, the smith roate, *Fabrica, pruna, carbo.*
Frayla, a nun, *Monacha.*
Frayle, a frier, *Frater.*
Fraylezillo, ave, an oupe, *Sitta.*
Francamente, franckely, liberally, *Munificè.*
Franco, franke, free, liberall, *Liberalis.*
Francolin, a godwit, *Attagen.*
Franjas, frenges, *Laciniæ.*
Franqueza, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
Franquear, to giue libertie, *Liberare.*
Frasco, *vide* Flarco.
Fraternidad, brotherhood, *Fraternitas.*
Freça, a strawberie, *Fragum.*
Freçada, *vide* Frazada.
Frecha, *vide* Flecha.
Frechar, *vide* Flechar.
Frechadura, drawing the bowe, shooting, *Sagittatio.*
Frechero, an archer, fletcher, *Sagittarius.*
Fregar, friego, to rub, *Fricare.*
Fregado, rubbed, *Fricatus.*
Fregadero, a rubber, *Strigilis.*
Fregadura, rubbing, *Fricatio.*
Fregadientes, a rubber for the teeth, *Dentifricium.*
Freyle, a brother of an order of knighthoode, *Frater.*
Freyr, frio, to frie, *Frigere.*
Freydura, frying, *Frictio.*
Frenesi, the frenzie, *Phrenesis.*
Frenetical, to be franticke, *Insanire, furere.*
Frenetico, franticke, *phreneticus.*
Frenar, to bridle, *Frænare.*
Freno, a bridle, *Frænum.*
Frenillo de la lengua, the stringe of the tong, *Fibra linguæ.*
Frente, the browe, the forehead, *Frons.*
Frequente, often, *Frequens.*
Frequentadamente, oftenly, *Frequenter.*
Frequentar, to frequent, *Frequentare.*
Frefar, to bruise, to rub one thing with another, *Fricare, confricare.*
Frefada de ceuada, barly water, ptisane, *Ptisanum.*
Fresco, fresh, newe, somewhat colde, *Recens, algidus.*
Frescor, frescura, freshnes, coldnes, pleasantnes of the aire, *Algor, Frigus.*
Fresquezito, somewhat fresh weather, somewhat colde, *Subalgidus.*
Frezno, an ashe, *Fraxinus.*
Fretar nave, to hire a ship, to fraight, *Conducere nauem.*
Frete, the fraight, passage mony, *Naulum, onus.*
Frialdad, coldnes, *Frigiditas.*
Friamente, coldly, *Frigidè.*
Frio, cold, *Frigidus.*
Friollego, somewhat colde, *Gelidè.*
Friera de pies, a kibe, a chilblaine, *Pernio.*
Frisar, to rub, to cotten, to freese clothe, *Fricare.*
Frisóles, a kinde of pulse, small whyte peas, kidney beanes, *Phaseoli, Smilax.*

Frito,

Frito, fried, *Frixus.*
Frontal, a forehead cloth, *Frontale.*
Frontera, the frontiers, *Confinium.*
Frontero, over against, afront, *Ex regione.*
Frontispicio, the first face, the first shewe, *Superficies.*
Frotar, to rub, *Fricare.*
Frusiera, a iest, a mockery, *Scomma.*
Fruta, frute, *Fructus.*
Fruta de sarten, a fritter, *Bellaria frisa.*
Frutal, a tree bearing fruite, *Pomifera arbor.*
Frutuoso, fruitefull, *Fructuosus.*
Frutifero, fruitefull, *Fructifer.*
Frutificar, to fructifie, to giue fruite, *Fructificare.*

F u

Fuego, fire, *Ignis.*
Fuelle, bellowes, *Follis.*
Fuellesuelo, small bellowes, *Folliculus.*
Fuente, a fountaine, an ewre, *Fons, malluvium.*
Fuera, without, besides, except, moreouer, *Foris, præter, excepto.*
Fuerça, force, violence, strength, valour, *Vis, robur, violentia.*
Fuerte, strong, valiant, *Fortis.*
Fuero, the lawe, the custome, the court of lawe, *Ius, mos, consuetudo, forum.*
Fugitivo, fugitiue, *Fugitivus.*
Fullero, a cosener, a pilferer, *Deceptor, impostor, compilator.*
Fulano, such an one, *Quidam.*
Fumosidad, fumositie, *Fumositas.*
Funda de almohado o colchon, a pillowbeere, *Fascia pulvinaria.*
Fundar, to lay a foundation, *Fundare.*
Fundador, a founder, *Fundator.*
Fundamento, the foundation, *Fundamentum.*
Funda de mesa, the tresels, *Fulcrum.*
Fundicion, casting of metteil, *Conflatio, liquefactio.*
Fundir, to cast mettail, *Conflare.*
Furia, fury, *Furia.*
Furiosamente, furiously, *Furiose.*
Furioso, furious, *Furiosus.*
Furor, rage, madnes, *Furor.*
Furriel, a harbinger, *Mansionarius.*
Fusiera, brasse, *Aes fusile.*
Fustan, fustian, *Pannus gossapinus.*
Fusta, a foist, *Epibatum, navigij genus.*
Fuste de silla, the saddle tree, *Lignum ellitellarium.*
Fuzia, trust, *Fiducia.*

G A

Gaçafatones, folish talke, raiuing talke, *Deliria.*
Gaçapo, gaçapito, a rabbet, *Lanrex.*
Gafeti, agrimonie, *Eupatorium.*
Gafas, benders of a crossebowe, *Vertibulum arcuarium.*
Gacelo, a wilde goate, *Capra sylvestris.*
Gafo, a lazare, a leaper, *Leprosus.*
Gafedad, leprosie, *Lepra.*
Gayta, a pipe, a bagpipe, *Viriculus.*
Gaytero, a piper on the bagpipe, *Viricularius.*
Gajo, a cluster of grapes, *Botrus.*
Gajes, wages, *Salarium, stipendium.*
Gala, brauerie, *Elegantia, lautitia vestium.*
Galan, a gallant, braue, *Elegans, lautus.*
Galanemente, brauely, gallantly, *Eleganter.*
Galardon, a reward, *Merces.*
Galardonar, to reward, *Remunerare.*
Galardonado, rewarded, *Remuneratus.*
Galardonador, a rewarder, *Remunerator.*
Galapago, a snaile, *Testudo.*
Galbano, a gum called galbanum, *Galbanum.*
Galbanado, gummed with galbanum, *Galbaneus.*
Galea, y galera, a gally, *Biremis.*
Galeaça, a gallasse, *Quadriremis.*
Galeota, a turtle gally, *Biremis.*
Galeote, a rower, *Remex.*
Galeon, a galeon, *Navis grandior.*
Galgano, a kinde of pulse, *Cicera.*
Galgo, a french dog, *Canis Gallicus.*
Gallardetes, streamers in ships, *Vexilla.*
Gallardamente, galliantly, *Eleganter.*

Gallardo, gallant, *Elegans.*
Gallego, southsouthwest, *Caurus.*
Galleta, a kind of vessell for wine, *Trulla.*
Gallillo o campanillo, the vuula, *Nuca.*
Gallina, a hen, *Gallina.*
Gallina ciega, a woodcocke, *Gallinago.*
Gallina ponedera, o adriana, a laying hen, *Gallina ova ponens.*
Gallinero, a poulterer, a roust, *Gallinarius, pertica.*
Gallinaça, hen dung, *Fimus gallinaceus.*
Gallochas çapatos de paño, a kinde of sock of cloth, *Soccus.*
Gallocresta, herbe Clarie, *Gallitricum.*
Gallo, a cocke, *Gallus.*
Gallipávo, a turkie cocke, *Gallus Indicus.*
Gallofo, a begger, *Mendicus.*
Gallopear, to gallop, *Citato equo vadere.*
Gama, a deare, *Dama.*
Gamon, daffadill, *Asphodelus.*
Gamonital, a bed of daffadills, *Locus asphodelis plenus.*
Gamonito, white daffadill, *Anthericos.*
Gamonilla, the flower of daffadill, *Flos asphodeli.*
Gana, will, desire, lust, *Libido, libentia.*
Ganado, a flocke, *Pecus, armentum, grex.*
Ganadero, a heardsman, *Pecuarius, armentarius.*
Ganancia, gaine, *Lucrum, quæstus.*
Gananciofo, gainefull, *Quæstuosus.*
Ganapan, a porter, *Bajulus.*
Ganar, to gaine, *Lucrari.*
Ganado, gotten, *Lucratus.*
Gancho, a shepes crooke, knops in a greble staffe, braunches in a stags horne, *Pedum, spinæ, rami.*
Ganchofo, knobbie, branched, *Ramosus.*
Gango, a barnacle, one that speaketh through the nose, *Chenolopex.*
Ganfo, a gander, *Anser masculus.*
Ganzua, a false keye, a pickelocke, *Clavis adulterina.*
Gañan, a plowman, *Arator.*
Gañir, to snarle, to grin, *Gannire.*
Gañido, the snarling of a dogge, *Gannitus.*
Gañon, the throat, *Guttur, rumen, inglunies.*

Garañon, a stallion horse, *Equus admissarius.*
Garavato, a hooke, *Uncus, creagra, harpago.*
Garbo, the bulke of any thing, the form, the shape, *Figura, species, forma.*
Garça, a hearon, *Ardeola.*
Garcetas, antlyers, *Amynteres.*
Garçon, a wooer, an amorous fellowe, *Procus.*
Garçonear, to court women, to woo, *Procari.*
Garço de ojo, grey eied, *Glaucus.*
Garço, agaricke, *Agaricum.*
Garfio, a hooke, *Uncus.*
Garfiar, to hooke, *Unco arripere.*
Gargagear gargarizar, to washe the throte, *Excreare.*
Gargajo, spittle and fleame, *Excreatum.*
Garganta, a throte, *Guttur.*
Garganta del pie, the instep, *Astragalus.*
Gargantilla, a carkanet, *Collare.*
Garganton, a glutton, *Helluo.*
Garguero, the throte, *Guttur.*
Gargantez, gluttony, *Ingluvies.*
Gargavero, the throte boale, *Guttur.*
Gargola, Line seed, *Lini semen.*
Garita, a little tower on a wall, a watching tower, *Pharus.*
Garlito, a woele, *Nassa.*
Garra, a pawe, *Ungue.*
Garráfa, a glasse to drinke in, a small viol, *Viriolum, ampulla.*
Garrapáta, a tike in a sheepe, *Ricinus.*
Garrido, fine, feate, nice, *Elegans.*
Garridamente, finely, *Eleganter.*
Garrideza, fineness, deintines, *Elegantia.*
Garrocha, a pyke, a goade, a short dart made of a cane, *Stimulus, hasta.*
Garrote, a cudgell to winde a cord, as Carriers do to packe with, *Fustis quo funem torquent in legandis sarcinis.*
Garrote dar, to strangle, *Gutur frangere.*
Garrova, a kind of frute or pulse, *Siliqua.*
Garrovo, the tree *Siliquæ.*
Garruvia, *vide* Garrovo.
Garvanço, a pease, *Pisum.*
Garvines, night cappes of silke, *Pileus nocturni.*

Gasajo,

G E

Gasajo, mirth, curtesie, *Alacritas, hilaritas, humanitas.*
Gastar, to spend, *Consumere.*
Gastador, a spender, *Consumptor.*
Gastado, spent, *Consumptus.*
Gasto, cost, expences, charges, *Sumptus, impensa.*
Gato, a cat, *Catus felis.*
Gatear, to creepe, *Repere.*
Gatopaus, a munkie, *Cercopethecus.*
Gatillo, a chit, *Catulus.*
Gato cerval, *Lupus cervarius.*
Gavanço, dog brier, *Cynorbatos.*
Gavia de nave, the top of a ship, *Carchesii.*
Gavilla, a stacke of corne, a horie of corne, a batten, *Fasciculus.*
Gavilon, a sparhauke, a brie flower, *Accipiter, pappus.*
Gaviota, a sea gull, a sea cob, *Gavia.*
Gaznate, the throte boll, *Guttur.*
Gaznar, to chatter as a bird that singeth not perfectly, *Garrire.*

G E

Gelosia, iealousie, also a window lid, *Zelotypia.*
Gemido, groning, *Gemitus.*
Gemir, gimo, to grone, *Gemere.*
Genciana, gencian, *Gentiana.*
Generacion, generation, linage, *Generatio.*
General, generall, *Generalis.*
Generalidad, generalitie, *Generalitas.*
Generalmente, generally, *Generaliter.*
Genero, kinde, stocke, linage, *Genus.*
Generosidad, generositie, gentilitie, *Generositas.*
Generosamente, generously, gentlemanlike, *Generosè.*
Gengibre, ginger, *Gingiber.*
Gente, a nation, *Gens.*
Gentiana, felwort, gentian, *Gentiana.*
Gentil, proper of personage, handsome, fine, *Scitus, bellus.*
Gentileza, properness, fineness, beautie, *Elegantia, pulchritudo, venustas.*
Gentilmente, properly, finely, *Bellè, scitè.*
Geografia, geographie, *Geographia.*
Geometria, geometrie, *Geometria.*

G L

Geometra, a geometer, *Geometra.*
Gerarchia, hierarchie, *Hierarchia.*
Geriplega, hiera picra, a drug, *Hiera picra.*
Gesto, the countenance, the gesture, *Gestus.*
Gifero, a butcher, *Lanius.*
Gigante, a giant, *Gigas.*
Ginete, a ginnet, a light horseman, *Equus & eques levis armaturæ.*
Girifalte, a iarfalcon, *Gyrifalco.*
Girafa animal, *Camelopardalis.*
Girofe, a gillofloweer, *Gariophyllum.*
Gironados, of many colours, *Multicolor.*
Giron de vestidura, a gard of a garment, *Fimbria, segmentum.*

G L

Gleva, armadura de piernas, greaves, *Tibialia.*
Gloria, glorie, *Gloria.*
Gloriarse, to brag, to boast, *Gloriari.*
Glorificar, to glorifie, *Glorificare.*
Glorificacion, glorifying, *Glorificatio.*
Glorioso, glorious, *Gloriosus.*
Gloriosamente, gloriously, *Gloriosè.*
Glosa, a glose, an exposition, *Glosa, expositio*
Glosador, an expounder, *Expositor, Commentator.*
Glosar, to expound, *Commentari.*
Glotonia, gluttonie, *Ingluvies.*
Glotonear, to play the glutton, *Glutire, ligurire.*
Gloton, a glutton, *Helluo.*

G O

Gobio, a gudgeon, *Gobius.*
Gofo, rude in speech, *Rudis.*
Goja, a basket, *Corbis.*
Gola, a gorget of iron, *Ferreum pectorale.*
Golfo, a gulfe, *Gurges.*
Golfin, a dolphin, *Delphinus.*
Goldre, a quiver, a bow case, *Pharetra, theca arcuaria.*
Golondrina, a swallow, *Hirundo.*
Goloso, gluttonous, *Gulosus.*
Golosear, to play the glutton, *Ligurire.*
Golosina, gluttonie, *Ingluvies, gula.*
Gollorias, broths, potages, *Cupedia.*

Golpear, to strike, *Ferire, percutere.*
Golpe, a blow, a stroke, *Ictus.*
Golpeado, stroken, beaten, *Ictus, a, percussus, a.*
Goma, gum, a clue of thred, *Gummi, glutus*
Gomitadura, vomiting, *Nausea.*
Gomitar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
Gomito, vomit, *Vomitus.*
Gomoso, gummie, *Gummosus.*
Gondrola, a kind of small barke, *Navigij genus.*
Gordo, grosse, fat, *Pinguis, crassus.*
Gordura, grossenes, fatnes, *Pinguedo, Crassities.*
Gordolobo, longwurt or torchherbe, *Verbascum.*
Gorgojo, a weuell, *Gurgulio.*
Gorgear aves, to sing, to chatter, to cry out, *Garrire, vociferari.*
Gorgeador, a prater, a bablier, a crier out, *Garritor, vociferator.*
Gorgeamiento, prating, babling, crying out, *Vociferatio.*
Gorguera, a gorget, *Collare.*
Gorjal de malla, a gorget of maile, *Peflorale ferreum.*
Gorguzes, the head of a kind of dart, *Spiculum.*
Gormar, *vide* Gomitar.
Gorrion, a sparrow, *Passer.*
Gorra, a hat, *Galerus.*
Gorrioncillo, a yong sparrowe, *Passerculus.*
Gorvion, *Euphorbium.*
Gosque, a whelpe, *Catulus.*
Gota, a drop, the gout, *Gutta, podagra.*
Gota coral, the falling euill, *Morbus caducus.*
Gotera, a gutter, *Canalis.*
Gotoso, goutie, *Podagrosus.*
Gotear, to drop, *Instillare.*
Goteado, spotted with drops, dropped on, *Guttatus.*
Gotilla, a small drop, *Gutula.*
Governar, vierno, to gouerne, to rule, *Gubernare.*
Governador, a gouernor, a ruler, *Gubernator.*
Governalle, the rudder, the helme of a ship, *Clauus, gubernaculum.*
Governacion, gouernment, *Gubernatio.*
Governo, gouernment, *Moderatio, gubernatio.*
Gozar, to enioy, to obtaine, *Frui.*
Gozarse, to be glad, *Gaudere.*
Gozo, ioy, mirth, *Gaudium.*
Gozoso, ioyfull, *Gaudens, hilaris.*
Gozque, *vide* Gosque.

G R

Gracia, grace, fauor, comlines, beautie, pleasantnes, thanks, *Gratia, decor, lepor, gratiae.*
Gracioso, gratious, pleasant, comely, thankfull, *Lepidus, decorus, gratus.*
Graciosamente, pleasantly, thankfully, graciously, *Lepidè, gratè, decorè.*
Grado, a step, a degree, *Gradus.*
Graduar, to prefer to a degree, *Prouehere ad dignitatem.*
Graduado, preferred to a degree, *Prouectus ad dignitatem.*
Gragéa, caramaies, *Confecta saccaro.*
Graja o grajo, a chogh, *Graculus*
Grama, grasse, *Gramen.*
Gramatico, a grammarian, *Grammaticus.*
Gramática, grammar, *Grammatica.*
Gramoso, grassie, *Gramineus.*
Grana, graine to die cloth, *Coccum.*
Grana de parayso, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum.*
Granada, a pomegranate, *Malum punicum.*
Granado, a pomegranate tree, *Malus punica.*
Granado, that hath many graines, *Granorum plenus.*
Granar, to kerne as corne doth, *In grana diuescere.*
Granças de trigo, the beards of wheate, chaffe, *Acus, eris.*
Granças echar, to put out beards as corne doth, *Acerare.*
Grançones, orts, beards of corne, *Reliquiae, acus eris.*
Grancer, ço, to haile, *Grandinare.*
Grançosa, full of beards or of chaffe, *Acerosus.*

Grande,

Grande, great, *Grandis.*
Grandemente, greatly, *Magnopere.*
Grandeza, greatnes, *Magnitudo, magnificentia, celsitudo.*
Grancra, a garner, *Granarium.*
Grangéar, to heape vp, to get, to win, to hoard vp, to spare, *Accumulare, congerere, lucrari, parcere.*
Grangería, hoarding vp, heaping vp, graine, *Accumulatio, exaggeratio, lucrum.*
Granja, a farme, a grange, *Prædium.*
Granillo, a stone in a grape, *Vinaceum.*
Granito, the stone in a fig, *Cenchramis, acinis.*
Granizo, haile, *Grando.*
Granizar, to haile, *Grandinare.*
Grano, graine, a corne, a stone in a grape, *Granum, grumus, mica.*
Grasa, fat, grease, vernish, *Pinguedo, sagina, vernix.*
Grassiento, fat, grease, *Pinguis, saginatus.*
Gratificar, to gratifie, *Gratificari.*
Gratificacion, gratifying, *Gratificatio.*
Grave, graue, greeuous, *Grauis, molestus.*
Gravedad, grauitie, griefe, *Grauitas, molestia.*
Graueméte, grauely, greeuously, *Graviter, molestè.*
Graznar, to chirpe as a bird, *Clangere.*
Graznido, chirping of a bird, *Clangor.*
Greda, chalke, clay, *Creta, argilla.*
Gredoso, chalkie, *Cretosus.*
Gremio, a lap, *Gremium.*
Gregueseos, gallingascoines, *Bracchæ nauticæ.*
Greyes, lawes, *Leges.*
Grevas, armor for the legs, *Tibialia.*
Gria, a nerte, *Lens.*
Griera, the scratches in a horse, chops in the hands, *Rissuræ.*
Grifo, a griffin, *Gryps.*
Grillos, fetters, a kinde of grashopper, *Gryllus, campe.*
Grillar, to chirpe, *Gryllare.*
Grima, a fright, the standing vp of the haire, *Tremor, horror.*
Grisol, *vide* Crisol.
Grita, a crie, *Vociferatio.*
Gritar, to crie, *Vociferari.*

Grossura, grosenes, *Pinguedo, crassitudo.*
Grossedad, *Idem.*
Grossamente, grosselie, *Crassè.*
Grosseria, grosenes of conceite, doltishnes, *Hebetudo.*
Grossero, a grosehead, a dulhead, *Hebes.*
Grua, a crane, *Grua.*
Gruesso, fat, *Pinguis, opimus.*
Grulla, a crane, *Grua.*
Grumete, a grumet of a ship, a shipboy, *Mesonauta.*
Grumo, a cabbage, *Brassica.*
Gruñir, to grunt, *Grunnire.*
Gruñidor, a grunter, *Grunnitor.*
Gruñido, the grunting, *Grunnitus.*
Grupera, a crupper, *Caudale, postilena.*
Grupada, a blow, *Ictus.*
Gruta, a vault, a caue vnder ground, *Caverna.*

G U

Guadañador, a mower of haie, *Fænisica.*
Guadana, a sieth, *Falx.*
Guadapero, a wilde peare tree, *Pyrus sylvestris.*
Guadaflones, manacles, *Manicæ.*
Guadamecies, hangings of gilt leather, *Tapetum coriaceum pictum & deauratum.*
Guay, alas, wo, *Heu, heu.*
Guayas, lamenting, *Eiulatus.*
Guayar, to lament, *Lamentari.*
Gualdo, yellow, *Flauus.*
Guante, a glone, *Chirotheca.*
Guantero, a glouer, *Chirothecarius.*
Guarda, a guard, custodie, keeping, *Custodia, custos.*
Guardado, guarded, kept, *Custoditus.*
Guardador, a keeper, *Custoditor.*
Guardar, to guard, to looke vnto, to keep, to spare, *Custodire, seruare, parcere.*
Guardia, a guard, *Custodia.*
Guadrimaña, a deceit, a peece of coseuage, *Fallacia, impostura.*
Guardian, a warder, a gardein that keepeth, *Custos.*
Guarida, refuge, a retiring place, *Refugium.*
Guarismo, arithmetike, *Arithmetica.*
Guarnecer, to furnish, to fortifie, to freight, to garnish, *Instruere, munire, ornare.*

Guarnecido,

Guarnecido, furnished, fortified, freighted, garnished, *Instructus, munitus, ornatus.*

Guarnicion, a garrison, embroderie, garding of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword, *Munitio, ornatus, capulus ensis.*

Guarnicimiento, furniture, the furnishing, *Ornatus, ornamentum.*

Guarnicionero, he that maketh furniture an embroderer, *Phrygio, instructor.*

Guedeja de cabellos, a tuffe of haire, *Cincinnus.*

Guedejudo, y guedejoso, he that hath long tuftes of haire, that hath long lockes of haire, *Cincinnatus.*

Guero huevo, an addle egge, *Ouum vrinum, ouum putidum.*

Guerra, warre, *Bellum, prœlium, militia.*

Guerrear, to make warre, *Belligerare, militare.*

Guerreador, a maker of warre, a warriour, *Bellator.*

Guerrero, a soldier, a warrier, *Miles, bellator.*

Guia, a guide, *Dux.*

Guiador, a guider, *Ductor.*

Guiar, to guide, *Ducere.*

Guiado, led, guided, *Ductus.*

Guija, *vide* Aguija.

Guijarra, a stone, *Saxum.*

Guijuela, a small pible stone, *Glarea.*

Guinda, a sower cherry, *Cerasum acre.*

Guindo, a sower cherrie tree, *Cerasus acris.*

Guiñar, to twincklie the eie, to winckle, *Connitere, innuere.*

Guirnalda, a garland, *Corona.*

Guisado, sod, dressed, *Coctus.*

Guisar, to seeth, to dresse meat, *Coquere, condire.*

Guisa, a guise, a fashion, *Mos.*

Guitarra, a rebecke, a gitterne, *Fidicula.*

Gula, gluttony, *Gula.*

Gusanera de nao, a cable, *Rudens.*

Gurupera, a crupper, *Postilena.*

Gusano, a wozme, *Vermis.*

Gusanienta cosa, full of wozmes, *Vermiculosus.*

Gusanillo, a small wozme, *Vermiculus.*

Gusanear, to be full of wozme, *Verminare.*

Gustar, to taste, to like, *Gustare, probare, arridere.*

Gusto, taste, good liking, *Gustus.*

HAbla, speech, *Sermo.*

Hablar, to speake, *Loqui.*

Hablador, a speaker, *Vaniloquus, verbosus, loquax.*

Hablar baxo, to speake soft, *Submissa voce loqui.*

Hablar de espacio, to speake leisurely, *Prolixè loqui.*

Hablillas, fables, *Fabulæ.*

Habubilla, a iay, *Graculus.*

Haca y hacanca, a nag, a gelding, a hackney, *Mannus.*

Haça, a plot of ground, *Ager, aruum.*

Hace, a fagot, a bundle, *Fascis.*

Hacecillo, a bauen, a small bundle, *Fasciculus.*

Hacina de leña, a wood pile, *Strues lignorum.*

Hacha, an axe, an hatchet, a battell axe, a torch, a linke to burne, *Securis, lychnus.*

Hachuela, a little hatchet, *Securicula.*

Hado, destinie, *Fatum.*

Hadar, to tell destinies, *Fata canere.*

Hadador, he that telleth destinies, *Fatidicus.*

Hadado, fatall, *Fatalis.*

Haya, a beech, *Fagus.*

Hayal, a beech groue, *Faginetum.*

Halagar, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, *Blandire, lenire, mulcere, fouere.*

Halagodora cosa, flattering, *Pellex, blandus.*

Halago, flatterie, faire speech, faire countenance, *Blanditiæ, illecebræ.*

Halagueño, flattering, *Blandus, blandiloquus.*

Halagueñamente, flatteringly, *Blandè.*

Halcon, a falcon gentle, *Falco.*

Halconero, a falconer, *Accipitrarius.*

Haldas, clothes, skirts of the clothes, *Sinus, laciniæ.*

Haldudo, he that hath long clothes, *Sinuosus.*

Hallar, to finde, *Reperire.*

Hallado, found, *Repertus.*
Hallazgo, reward for finding any thing, *Inuentoris merces.*
Hallulla, pellets to cram pullen, *Globuli fagina.dis gallinis.*
Hamacas, hanging beds, *Lecti pensiles.*
Hamago, bees meate, *Cibus apum.*
Hamapola, wilde poppie, *Papauer syluestre.*
Hambre, hunger, *Fames.*
Hambriento, hungrie, *Famelicus.*
Hambrear, to be hungrie, *Esurire.*
Handrejo, a rag, *Pannus lacer.*
Hanega, a measure containing a bushell and halfe, *Sesquimodius, modius.*
Haragan, a slothfull man, a lazie fellow, *Deses, piger, iners.*
Haraganio, sloth, lazines, *Pigritia, desidia.*
Harda, a squirrel, *Sciurus.*
Hardalear, to be thin, *Rarescere.*
Harija, mill dust, *Pollen.*
Harina, meale, *Farina.*
Harinillas, a kind of play at the dice, *Lusus quidam alearum.*
Harinal, a binne to keepe meale in, *Arca.*
Harma, wilde rue, *Ruta syluestris.*
Harnero, a sieue to sift, *Cribrum.*
Harona bestia, a restie iade, *Ignauus equus.*
Haronía, restines, *Ignauia.*
Haronéar, to be restie, *Ignauum esse.*
Harrear, to drive beasts, *Agere, agitare.*
Harre, the voice of a harrier or driuer of beasts, *Eia.*
Harriero, a driuer of beasts, a harrier, *Agitator, agaso.*
Harpa, a harpe, *Cythara.*
Harpador, a harper, *Citharœdus.*
Harpia, an harpie, *Harpyia.*
Harpada cara, the face crossed, the face wounded, *Facies cicatricum plena.*
Harpar, to crosse the face, *Faciem vulnerare.*
Hartar, to fill, to satisfie, *Satiare.*
Harto, filled, satisfied, ynough, *Satiatus, satis.*
Harto mas, much more, *Multo plus.*
Harto menos, much lesse, *Multò minus.*
Harrura, ynough, fulnes, *Satietas.*
Hasta, vntill, vp to, *Vsque, tenus.*
Hasta aqui, hitherto, *Hucusque.*
Hasta agora, till now, *Vsque nunc.*

Hasta alla, thitherto, *Illuc vsque.*
Hasta que, vntill that, *Vsque dum.*
Hastio, aver hastio, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, fastire, fastidire.*
Hastioso, loathsome, *Fastidiosus.*
Hataca, a pot stick, *Rudicula.*
Hato, a heard, a stocke, a droue, *Grex, armentum pecudum.*
Hava, beanes, *Faba.*
Havar, a field of beanes, *Fabale.*
Havas de perro, dog beanes, *Cynocrambe.*
Hava de bestias en la boca, the lampas, *Rana.*
Havarraz, *vide* Avarraz.
Haz, the face, an armie, *Facies, acies.*
Hazahar, *vide* Azahar.
Hazaleja, a napkin, *Mantile.*
Hazaña, an exploit, a deed, *Facinus.*
Hazañoso, doughtie, he that doth some great deed, or valiant exploit, *Facinorosus, magnificus.*
Haze, *vide* Hace.
Hazer, hago, hize, hare, to do, *Facere, agere.*
Hazedor, a doer, *Factor, actor.*
Hazer dentera, to set the teeth on edge, *Dentibus stuporem inducere.*
Hazer frio, to be cold weather, *Frigescere.*
Hazer agua, to raine, *Pluere.*
Hazer claro, to be cleere, *Serenare.*
Házia, towards, *Versus.*
Házia atras, backward, *Retrorsum.*
Házia do, which way, whither, *Quorsum.*
Hazienda, wealth, riches, goods, *Bona, facultas, diuitiæ, res familiaris.*
Haziniento, working, doing, *Opus, actio.*
Hazino o mesquino, a poore wretch, *Miser.*

He aqui, behold, *Ecce.*
Hebra, a string of a roote, *Fibra.*
Hebrero, February, *Februarius.*
Helo, behold, *Eccum.*
Hechizero, a witch, *Veneficus.*
Hechizos, witcheries, witchcraft, *Venefica.*
Hechizeria, *vide* Hechizos.
Hechizar, to bewitch, *Fascinare.*
Hechizo o hecho, any thing to be done, *Facinus.*

Hecho,

Hecho, a deed, an act, done, *Factum.*
Hechura, the fashion, the making, *Factio, forma, effectio.*
Heder, hiedo, to stinke, *Fœtere.*
Hediondo, stinking, *Fœtidus.*
Hedor, stinch, *Fœtor.*
Helecho, fearne, *Filix.*
Helgadura de dientes, the parting of the teeth, *Discrimina dentium.*
Helgado, *idem.*
Hembra, a woman, the female, *Fœmina.*
Hembra de corchete, a maile, *Macula.*
Hemencia, vehementie, *Vehementia.*
Hemencioso, vehement, *Vehemens.*
Hemenciar, to be vehement, *Efflagitare, instare.*
Henchir y hinchir, to fill, to swell, *Implere, tumescere.*
Henchimiento, filling, swelling, *Impletio, tumor.*
Hender hiendo, to cleave, *Findere.*
Hendedura, a cleft, *Fissura, rima.*
Hendimiento, cleaving, *Discriminatio, fissura.*
Hendido, cleft, *Bifidus.*
Hendible, that may be cleft, *Fissilis.*
Heno, haie, *Fœnum.*
Hera, *vide* Era.
Hermano, *vide* Ermano.
Hermosamente, fairely, *Pulchrè, decenter.*
Hermoso, faire, beautifull, *Formosus, pulcher.*
Hermosear, to make faire, *Decorare, ornare.*
Hermosura, bewty, *Pulchritudo, forma.*
Herida, a blowe, a stripe, *Ictus.*
Herido, stroken, *Percussus, ictus.*
Herir, hiero, to strike, *Ferire, percutere.*
Heridor, a striker, *Percussor.*
Herir de punta, to thrust with a weapon *Confodere.*
Herrada, a paile, a bucket, *Situla.*
Herrado, shod with iron, *Ferratus.*
Herrador, a smith that shoeth horses, *Calceator.*
Herradura, a horse shoe, *Solea ferrea.*
Herramiento, the shoing of a horse, iron works, *Soleatio, ferramenta.*
Herramental, iron stuffe, *Ferramentarium.*
Herrar, to shoe with iron, to mark with a hot iron, *Solea ferro inuere.*
Herren, prouender, *Farrago, Ocymum.*

Herrero, a smith, *Faber ferrarius.*
Herreruelo, a cloake, *Pallium.*
Herrambre, rusie, drosse of iron, *Ferrugo.*
Herver hiervo, to be hot, to boile, to seeth *Fervere.*
Hervera, the throate bole, *Gula.*
Hervor, heate, *Fervor.*
Herviente, hot, feruent, *Fervidus.*
Hevillera, a little button, *Fibula.*
Hevilla, a button, a clasp, *Fibula.*
Hevillar, to button, to clasp, *Fibulare.*
Hez, dregs, *Fex.*
Heziento, full of dregs, *Fæculentus.*

Higar, to hoyse, *Tollere in altum.*
Hidalgo, a gentleman, *Generosus, ingenuus, patricius.*
Hidalguía, gentility, *Generositas.*
Hidiondo, *vide* Hediondo.
Hiel, gall, *Fel.*
Hiel de tierra, centorie, *Centaurium minus.*
Hienda, dunge, durte, *Stercus, cœnum.*
Hieltro, a felt, *Pannus intextus.*
Hienes, the temples of the head, *Tempora.*
Hierro, iron, *Ferrum.*
Higa, higas dar, the middle finger, to boze the nose, *Digitus medius, verpum ostendere.*
Higado, the liver, *Iecur.*
Higadillo, a little liuer, *Iecur parvum.*
Higo, a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde of pyles, *Ficus, sycosis, marisca.*
Higuera, a fig tree, *Ficus.*
Higueral, an orchard of figs, *Ficetum.*
Higuera de infierno, palma christi, *Ricinus.*
Higuera loca, sycamore, *Sycamorus.*
Hija, a daughter, *Filia.*
Hijo, a son, a colt, *Filius, pullus.*
Hijadas, the small guts, *Ilia.*
Hijares, *idem.*
Hijastro, a son in lawe, *Filiaster.*
Hijastra, a daughter in lawe, *Filiastra.*
Hilada, a rowe, a ranke, *Ordo, series.*
Hilar, to spin, *Nere.*
Hilazas, threedes, dregs in vrine, *Lineamenta, fila, irumbus.*

Hilo, thred, the edge, a rowe, a ranke, *Filum, series.*
Hiladera, a spinster, *Filacista.*
Hincar, to fasten, to sticke fast, *Figere, hærere.*
Hincar de rodillas, to bowe the knees, to knele, *Genu flectere.*
Hincado, fastened, *Fixus.*
Hinchar, to swell, to puffe vp, *Tumere, tumescere.*
Hinchado, swollen, filled vp, *Tumidus, refertus.*
Hinchamiento, swelling, *Tumor.*
Hinchazon, a swelling, *Struma, tuber.*
Hinchazoncillo, a little swelling, *Tuberculus.*
Hinchir, *vide* Henchir.
Hinestra, a window, *Fenestra.*
Hiñir, to knead dowe, *Subigere massam.*
Hinojo, fennell, the knees, *Faniculum, genu.*
Hinojo marino, sampire, *Crithmum.*
Hippa, the hicke vp, the yeeke, *Singultus, hicta.*
Hipar de estomago, the yeeke, the hick vp, *Redundantia stomachi.*
Hirviente, *vide* Herviente.
Hisca, a cord, a rope, *Funis.*
Historia, an history, *Historia.*
Hito, a marke, a white to shoote at, *Meta.* Mirar en hito, to looke earnestly vpon, *Intueri, obtueri.*

H O

Hobacho, a greasie iade, by metaphor, a heauy idle fellowe, *Equus pinguis, & ignauus. deses.*
Hoce, a hooke, a sickle, *Falx.*
Hocicar, to root as a pigge, to busse, or beake, *Rostro fodere, diffricuiari.*
Hocico, a snout, *Rostrum.*
Hocino, a reape hooke, *Falculs.*
Hogaça, a loafe of breade, *Massa panis.*
Hogar, the hearth, the chimney, *Focus.*
Hoguera, a great fire, *Pyra, rogus.*
Hoguero, a pile of wood, *Strues lignorum.*
Hoyo, a ditch, *Fossa, scrobs.*
Hoyuelo, a little ditch, *Scrobiculus.*
Hoja, a leafe, the blade of a sword, a plate, *Folium, gladius, lamina.*
Hojalde, a tarte, *Placenta.*
Hojoso, full of leaues, *Frondosus.*
Hojecer los arboles, to haue leaues, *Frondescere.*
Hojuela, a pan cake, *Laganum.*
Holgar huelgo, to rest, to bee quiet, to bee glad, *Quiescere, gaudere.*
Holgura, rest, ioy, *Quies, gaudium.*
Holgança, rest, quietness, *Quies, otium.*
Holgaçanes, idle companions, *Otiosi, desides.*
Hollar huello, to tread on, *Calcare.*
Holladura, the treading on, *Calcatio.*
Hollado, troaden on, *Calcatus.*
Hollejo, the skin, the huske, the peele or shale, *Valuulus, siliqua, aruis exuuiæ, putamen.*
Hollin, soote, smut, *Fuligo.*
Holliniento, sootie, *Fuligilnosus.*
Hollores, the swellings, *Dolores.*
Homarrache, a visarde, a maske, *Persona.*
Hombrezillos, hops, *Lupulus salictarius.*
Hombre, *vide* Ombre.
Honda, a sling, *Funda.*
Hondero, a slinger, *Funditor.*
Hondo, deepe, *Profundus.*
Hondon, the depth, the bottome, *Profunditas.*
Hondura, deepenes, *Profunditas.*
Honesto, *vide* Onesto.
Hongo, a mushrome, *Fungus.*
Hongoso, full of mushromes, *Fungosus.*
Honsario, hossario, a place for dead mens bones, *ossarium.*
Honrra, *vide* Onrra, honor, *Honor.*
Hontanales, places of springs, *Fontanalia.*
Hora, an hower, *Hora.*
Horadado, bored through, *Perforatus.*
Horadar, to bore through, *Perforare.*
Horado, a hole, *Foramen.*
Horca, a gallowes, a gibbet, a forke, *Furca, crux, patibulum.*
Horcaso, a forke, *Furca.*
Horquilla, a pickforke, *Furcilla.*
Horma de çapatero, a last for a shoomaker, *Forma.*

Hormiga, an ant, *Formica.*
Hormiguero, an ant heape, *Formicarium, myrmicetum.*
Hormiguear, to tickle in the feete, to haue the feete a sleepe, *Formicare.*
Hormigon de pared, the plaistering, or morter, *Crusta calcaria.*
Hornaza, a fornace, *Fornax, caminus.*
Hornazo, an egge pie, *Artonum.*
Hornaguera tierra, burning ground, *Carbunculus.*
Hornaguear, to burne brakes on the ground, *Carbunculari.*
Horno, an ouen, *Furnus, clibanus.*
Hornero, a furner, *Furnarius.*
Hornería, the furners worke, *Furnaria.*
Hornéar, to set in breade, *Furnariam exercere.*
Hornezino, a bastard, *Spurius.*
Hornija, bauen to heate oueng, *Furnaria ligna.*
Hornillo, a little ouen, *Fornacula.*
Horro, a slaue freed, a free man, *Libertus, liber.*
Hortíga, a nettle, *Vrtica.*
Hortigar, to stinge with a nettle, *Vrtica vrere.*
Hortiga muerta, archangell, *Vrtica inert.*
Hortiguilla muerta, Mercurie, *Mercurialis.*
Hosco, browne, dun, *Fuscus.*
Hossario, *vide* Honsario.
Hostigar, to pricke forewards, to driue forewards, *Incitare, instigare.*
Hostigamiento, driuing forewardes, *Instigatio.*
Hoto, en hoto, by the egging, by the setting on, *Animatio.*

H u

Huebra, a worke, an acre of grounde, *Opera, Iugeris.*
Hueco, hollow, *Cauus.*
Huego, fire, *Ignis.*
Huelgo, breath, *Halitus.*
Huero, adle, *Vrinum ouum.*
Huérfano, an orphane, *Orbus.*
Huerto, a garden, an orchard, *Hortus.*
Huesped, an oste, *Hospes.*
Huesso, a bone, *Os ossis.*
Hueste, an hoste of men, an armie, *Exercitus.*
Huevo, an egge, *Ouum.*
Huyda, flight, running away, *Fuga.*
Huyr, to flie, to run away, *Fugere.*
Huydo, fled, *Fugax.*
Huydor, he that flieth, *Fugax.*
Huydizo, a runnagate, *Fugitiuus.*
Humano, *vide* Vmano.
Humear, to smoake, *Fumare.*
Humero, a tunnell for the smoake, *Fumarium.*
Humedecer, *vide* Vmedecer.
Humilde, *vide* Vmilde.
Humo, smoake, *Fumus.*
Humoso, smoakie, *Fumosus.*
Hundir, to cast mettall, to funde, *Fundere conflare, fidere.*
Hundible, that may be caste, *Fusilis.*
Hundido, caste, molten, *Conflatus, fusus.*
Hundicion, casting, melting, *Conflatio, fusio.*
Hundidor, a melter, or caster of mettall *Fusor.*
Hundimiento, sincking, *Subfessio.*
Hura de cabeça, dandro, *Furfures.*
Hurgar, to plucke, *Vellere.*
Hurgancro de horno, a furner, a malkin, *Rutabulum, Penicilus.*
Huron, a ferret, *Viuerra.*
Hurraca, a pie, *Pica.*
Hurtar, to steale, *Furari.*
Hurtado, stollen, *Furatus.*
Hurto, theft, *Furtum.*
Hurtador, a stealer, *Furator.*
Hurtadamente, by theft, theeuishly, secretly, *Furtiuè.*
Hurtible, that may be stollen, *Furtiuum.*
Hurtiblemente, by stealth, *Furtim.*
Huso, a spindle, *Fusus.*
Husada, o, maçorca, flaxe on the distaffe, *Pensum.*
Huzillo, a presse for syder, *Torcular.*

jacinto,

j A

IAcinto, a iacint stone, a iacint flower, *Hyacinthus.*
jaezes de cavallo, the trappings of a horse, *Phaleræ.*
jalde, yellow, *Flauus.*
jamon, a gambone, *Perna.*
jamas, for euer, neuer, *In perpetuum, perpetuò, nunquam.*
jaola, *vide* jaula.
jaqueta, a kinde of iacket made close before, and open by the sides, *Tunicula.*
jardin, a garden, *Horti, orum.*
jardinero, a gardiner, *Hortorum curator.*
jardineria, gardening, *Hortorum curatio.*
jarro, a pot, *Vrceus.*
jarrillo, an herbe called wake Robin, a little pot, *Arus, aaron, vrceolus.*
jaspe, a iasper stone, *Hiaspis.*
jaspeado, trimmed with iaspar, *Hiaspide ornatus.*
jassar, to scarifie, *Scarificare.*
jassadura, scarifying, *Scarificatio.*
jassador, a scarifier, *Scarificator.*
javali, a wilde boare, *Aper.*
jaula, a cage, *Cauea.*
jazmin, a kinde of white flower very sweete, much like the muskerose, *Alba viola.*

j O

joya, a iewell, houshold stuffe, *Supellex monile.*
joyel, a tablet, *Emblema, gemma, monile.*
joyero, a iewelier, *Gemmarius.*
joyo, cockle, *Lolium.*
joyo sylvestre, wilde darnell, wall barly, *Phœnix.*
jornada, a iourney, *Iter diei.*
jornal, a daies wages, *Merces.*
jornalero, a day laborer, *Mercenarius.*
jorro, llevar la nave a jorro, to tow a ship, *Remulcare.*
jota, a iot, *Iota.*

j V

jubileo, the iubilie, *Iubileus.*
jubilado, freed from trauell, *Emeritus.*
jubilar, to be free, *Emereri.*
jubon, a dublet, *Thorax, diplois.*
jubetero, a dublet maker, *Thoracarius sartor*
juderia, the Iewish religion, *Iudaismus.*
judio, a Iew, *Iudæus.*
judia, *vide* Frisoles.
judiego, pertaining to a Iew, *Iudaicus.*
judihuelo, a Iew, also a small kind of white pease, *Iudæus, Phaseolus, vide* Frisoles.
judicial, iudiciall, *Iudicialis.*
judicatura, iudgement, *Iudicium.*
juego, play, *Iocus, lusus, ludus.*
juego de passa passa, iugling, *Præstigiæ.*
juego de cañas, running on horsebacke with canes, *Equestris pugnæ leuis armaturæ simulachrum.*
juevez, thursday, *Dies Iouis.*
juez, a iudge, *Iudex.*
jugar, juego, to play, *Ludere.*
jugador, a plater, *Lusor.*
juglar, a iugler, *Ioculator.*
juyzio, iudgement, *Iudicium.*
jujuba, *vide* Açofeyfa.
julepe, a kind of potion, *Potio.*
júlio, Iulie, *Iulius mensis.*
juncal, a place where bulrushes growe, *Iuncetum.*
junco, a bull rush, *Iuncus.*
juncia, galingale, *Cyperus.*
juncoso, full of rushes, *Iuncosus.*
júnio, Iune, *Iunius.*
juntado, joined, assembled, *Iunctus, congregatus.*
junta, an assemblie, a counsell, *Congregatio, concilium.*
juntar, to joine, to assemble, to set togither, *Iungere.*
juntamente, iointly, togither, *Iunctim, simul, vnà.*
junto, joined, *Iunctus.*
junto, neare, *Prope.*
juntura, the joining, *Iunctio.*
jura, an oth, *Iusiurandum.*
jurado, sworne, a constable, *Iuratus, ephorus.*

I D

juraderia, a constableship, *Ephoria.*
juramento, an oth, *Iuramentum.*
jurar, to sweare, *Iurare.*
juridicion, iurisdiction, *Iurisdictio.*
jusbarba, knee holme, *Ruscus.*
justa, a iusting on horsebacke, *Aequatio hastis certatio.*
justar, to iust, *Aequatis hastis certare.*
justo, iust, right, vpright, *Iustus, rectus.*
justamente, iustly, *Iustè.*
justicia, iustice, law, *Iustitia, ius, Aequitas.*
justiciar, to do iustice, to execute the law, *Iudicium ferre, iudicium exequi.*
justiciero, a seuere iudge, *Iudex seuerus.*
juvenil, youthfull, *Iuuenilis.*
juzgar, to iudge, to esteeme, *Iudicare, aestimare.*
juzgado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*

I D

Ida, the going, the departing, *Profectio.*
Idea, an example, a conceiued figure, *Idea, figura.*
Idiota, an idiot, a lay man, *Idiota.*
Idolatria, idolatrie, *Idololatria.*
Idolatrar, to worship idols, *Idola colere.*
Idolo, an idoll, *Idolum.*
Idolatra, an idolater, *Idololatra.*
Idropesia, the dropsie, *Hydrops.*
Idropico, sicke of the dropsie, *Hydropicus.*

I G

Iglesia, a church, *Ecclesia.*
Ignorante, ignorant, *Ignorans.*
Ignorancia, ignorance, *Ignorantia.*
Ignominia, reproch, shame, *Ignominia.*
Igual, equall, *Aequalis.*
Igualmente, equally, *Aequaliter, aequè.*
Igualdad, equalitie, *Aequalitas.*
Igualar, to match, to make equal, *Aequare.*

I j

Ijada, the small ribs, the coliike, the belly peece of a fish, *Colica passio, ilia, abdomen.*
Ijares, the small guts, *Ilia.*

I L

Ilicito, vnlawfull, *Illicitus.*
Ilicitamente, vnlawfully, *Illicitè.*

I M

Iluminar, to illuminate, to lighten, to limne, *Illustrare, miniculari, depingere.*
Iluminador de libros, a limner, *Miniculator.*
Ilustre, famous, excellent, honorable, *Illustris.*

I M

Imágen, an image, *Imago.*
Imaginar, to imagine, *Imaginari.*
Imaginacion, imagination, *Imaginatio.*
Imaginado, imagined, *Imaginatus.*
Imaginativo, imagining, *Cogitabundus.*
Iman, a loade stone, *Magnes.*
Imitar, to imitate, *Imitari.*
Imitacion, imitation, *Imitatio.*
Imitador, an imitator, *Imitator.*
Imoderado, immoderate, *Immoderatus.*
Imortal, immortall, *Immortalis.*
Imortalmente, immortally, *Immortaliter.*
Imortalidad, immortalitie, *Immortalitas.*
Imovible, vnmoueable, *Immobilis.*
Impaciencia, impacience, *Impatientia.*
Impaciente, impacient, *Impatiens.*
Impacientemente, impacently, *Impatienter.*
Impassible, that cannot suffer, *Impatibilis.*
Impedir pido, to let, to hinder, *Impedire.*
Impedimiento, let, hinderance, *Impedimentum.*
Impelir, to thrust forwards, *Impellere.*
Imperfeto, vnperfect, *Imperfectus.*
Imperial, impertall, *Imperialis.*
Imperiales o çahones, a kinde of breeches of linnen, *Bracharum genus.*
Império, the empire, *Imperium.*
Impetrar, to obtaine, *Impetrare.*
Impetracion, obtaining, *Impetratio.*
Impetu, force, violence, *Impetus.*
Impetuoso, violent, *Violentus.*
Implacable, implacable, *Implacabilis.*
Imponer, to lay vpon, *Imponere.*
Importar, to bring in, to import, *Importare*
Importáncia, importance, *Momentum.*
Importunidad, importunity, *Importunitas.*
Importuno, importune, *Importunus.*
Importunamente, importunately, *Importunè.*
Importunar, to be importunate, *Flagitare.*

Impossible,

Impossible, vnpossible, *Impossibilis.*
Impossibilidad, impossibility, *Impossibilitas.*
Imposicion, laying on, *Impositio.*
Imporéncia, weakness, impotencie, *Impotentia.*
Impotente, weake, impotent, *Impotens.*
Impremir, to imprint, *Imprimere.*
Impression, imprinting, *Impressio.*
Impresso, imprinted, *Impressus.*
Impressor, a printer, *Impressor.*
Imprudentemente, vnwisely, *Imprudenter.*
Imprudente, vnwise, *Imprudens.*
Imputar, to impute, *Imputare.*

Inabilitar, to make vnapt, *Inhabilem facere.*
Inabil, vnable, vnapt, *Inhabilis, ineptus.*
Inabilidad, vnableness, vnaptnes, disabilitie, *Inhabilitas, ineptitudo.*
Inabilmente, vnaptly, *Inhabiliter.*
Inadvertencia, rechlesnes, carelesnes, *Securitas.*
Inadvertido, inconsiderate, *Securus, improuidus.*
Inclinar, to incline, to bow, *Inclinare.*
Inclinacion, inclination, bowing, *Inclinatio.*
Inclinado, bent, inclined, *Inclinatus.*
Inconsiderado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus.*
Inconsiderancia, rashnes, vnaduisednes, *Inconsiderantia.*
Inconstante, inconstant, *Inconstans.*
Inconstantemente, inconstantly, *Inconstanter.*
Inconstancia, inconstancie, *Inconstantia.*
Incontinente, incontinent, *Incontinens.*
Incontinencia, incontinencie, *Incontinentia.*
Inconveniente, inconuenient, *Inconueniens.*
Inconveniencia, inconuenience, *Inconuenientia.*
Incesto, incest, *Incestus.*
Incierto, vncertaine, *Incertus.*
Incitar, to incite, to stir vp, *Incitare.*
Incitado, stirred vp, incited, *Incitatus.*
Incitador, he that stirreth vp, he that prouoketh, *Incitator.*
Incitamiento, stirring vp, *Incitatio.*

Increyble, vncredible, *Incredibilis.*
Incredulo, incredulous, he that will not beleeue, *Incredulus.*
Increpado, rebuked, *Increpatus.*
Indiferente, indifferent, *Indifferens.*
Indigesto, vndigested, *Indigestus.*
Indigestion, want of digestion, *Indigestio.*
Indignacion, indignation, wrath, *Indignatio.*
Indignidad, indignitie, vnworthines, *Indignitas.*
Indigno, vnworthie, *Indignus.*
Indispuesto, sickly, il at ease, *Valetudinarius.*
Indisposicion, sicklines, *Valetudo.*
Indivisible, that cannot be diuided, *Indiuisibilis.*
Industria, industrie, diligence, endeuour, *Diligentia, industria.*
Industrioso, diligent, industrious. *Industrius.*
Indulgencia, pardon, *Indulgentia, venia.*
Induzir, duzgo, to induce, to perswade, *Inducere, suadere.*
Induzimiento, inducing, perswasion, *Inductio, suasio.*
Induzidor, a perswader, *Inductor, suasor.*
Inestimable, vnestimable, *Inestimabilis.*
Ineuitable, ineuitable, *Ineuitabilis.*
Inexpugnable, impregnable, *Inexpugnabilis.*
Infamar, to defame, *Defamare.*
Infámia, Infamie, *Infamia.*
Infame, Infamous, *Infamis.*
Infamado, defamed, *Infamis, ignominiosus.*
Infançon, an infant, *Infantulus.*
Infantería, the band of footmen, *Pedites.*
Inferior, inferior, lower, *Inferior.*
Infernal, infernall, *Infernus.*
Inficionado, infected, *Infectus.*
Inficionar, to infect, *Inficere.*
Infiel, vnfaithfull, an infidell, *Infidelis.*
Infieldad, infidelitie, *Infidelitas.*
Infierno, hell, *Infernum, orcus.*
Infinidad, infinitenes, *Immensitas.*
Infinito, infinite, infinitely, *Infinitus, immensus, infinitè.*
Infinitamente, infinitely, *Infinitè.*

Inflamado,

Inflamado, inflamed, *Inflammatus.*
Inflamacion, an inflamation, *Inflammatio.*
Inflamar, to inflame, *Inflammare.*
Informacion, information, *Informatio.*
Informar, to informe, *Informare.*
Infortunado, vnfortunate, *Infelix.*
Infundir, to powre in, *Infundere.*
Infundido, powred in, *Infusus.*
Ingenio, witte, *Ingenium.*
Ingenioso, wittie, *Ingeniosus.*
Ingeniosa mente, wittily, *Ingeniosè.*
Ingle, ingre, the thigh, the flancke, *Inguen.*
Inhiesto, lifted vp, *Sublatus.*
Inhumano, vngentle, inhumane, *Inhumanus.*
Inhumanidad, crueltie, inhumanitie, *Inhumanitas.*
Injúria, wrong, iniurie, *Iniuria, contumelia.*
Injuriar, to doe wrong, to reuile, *Conuiciari, iniuriam inferre.*
Injuriadora, cosa, wrongfull, *Iniurius.*
Injuriado, wronged, reprocked, *Male habitus.*
Injuriador, he that wrongeth, he that reuileth, *Iniurius.*
Injuriosamente, iniuriously, *Per iniuriam.*
Injurioso, iniurious, *Iniurius, contumelio-* (*sus.*
Injusticia, iniustice, *Iniustitia.*
Injustamente, vniustly, *Iniustè.*
Injusto, vniust, *Iniustus.*
Inobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens.*
Inobediencia, disobedience, *Inobedientia, refragatio.*
Inocencia, innocencie, *Innocentia.*
Inocente, innocent, *Innocens.*
Inocentemente, innocently, *Innocenter.*
Inojo, the knees, *Genu.*
Inojales, tantons, *Genualia.*
Inogil, the garters, *Vincula.*
Inorme, enormious, heynous, *Enormis.*
Inovar, to innouate, *Innouare.*
Inovacion, innouating, *Innouatio.*
Inquietadora cosa, vnquiet, *Inquietus.*
Inquieto, vnquiet, *Inquietus.*
Inquietar, to disquiet, *Inquietare.*
Inquietud, disquietnes, *Inquietudo, molestia.*
Inquiridor, a searcher, an enquirer, *Inquisitor.*
Inquirir, quiero, to enquire, to search, *Inquirere.*
Inquisicion, inquisition, search, *Inquisitio.*
Inquisidor, an inquisitor, *Inquisitor.*
Insaciable, vnsatiable, *Insatiabilis.*
Insaciabilmente, vnsatiable, *Insatiabiliter.*
Insigne, notable, *Insignis.*
Insignias, ensignes, armes, *Insignia, insignia gentilitia.*
Insonoro, vntunable, *Dissonus.*
Instable, vnstable, *Instabilis.*
Instabilidad, instabilitie, vnstablenes, *Instabilitas.*
Instancia, instance, earnestnes, *Instantia.*
Instante, an instant, *Instans.*
Instar, to be earnest, *Instare.*
Instinto natural, naturall inclination, *Instinctus.*
Instituir, túyo, to appoint, to instruct, *Instituere.*
Institucion, instruction, *Institutio.*
Instrumento, an instrument, *Instrumentum.*
Insufrible, intolerable, *Intollerabilis.*
Intencion, intent, *Propositum.*
Interior, the inner, *Interior.*
Intercessor, an intercessor, *Intercessor.*
Interpretar, to interprete, *Interpretari.*
Interpretacion, interpretation, *Interpretatio.*
Interprete, an interpretor, *Interpres.*
Interromper, to interrupte, *Interrumpere.*
Intervalo, a space, *Intervallum.*
Intestino, the gut, *Intestinum.*
Intimar, to intimate, to signifie, *Intimare.*
Intitular, to intitle, *Intitulare.*
Intrectable, vntractable, *Intrectabilis, morosus.*
Intricar, to entangle, *Intricare.*
Intricado, intricate, *Intricatus, implicitus.*
Intrínseco, inward, *Intrinsecus.*
Introducion, introduction, *Introductio.*
Introduzir, duzgo, to bring in, *Inferre, introducere.*
Introduzido, brought in, *Introductus.*
Inumerable, innumerable, *Innumerabilis.*
Invencion, inuention, *Inuentio.*
Inventar, to inuent, *Inuenire.*

Inventario,

I R

Inventario, an inuentoze, *Inuentarium.*
Inventor, an inuentoz, *Inuentor.*
Invernal, perteining to winter, *Hibernus.*
Invernar, to winter, *Hybernare.*
Invierno, winter, *Hyems.*
Invisible, inuisible, *Inuisibilis.*

I P

Ipocresia, hypocrisie, *Hypocrisis.*
Ipocrita, an hypocrite, *Hypocrita.*

I R

Ira, anger, *Ira.*
Irado, angrie, *Iratus.*
Irregular, without rule, irregular, *Irregularis.*
Irregularidad, the being without rule, *Irregularitas.*
Irregularmente, irregularly, without rule, *Irregulariter.*
Irreparable, that cannot be repaired, *Irreparabilis.*

I S

Isla, an ile, *Insula.*
Isopo, hysope, *Hysopus.*
Istoria, an histoze, *Historia.*
Istoriador, an histozian, *Historicus.*
Istorial, perteining to an histoze, *Historicus.*

I T

Item, also, *Item, præterea.*
Itericia, the iaundise, *Ictericia.*
Itérico, sicke of the iaundise, *Ictericus.*

Y

Y. and, *Et.*
Ya, alreadie, so, now, *Sic, iam.*
Yazer, to lie, *Iacere.*
Yazija, condition, estate, qualitie, lying, *Status, conditio, cubitus.*
Yantar, to breakefast, *Ientare.*

Y E

Yedra, iuie, *Hedera.*
Yegua, a mare, *Equa.*
Yeguada, a race of mares, *Equaria.*

Y E

Yeguarizo, he that keepeth mares, *Equarius.*
Yelo, froste, *Gelu, glacies.*
Yelar, to freese, to congeale, *Congelare.*
Yelmo, an helmet, *Galea.*
Yema, the yelke of an egge, *Vitellus.*
Yema de vid, the knot of a vine branch, *Gemma.*
Yermo, a desert, *Solitudo, eremus.*
Yerno, a sonne in law, *Gener.*
Yero, a kinde of tare, *Ervi species.*
Yerro, an erroz, *Error.*
Yerto, rough, bristled, *Hirtus.*
Yerva, an herbe, grasse, poison, *Herba, gramen, venenum.*
Yerva estrella, buckhoznе plantepne, oz hartesholne, *Coronopus.*
Yerva de ballestero, nœsingwozte, beare-foote, *Helleborus.*
Yerva de runez, maidenweed, *Pucedanum.*
Yerva de santa Maria, tansie, *Athanasia.*
Yerva de san Iuan, S. Johns wozt, *Hypericon.*
Yerva almisclera, muske herbe, *Herba muscata.*
Yerva arterica, herbe Iuie, *Chamæpytis.*
Yerva buena, mynts, *Mentha.*
Yuerva mora, bzoome rape, *Orobanche.*
Yerva xabonera, sopewozt, *Saponaria.*
Yerva puntera, semperuiuum, *Aizoon.*
Yerva piñuela, ozpine, liblong, *Crassula.*
Yerva gatera, cats mint, *Calamintha.*
Yerva de golondrina, celandine, *Chelidonia.*
Yerva lombriguera, southernwood, *Abrotonum.*
Yerva lanaria, dyers weed, *Herba lutea.*
Yerva cana, groundswell, *Senecio.*
Yervato, hart stronge, *Peucedanum.*
Yervo, betches, tares, *Ervum.*
Yesca, tinder, baite, *Esca.*
Yesso, mozter, also that which they laye on parchement to make wziting tables, *Gypsum.*
Yesgo, walwozt, *Ebulus.*

Y O Y R

Yo, I, *Ego.*
Yr, voy, iua, fue, to go, *Ire, eo, ii.*

Yva,

Y V

Yva, ground pine, herbe Iuie, *Chamæpytis.*
Yugo, a yoake, *Iugum.*
Yugada, an acre, *Iugeris.*
Yunque, an anuile, *Incus.*
Yunta, a yoake of oxen, *Iugum.*

Y Z

Yzquierdo, the left, *Sinister, lenus.*
Yzquierda mano, the left hand, *Sinistra.*

L A

LA, she, *Articulus fœmininus, hæc, illa.*
Labios, lips, *Labia.*
Labor, labour, *Labor.*
Laborcica, a smal worke, *Opusculum.*
Labrar, to worke, to till, *Laborare, colere terram.*
Labrador, a laborer, a tiller of the ground *Laborator, colonus.*
Labrança, tillage, *Agricultura.*
Labrandera, a laundresse, *Lotrix.*
Lacayo, a footeman, *Pedes, à pedibus.*
Lacargama, wilde buglosse, *Anchusa.*
Lacio, weake, *Languidus.*
Lacha, a kinde of fish, *Piscículi genus.*
Lacre, merchants waxe, *Cera emporetica.*
Ladear, to shake the head, to wagge the head, *Nutare.*
Ladera, the side of a hill, *Clinus.*
Ladillas, neetes in the eye liddes, *Palpebrarum lens.*
Ladino, latyne, cleare, *Latinus, clarus.*
Lado, a side, *Latus.*
Ladrar, to barke, *Latrare.*
Ladrído, the barking of a dog, *Latratus.*
Ladrillar, to pauе with bricks, *Latere pauimentare.*
Ladrillar, a place where bricks are made, *Laterum furnus.*
Ladrillado, brickworke, *Latericium.*
Ladrillo, brick. *Later.*
Ladrilejo, small bricks, *Laterculus.*
Ladron, a theefe, *Latro.*
Ladroncillo, a pong theefe, a petty theefe, *Latrunculus.*
Ladronía, theeuing, stealing, *Latrocinium.*

Ladronicio, theft, *Latrocinium.*
Lagañas, filth in the eyes, matter in the eyes, *Lippitudo, epiphora.*
Lagar do pisan uvas, a great fatte to tread grapes in, *Lacus.*
Lagar de viga, a presse, *Torcular, prælum.*
Lagareta do pisan uvas, a small tubbe, *Lacusculum.*
Lagarto, an Eftre, a Lizarde, *Lacertus.*
Lagartija, an Eftre, a Lizard, *Lacerta, sepis.*
Lago, a lake, *Lacus.*
Lagosta, a Locust, a great Grashopper, a kinde of fish, *Locusta.*
Lagostines, a kinde of fish, *Piscículi genus.*
Lagrima, a teare, *Lachryma.*
Lagrimar, to weepe, *Lachrymari.*
Lagrimal del ojo, the corner of the ey, *Oculi hircus.*
Lagrimoso, weeping, ful of teares, *Lachrymosus.*
Laguna, o lagunajo, a lake, *Lacuna, palus.*
Lama, a plate, durt, myre, *Lamina, Cænum, Lutum.*
Lamedal, a puddle, *Lutosum, voluabrum.*
Lamedor, he that licketh, *Linctor.*
Lamedura, licking, *Linctus.*
Lamer, to licke, *Lingere.*
Lamentable, lamentable, *Lamentabilis.*
Lamentacion, lamentation, *Lamentatio.*
Lamentar, to lament, *Lamentari.*
Lamina, a plate of mettall, a leafe of mettall, *Lamina.*
Lampara, a lampe, *Lampas.*
Lamparones, the kings euill, *Scrophula.*
Lampazo, a burre, *Personata.*
Lampiño, smoothe, *Depilis, glaber.*
Lampréa, a Lampprey, *Muræna.*
Lana, woll, *Lana.*
Lança, a launce, a dart, *Hasta, spiculum, pilum.*
Lançada, a blowe with a launce, *Lanceæ ictus.*
Lançadera de texidor, a weauers shuttle, *Radius Liciatorum.*
Lançar, to throwe out, to strike out, to strike with a launce, *Lancinare, emittere.*
Lançarotes, a kinde of gummie to cloase woundes, *Sarcocolla.*
Lance, a blowe, a stripe, a taste, *Ictus, tactus.*

Lancero,

Lancero, a Lancier, *Lanceavius.*
Lanceta, a small dart, a Surgeons knife to let blood, *Lanceola, scalpellus.*
Lancuela, a small launce, *Lanceola.*
Lançon, a launcing knife, *Culcellus.*
Landre, kercis in the necke or thigh, the blaines, botches, the pestilence, *Glandulæ, vlcus, pestis.*
Landrezilla, blaynes, *Glandulæ.*
Lanero, a Wooll man, *Qui lanam mercatur.*
Langosta, a great Grashopper, *Locusta.*
Lanterna, a lanterne, *Laterna.*
Lanudo, woollie, *Lanatus.*
Lañar, to bewayle, to lament, *Lamentari.*
Laña, bewaylng, lamentation, *Lamentatio.*
Lapa, the hollownes under a banke side, or the purging of wine, *Flos vini, ripa subruta.*
Lapidario, a lapidarie, *Gemmarius.*
Lardo, larde, *Lardum.*
Largamente, largely, *Largiter.*
Largar, to set at large, to set at libertie, *Liberare, emittere, dimittere.*
Largo, long, large, liberal, *Longus, largus, liberalis.*
Largueza, frankness, *Liberalitas.*
Largura, length, longitude, *Prolixitas.*
Lasaña, a pancake, *Laganum.*
Lastar, to be beaten, to be punished, *lucre.*
Lastimar, to hurt, to wound, to greeue, *lædere, dolere.*
Lástima, greefe, hurt, *Læsio, dolor.*
Lastre, ballast for ships, *Saburra.*
Lastrar, to ballast a shippe, *Saburrare.*
Látigo, a leather strap, *Corrigia.*
Latin, latine, *Latinus.*
Latinidad, the perfection of the latine, *Latinitas.*
Latir, to pant, to breathe, *Anhelare, Palpitare.*
Laton latton, *Aurichalcum.*
Laud, a lute, *Testudo.*
Laudano, the gum labdanum, vsed in pomanders, *Ladanum.*
Laurel, a bay, *Laurus.*
Lauredal, a place where bayes grow, *Laureum.*

Launas, plates to make corslets, *Laminæ.*
Laureola, lauriell, *Daphnoides.*
Lavar, to wash, *Lauare.*
Lavador, a washer, *Lotor.*
Lavandera, a laundres, *Lotrix.*
Lavadero, a washing place, *Lauacrum.*
Lavadura, the washing, *Lotio.*
Lavanco, a drake, a mallard, *Anas mas.*
Lavajo, lavajal, a puddle, *Volutabrum.*
Lavazas, filth washed off, *Prolunies.*
Lazada, a snare, a riddle, a laced button, *Gryphus, laqueus, pedica, fibula.*
Lazo, a knot, a ginne, a trap, *Nodus, laqueus.*
Lazéria, miserie, *Miseria, angustia, calamitas.*
Lazerado, miserable, *Miser, calamitosus.*
Lazillo, a little snare, a little trap, *Laqueolus, pedicula.*

L E

Leal, loyall, *Fidus.*
Lealtad, loyaltie, *Fides, fidelitas.*
Lealmente, loyally, *Fideliter.*
Lebrada hare broath, *Insulum leporinum.*
Lebrastilla, a leueret, *Leprisculus.*
Lebrel, a greyhound, *Canis leporarius.*
Lebrillo, a pot of earth, a bason of earth, *Labellum, catinus.*
Lebrillejo, a little bason of earth, *Catinus parvus.*
Lebruno, perteyning to a hare, *Leporinus.*
Lecion, a lesson, *Lectio.*
Lechal, perteyning to milke, *Lacteus.*
Lechera piedra, a pretious stone called Galactite,
Leche de gallina, white field onion, *Ornithogalon.*
Leche, milke, *Lac.*
Lechetrezna, spurge herbe, *Tithymalus.*
Lechiga, a beere for dead bodies, *Pheretrum.*
Lechin azeytuna, a kind of long olive, *Radius.*
Lecho, a bed, *Lectus.*
Lechon, a sucking pig, *Porcellus lactans.*
Lechúga, lettuse, *Lactuca.*
Lechuguino, small lettise, *Lactucula.*
Lechuza, an Owle, *Bubo.*

Leer, Leo, to reade, *Legere.*
Ledamente, pleasantly, *Lætè.*
Legado, a Legate, *Legatus.*
Legacia, a legacie, an embassage, *Legatio.*
Legista, a lawyer, *Iurisconsultus.*
Legajo, a bundle of papers, *Fasciculus chartularum.*
Legion, a legion, *Legio.*
Legitimo, lawfully begotten, legitimate, lawfull, *Legitimus.*
Legitimar, to legitimate, *Legitimare.*
Lego, laye, a laye man, profane, *Laicus, plebeius.*
Legua, a league, three miles, *Tria millia passuum.*
Legumbre, pulse, *Legumen.*
Ley, the law, *Lex.*
Leyble, legible, *Legibilis.*
Leydo, redde, well redde, *Lectus, literatus.*
Legenda, the scripture, a writing, a legend, *Lectura, scriptura.*
Lena, breath, *Spiritus.*
Lençal, any thing of flax, *Linteus.*
Lencero, a linnen draper, *Lintearius.*
Lendroso, full of nites, *Lendiginosus.*
Lendrero, a place where nites breede, *Lendigo.*
Lengua, the tongue, intelligence, *Lingua, exploratio.*
Lengua de buey, bugloss, *Buglossa.*
Lengua de ciervo, harts tongue, *Scolopendria.*
Lengua de perro, houndes tongue, *Cynoglossa.*
Lengua de cordero, Lambes tongue, *Arnoglossa.*
Lengua de balança, the tongue of the balance, *Examen.*
Lenguaje, language, *Sermo.*
Lentecerse, to waxe weake, to waxe slender, *Lentescere.*
Lenteja, lintels, *Lens, lentis.*
Lenteja de agua, duck weede, *Lens palustris.*
Lentisco, the mastick tree, *Lentiscus.*
Lentura, bowing, bending, *Lentatio.*
Leña, wood, *Lignum.*
Leña hacinada, wood piled up, *Lignum extructum.*
Leñador, a fueller, a wood carrier, *Lignator.*
Leño, a block, *Tignus, truncus.*
Leon, a Lion, *Leo.*
Leona, a lionesse, *Leena.*
Leoncillo, a lions whelpe, *Catulus leoninus.*
Leonado, lion hued, *Fulvus.*
Leopardo, a Leopard, *Leopardus.*
Lepra, the leprosie, *Lepra.*
Leproso, leprous, *Leprosus.*
Lerdo, lazie, slowe, *Ignavus, iners.*
Letania, the letanie, *Litania.*
Letor, a reader, *Lector.*
Letra, a letter, *Littera.*
Letrado, learned, a Lawyer, *Literatus, iurisconsultus.*
Letrero, a rowe of letters, a writing, *Literarum series, scriptum.*
Letrina, a sinke, *Latrina, cloaca.*
Levadura, leaven for bread, *Fermentum.*
Levadar, to leaven, *Fermentare.*
Levado, leavened, *Fermentatus.*
Levada en juego, a turne, a bout at fence, *Dimicatio, præludium.*
Levantar, to lift up, to rayse, *Assurgere, attollere.*
Levantado, lofte, lifted up, arysen, high minded, *Sublatus, elatus, qui surrexit.*
Levantamiento, arising, rising, rebelling, *Exurrectio, insurrectio.*
Levante, the east or east wind, *Oriens, eurus*
Levecho, the west wind, *Zephyrus.*
Lexano, farre off, *Procul abscens.*
Lexía, lie to wash with, *Lixivium.*
Lexos, farre off, *Procul.*
Lexura, farnes, *Distantia.*

L I

Libaciones, tasting, sacrificing, *Libatio.*
Libelo, a libell, *Libellus.*
Liberal, liberall, *Liberalis.*
Liberalidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
Liberalmente, liberally, *Liberaliter.*
Libertado, delivered, *Solutus.*
Libertad, libertie, *Libertas.*
Libertar, to deliver, to set free, *Liberare.*
Libra, a pound weight, also a signe in the element, *Libra.*

Librador,

Librador, a deliuerer, *Liberator.*
Libramiento, freeing, deliuering, a bill of receite, *Liberatio, chirographum.*
Librado, deliuered, freed, *Liberatus.*
Librança, a bil of receit, a warrant to receiue, *Chirographum.*
Librar, to deliuer, to make free, to weigh money, *Ponderare, liberare, pecuniam decernere.*
Librado, el mejor librado, he that sped best, *Cui res melius cessit.*
Libre, free, *Liber.*
Libréa, a liuerie, *Vestes decretæ, vestes clientales.*
Libreria, a library, *Bibliotheca.*
Librero, a bookeseller, *Bibliopola.*
Libro, a booke, *Liber, bri.*
Libreta, a little pound waight, *Libella.*
Liça, trance de armas, a combat, a battel, *Certamen.*
Licéncia, licence, leaue, *Licentia, facultas.*
Licenciado, licensed, a bacheler of lawe, &c. *Cui data est copia, licentiatus.*
Licenciar, to licence, *Facultatem dare.*
Licito, lawfull, *Licitus.*
Licor, liquor, *Liquor.*
Lid, strife, contention, fight, *Lis, certamen pugna.*
Lidiar, to striue, to contende, *Litigare, contendere.*
Liebre, a hare, *Lepus.*
Liendre, nectes, *Lens, lendis.*
Lienço, lynnen, *Linteum.*
Liento, bowing, bending, *Lentus.*
Liga, a league, birdlime, mistle, a bande, *Fœdus, viscum, vinculum.*
Ligar, to binde, *Ligare.*
Ligado, bound, *Ligatus.*
Ligadura, binding, *Ligatio.*
Ligeramente, lightly, nimble, quickelie, *Leuiter, celeriter.*
Ligero, light, nimble, easie, quicke, *Celer, velox, facilis.*
Ligereza, lightnes, nimblenes, quickenes, easines, *Leuitas, celeritas, velocitas, facilitas.*
Lima, a file, *Lima.*
Limar, to file, *Limare.*
Limaduras, the filings, *Scobs, bis.*
Lima, o limon, a limon, *Malum citreum, & malus citrea.*
Limaça, a snaile, *Limax.*
Limera, a lymon tree, *Malus citrea.*
Limeta, *vide* Garrafa.
Limitar, to limite, *Limitare.*
Limite, a limite, *Limes, itis.*
Limo, mudde, durt, *Limus, cœnum.*
Limoso, durtie, *Limosus.*
Limosna, an almes, *Eleemosyna.*
Limosnero, an almener, *Eleemosynarius.*
Limosnéar, to giue almes, *Misereri.*
Limpiamente, cleanely, neately, *Nitidè.*
Limpio, cleane, *Mundus, nitidus, sincerus.*
Limpieza, cleanes, *Mundities, sinceritas.*
Limpiar, to make cleane, *Mundare.*
Limpiadamente, cleanelie, sincerely, *Mundè, sincerè.*
Limpiaduras, the parings of any thing, the cleansings, *Purgamina.*
Limpiadero, the instrument to make cleane, *Emunctorium.*
Linage, sleche, linage, *Genus, Stemma.*
Linaloe, the tree of aloes, *Lignum aloes.*
Lino, a bed of flaxe, *Linarea.*
Linaza, line seede, *Linisemen.*
Lindo, cleane, fine, faire, *Nitidus, elegans.*
Lindaço, a bound, *Limes.*
Lindeza, finenesse, cleanenesse, *Elegantia, Munditiæ.*
Lindamente, cleanely, finely, *Mundè, elegantèr.*
Linde, the bounds, *Limes.*
Lindero, a bounder, *Confinis.*
Linea, a line, *Linea.*
Liniavera, *vide* Carcax.
Lino, flaxe, *Linum.*
Liños caberos de la viña, the vttermost shootes of a vine, *Antes.*
Lio, a fardle, a packe, *Sarcina.*
Liquecer, to melt, *Liquefacere.*
Liquido, liquide, *Liquidus.*
Lira, a harpe, *Lyra, Cythara.*
Lirio, a lilly, *Lilium.*
Lirio cardeno, garden flags, flower de luce, *Iris.*
Liron, a dormouse, *Glis.*

Lironcillo, a little field mouse, *Nitela.*
Lisiar, to hurt, *Lædere, Elidere.*
Lisiado, hurt, *Læsus, illisus.*
Lision, hurting, *Læsio.*
Liso, smooth, *Lævis, glaber.*
Lisonja, flatterie, *Adulatio.*
Lisongeado, flattered, *Adulatus.*
Lisongear, to flatter, *Adulari.*
Lisongero, a flatterer, *Adulator.*
Lista, the list of a garment, also a role of names, also ready, prompt, *Fimbria, catalogus nominum, paratus promptus.*
Listada, striped with many coulours, *Variegatus.*
Listones, garters, listes, *Subligacula, fimbriæ.*
Lisura, smoothnes, *Lævor.*
Litéra, a horselytter, *Lectica.*
Litigar, to chide, to brawle, *Litigare.*
Litigador, a brawler, *Litigator.*
Litigioso, full of strife, litigious, *Litigiosus, contentiosus.*
Livianamente, lightly, *Leviter.*
Liviandad, livianeza, lightnes, *Levitas.*
Livianos, the lights of a beast, *Pulmo, onis.*
Liviano, light, light headed, *Levis.*
Lixa, a great mullet fish, *Mullus.*
Lixo, *vide* Cieno.
Lizo, the web, *Licium.*

Lo, it, that, *Illud, articulus neutrius generis.*
Loable, laudable, *Laudabilis.*
Loablemente, laudable, *Laudabiliter.*
Loar, to praise, *Laudare.*
Loba, a ridge, a kinde of cassocke, a shee wolfe, *Porca, tuniculæ genus, lupa.*
Labanillo en el cuerpo, a kinde of swelling, *Tuberculum.*
Lobado en el cuerpo, bunches in the flesh the fashion in an horse, *Tuber, struma.*
Lobadado, swollen with bunches, *Strumosus.*
Lobo, a wolfe, *Lupus.*
Lobo marino, a sea calfe, *Phoca.*
Lobezno, lobillo, a wolfes whelpe, *Catulus lupinus.*
Lobito, a little wolfe, *idem.*

Lobera, a cassocke furred with wolfes *Tunica.*
Lobrego, darke, sad, mournefull, *Obscurus, lugubris.*
Lobuno, perteining to a wolfe, *Lupinus.*
Locamente, foolishly, madly, *Stultè, furiosè.*
Loco, a foole, a frantike man, *Stultus, insanus, vecors.*
Locura, folie, madnes, *Stultitia, furor, vecordia.*
Loça, vessels of earth, *Vas fictile.*
Loçano, swanton, braue, gallant, frollick, *Lasciuus, elegans.*
Loçania, brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia, Lasciuia.*
Lodo, durt, *Lutum.*
Lodoso, durtie, *Lutosus, luculentus.*
Logico, a logician, *Logicus.*
Lógica, logicke, *Logica.*
Lograr, to win, to gaine, *Lucrari, fœnerari.*
Logrado, mal logrado, vnfortunate, *Infelix.*
Logrero, an vsurer, *Fœnerator.*
Logro, vsurie, *Fœnus.*
Lomas, ridges of hills, *Cacumina montium.*
Lombarda, a gun, *Tormentum.*
Lombardero, a gunner, *Tormentarius.*
Lombriz, an eaule, an earth worme, *Lumbricus.*
Lombriguera, southernwoode, *Abrotonum.*
Lomo, the loines, the backe, a ridge, *Lumbus, porca.*
Lomo de libro, the bosse of a booke, *Vmbo.*
Longaniza, a pudding, *Farcimen.*
Longura, length, *Longitudo.*
Lonja de tocino, a lunch of bacon, *Frustum, lardi.*
Lonja de mercaderes, a rowe of merchants, *Emporium.*
Lonja de casa, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum.*
Loor, praise, *Laus.*
Loquear, to be foolish, *Fuere, ineptire.*
Loriga, a breastplate, a maile, a habergion, *Lorica.*
Lorigado, armed with a habergion, *Loricatus.*

L V

Loro, dun, *Fuscus.*
Los, they, *Illi.*
Losa, a tray for birds, a pauement, *Decipula, pauimentum.*
Losar, to pauie, *Pauimentare.*
Losado, paued, *Pauimentatum.*

L u

Luciernago, a glowe worme, *Nitedula.*
Lucha, wrestling, *Lucta.*
Luchador, a wrestler, *Luctator.*
Luchar, to wrestle, *Luctari.*
Ludir, to rub, *Confricare.*
Luego, by and by, therefore, then, *Statim, Ilico, Ergò.*
Luenez, long, *Longè.*
Luengamente, long, very long, *Longè, diu.*
Luengo, long, *Longus.*
Lugar, a place, opportunitie, *Locus, opportunitas.*
Lumbre, light, the fire, *Lumen, ignis, focus.*
Lumbrera, that giueth light, *Illuminans.*
Lumbroso, lightsome, *Luminosus.*
Lumbral, a threshold, the timber, or stone ouer a doore, *Limen.*
Luminar libros, to lumne books, *Miniculari*
Luminador de libros, a lymner, *Miniculator.*
Luminacion de libros, lymning, *Miniculatio.*
Luna, the moone, *Luna.*
Lunático, lunaticke, *Lunaticus.*
Lunar piedra, a stone called *Selenites.*
Lunar, the moonelight, a spot in the body, *Lunæ lumen, naeuus.*
Lunes, monday, *Dies lunæ.*
Lustre, the shew, the glasse of any colour, *Splendor.*
Lutado, clad in mourning weede, *Pullatus.*
Luto, mourning, mourning apparell, *Luctus, vestis pulla.*
Luxuria, lecherie, *Luxuria, falacitas, libido.*
Luxurioso, lecherous, *Libidinosus.*
Luxuriosamente, lecherousle, *Libidinosè.*
Luxuriar, to be leacherous, *Libidinari, luxuriari.*
Luz, light, *Lux.*
Luziernaga, a glowe worme, *Nitedula.*

Ll A

Luzero, the morning star, *Lucifer.*
Luzio, shining, *Lucens, lucidus.*
Luziente, shining, *Lucens, lucidus.*
Luzillo, a tombe, *Tumba.*
Luzimiento, the lightening, *Illustratio.*
Luzir, to shine, *Lucere.*

Ll A

Llaga, a wound, *Plaga, vulnus.*
Llagar, to wound, *Vulnerare.*
Llagado, wounded, *Vulneratus.*
Llagoso, full of wounds, *Plagosus.*
Llama, a flame of fire, *Flamma.*
Llamar, to call, to knocke at a gate, *Vocare, pulsare.*
Llamador, a caller, *Vocator.*
Llamado, called, *Vocatus.*
Llamamiento, calling, *Vocatio.*
Llanamente, plainly, *Planè.*
Llano, plaine, *Planus.*
Llanura, plainnes, a plaine, *Planities.*
Llanta, a plant, *Planta.*
Llanten, planten, *Plantago.*
Llanto, mourning, lamentation, *Planctus.*
Llantear, to bewaile, *Plangere.*
Llares o ollares, pot-hangers, *Ollares catenæ.*
Llave, a key, *Clauis.*
Llaverizo, a key bearer, *Clauiger.*

Ll E.

Llegada, an assemblie, *Concilium.*
Llegado, assembled, gotten together, come neare to, *Congregatus, congestus, qui appropinquauit.*
Llegar, to gather together, to come neare, *Congregare, appropinquare.*
Lleno, full, *Plenus.*
Llevar, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to draw, to lift, to take away, *Trahere, portare, eleuare, auferre.*
Llevador, a bearer, a lifter, *Portator, bajulus, sublenator.*

Ll O

Llorar, to weepe, to waile, *Plorare, flere.*
Lloro, weeping, *Fletus.*
Llorosamente, mournfully, weepingly, *Flebiliter.*

Llorosa,

llorosо, mournfull, *Flebilis.*
llover, lluevo, to raine, *Pluere.*
llovediza agua, raine water, *Aqua pluuia.*
lloviznar, to drizle, to be showry, *Pluiare.*

Ll u

Llúvia, raine, *Pluuia.*
lluviosо, rainie, *Pluuius, pluuiosus.*

M A

MAcarrones, fresh cheese & creame *Caseus recens cum flore lactis.*
Maça, a hammer, a beetle, a mace, *Malleus, claua.*
Maçapan, a marchpane, *Panis dulciarius.*
Maçacote, the stuffe whereof glasse is made, *Armonitrum.*
Macero, a mace bearer, *Clauiger.*
Maciço, sound, solide, *Solidus.*
Macias, the poet Macer, *Macer.*
Macicez, soundnes, *Soliditas.*
Maciçar, to make sound, *Solidare.*
Maço, a hammer, a beetle, *Malleus, fistuca.*
Maçonéar, to drive downe with a hammer or beetle, *Fistucare.*
Maçonería o maçonadura, beating in, ramming in, *Fistucatio.*
Maçorca, flaxe on the distaffe, *Pensum.*
Macho, the male, *Masculus.*
Machorra, barren, *Sterilis.*
Machucar, to stampe or beate, *Contundere.*
Machucado, stamped, *Contusus.*
Machucadura, stamping, *Contusio.*
Madera, timber, *Tignum, materia.*
Madero, wood, *Lignum.*
Maderar, to timber, *Contignare.*
Maderado, timbered, *Materiatus, cõtignatus.*
Madero, a beame, *Asser.*
Maderamiento, timbering, *Contignatio.*
Madexa, a skeine of thred, *Forago.*
Madrasta, a mother in law, a stepmother, *Nouerca.*
Madre, a mother, *Mater, vterus.*
Madre de rio, the channell, *Alueus.*
Madreselva, woodbine, *Periclymine.*
Madriguera de conejo, a coniehole, *Cuniculus.*

Madrina, a godmother, *Mater spiritualis, susceptrix.*
Madriz, a wombe, *Matrix.*
Madroño, a kind of wild orenge, *Arbutus.*
Madrugar, to rise early, *Diluculo surgere.*
Madrugada, the morning, *Antelucanum tempus.*
Maduro, mellow, *Maturus, mollis.*
Maduradamente, ripely, *Maturè.*
Madureza, ripenes, *Maturitas.*
Madurarse, to be ripe, *Maturari.*
Maestre, a master, *Magister.*
Maestre escuela, a schoolemaster, *Ludimagister.*
Maestría, mastership, cunning, *Magisterium.*
Maestrazgo, mastership, *Magistratus.*
Maestre sala, a gentleman vsher, *Structor.*
Magestad, maiestie, *Maiestas.*
Magnificamente, worshipfully, liberally, *Magnificè.*
Magnifico, worshipfull, bountifull, *Magnificus.*
Magnificentia, magnificence, bountifulnes, *Magnificentia.*
Magnanimo, valiant, corageous, *Magnanimus.*
Magnanimidad, corage, valour, *Magnanimitas.*
Magnanimamente, valiantly, corageously, *Magnanimiter.*
Magrecerse, to be leane, *Macrescere.*
Magreza, leannes, *Macies.*
Magro, leane, *Macer.*
Maguera, although, *Quamuis, esto, licèt.*
Magullar, to bruse, to beate blacke and blew, *Contundere, suggillare.*
Magullado, bruised, beaten blacke and blew, *Contusus, suggillatus.*
Magulladura, bruising, beating black and blew, *Suggillatio.*
Maherir, hiero, to presse soldiers, *Deligere, conscribere.*
Maherimiento, pressing of soldiers, *Delectus.*
Mayo, Maie, *Maius.*
Mayor, greater, the elder, *Maior.*
Mayormente, especially, *Præsertim, præcipuè.*

Mayordomia,

Mayordomia, a stewardship, *Oeconomia.*
Mayordomo, a steward, *Oeconomus.*
Mayoral, the chiefe, the chiefe herdsman, *Princeps, magister pecoris.*
Mayorana, *vide* Amoradux.
Mayorazgo, the elder ship, the elder brother, the heire, *Primogenitus, primogenitura.*
Maytinero, that saieth mattens, *Precator matutinus.*
Maytines, mattens, *Preces matutinæ.*
Mayvete, a strawberrie, *Fragum.*
Majar, to beate with a pestill or hammer, to powne, *Tundere, contundere, conterere, malleare.*
Majador, he that beateth with a pestill or hammer, *Malleator, contusor.*
Majadura, hammering, stamping, powning, *Malleatio, contusio.*
Majadero, a pestill, a dolt, a pestill head, a beetle head, *Pestillum, iners, excors, stips.*
Majada, a lodging, a folde for sheepe, a sheepehouse, *Mansio, magalia.*
Majuelo, a little pestill, *Pestillum.*
Majuelas, hawthorne berries, *Baccæ oxyacanthæ.*
Majorana, mayorana, *vide* Amoradux.
Majuelo, vines new planted, *Novellæ vites*
Mal, hazer mala cavallo, ill, naught, a disease, to manage a horse, *Malus, nequam, morbus, equum subigere.*
Malamente, naughtily, *Male, nequiter.*
Malagueta, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum.*
Malaventurado, unfortunate, *Infortunatus*
Malavez, very little, *Paucissimi.*
Malestar, to be sicke, to be displeased, *Aegrotare, se male habere.*
Malácico, sicke, *Aegrotus.*
Malato, *idem.*
Maldad, naughtines, wickednes, *Malitia, improbitas, malignitas.* (*nequam.*
Maldadoso, wicked, naughtie, *Malitiosus.*
Maldadosamente, naughtily, leudly, *Malignè, improbè.*
Maldezir, to speake ill, to curse, *Maledicere.*
Maldicion, euil speaking, cursing, a curse, *Maledictio.*
Maldiziente, speaking euill, cursing, *Maledicus.*
Maldizimiento, speaking ill, cursing, *Maledictio.*
Maldizidor, a curser, an euil speaker, *Maledicus.*
Maldicho, ill spoken, accursed, *Maledictus, execrabilis.*
Maldito, cursed, *Maledictus, execratus.*
Malcar, to bring forth before the time, *Abortiri, malè parere.*
Maleficio, an ill deed, an offence, *Maleficium.*
Malefico, an offender, an euill doer, *Maleficus.*
Malenconico, melancholike, *Melancholicus.*
Melenconia, melancholie, *Melancholia.*
Maleta, a budget, *Mantica.*
Maleza, a briar bush, *Rubetum.*
Malhecho, an euill act, *Malefactum.*
Malhechor, an euill doer, *Malefactor.*
Malicia, malice, *Malitia.*
Maliciosamente, maliciously, *Malitiosè.*
Malicioso, malicious, *Malitiosus.*
Malignidad, naughtines, *Malignitas.*
Maligno, wicked, naught, *Malignus.*
Mal mirado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus.*
Malo, euill, *Malus.*
Mal querer, to wish ill to, *Malè cupere.*
Malqueriente, an euill willer, *Maleuolus.*
Malquisto, ill beloued, *Displicens.*
Malquerencia, euill will, *Maleuolentia.*
Malsin, a promoter, an accuser, *Sycophanta*
Malva, mallowes, *Malua.*
Malvar, a place where mallowes growe, *Maluarium.*
Malva visco, marsh mallowes, *Althæa.*
Malvavisco salvage, cut mallowes, *Alcæa.*
Malvadamente, naughtily, *Nequiter.*
Malvado, naught, *Nequam.*
Malvasia, malmsey, *Vinum maluaticum.*
Malla, a maile, *Lorica.*
Malla de la red, the mesh of a net, *Macula.*
Mallero, a maile maker, *Loricarius.*
Mama, mamme, *Mamma.*
Mamar, to sucke, *Sugere.*
Mamanton o mamon, a sucker, *Lactens.*
Mampesada, the night mare, *Incubus.*

Mana,

Mana, manna, *Manna.*
Manada, a flocke, *Grex.*
Manar, to flowe, *Manare.*
Manancial, flowing, *Perennis.*
Manadero, a streame, *Flumen.*
Mancar, to want, to maime, *Carere, truncare.*
Mançana, an apple, *Malum.*
Mançano, an apple tree, *Malus.*
Mançanal, an orchard, *Pomarium.*
Mançanilla bastarda, mandlin, *Balsamita minor.*
Mançanilla, camomill, *Chamæmela.*
Mançanilla loca, oxe eie, *Buphthalmum.*
Mancebo, a youth, a yeong man, *Iuuenis.*
Mancebia, youth, the stewes, *Iuuenta, lupanar.*
Manceba, a wench, a strumpet, *Adolescentula, scortum.*
Mancha, a spot, *Macula.*
Manchado, spotted, *Maculatus.*
Manchar, to spot, *Maculare.*
Manco, maimed, *Mancus.*
Manda de testamento, a legacie, *Legatum.*
Mandado, bequeathed, commanded, *Legatus, iussus, mandatus.*
Mandar, to bequeath, to command, *Legare, iubere, mandare.*
Mandamiento, a commandement, *Mandatum, iussis, præceptum.*
Mandador, a commander, *Mandator, iussor.*
Mandatario, he to whom any thing is bequeathed, *Legatarius.*
Mandadero, he that is commanded, *Mandatarius.*
Mandilete, a bawd, an appleesquire, *Leno.*
Mandillon, *idem.*
Mandon, he that commandeth much, an imperious fellow, *Imperiosus.*
Mando, commandement, *Mandatum, imperium, iussio.*
Manear bestias, to fetter, *Compedes addere.*
Mandragora y mandragula, mandrakes, *Mandragora.*
Mandron, a kind of instrument, a blowe with the backe of the hand, *Aversæ manus ictus.*
Manera, the maner, the guise, the fashion, the sleeue of a garment, *Mos, modus, vsus, manica vestis.*
Manga, a sleeue, *Manica.*
Mangado, long sleeued, *Manicatus.*
Manguillo o guante, a gloue, a gauntlet, *Chirotheca, manica ferrea.*
Mango de cuchillo, the haft of a knife, *Manubrium.*
Mangorreo cuchillo, a knife hafted, *Manubriatus cultellus.*
Mangonada, a bob on the nose, *Nasi ictus.*
Maniaco, knapt, filthie, *Fœdus, turpis.*
Manido, carne manida, tender flesh, flesh made tender with hanging by the wals, *Caro tenera.*
Manida, a lodging, *Mansio.*
Manifiesto, manifest, *Manifestus.*
Manifestamente, manifestly, *Manifestè.*
Manifestacion, making manifest, *Manifestatio.*
Manifestar, to make manifest, *Manifestare*
Manilla y manija, a bracelet, *Armilla.*
Mantroto, prodigall, *Prodigus.*
Manjar, meate, foode, *Cibus, esca, obsonium.*
Manjar blanco, meate made of starch, sugar, and the breests and wings of heens and capons, *Cupediarum genus.*
Maña, skill, cunning, deceit, *Ars, dolus, techna.*
Mañana, the morning, *Cras, manè.*
Mañanear, *vide* Madrugar.
Mañear, to deuise subtilities, *Dolos nectere.*
Mañero, mañoso, subtil, cunning, *Astutus*
Mañera, a barren woman, *Sterilis.*
Mano, the hand, *Manus.*
Mano de papel, a quire of paper, *Codex.*
Manojo, a handfull, *Manipulus.*
Manopla, a gauntlet, *Manus ferrea.*
Manpesada, y manpesadilla, the night mare, *Incubus.*
Mansamente, gently, *Mansuetè.*
Mansedumbre, gentlenes, *Mansuetudo.*
Manso, gentle, tame, *Mansuetus, cicur.*
Manta, a cloke, a mantle, *Pallium.*
Manta de pared, hangings, *Aulæum.*
Manta de guerra, a defence against darts, *Testudo.*
Manteca, butter, *Butyrum.*
Manteles, table clothes, *Mappæ.*

Mantener,

Mantener, tengo, to maintaine, to fede, *Alere, nutrire.*
Mantenimiento, maintenance, fode, *Victus, cibus.*
Mantelero, a towell maker, *Mapparius.*
Manteo y manto, a mantle, a cloake, *Pallium.*
Mantequillas, *vide Natas.*
Manual, pertaining to the hand, *Manualis*
Manzera, the plow taile, *Stiua.*
Manzilla, a spot, pitie, mercie, *Macula, miseratio.*
Manzilla aver, to pitie, *Misereri.*
Manzillado, full of spots, *Maculatus.*
Manzillar, to spot, to pitie, *Maculare, miserari.*
Maqui, a kind of ginger, *Machir.*
Mar, the sea, *Mare.*
Maraña, intangling, *Intricatio.*
Marañado, intangled, *Intricatus, implicitus.*
Marañador, an intangler, *Intricator.*
Marañar, to intangle, *Implicare, inuoluere.*
Maravedi, the 34 part of a riall of plate, *Monetæ genus.*
Maravilla, a maruel, a wonder, *Miraculi.*
Maravillarse, to wonder at, to maruell, *Mirari.*
Maravillado, wondering, astonied, *Admirans.*
Maravilloso, maruellous, *Mirus.*
Maravillosamente, maruellously, *Mirè.*
Marca, a marke, *Signum.*
Marcar, to marke, to signe, to seale, to graue or stamp, *Signare, signare nummum*
Marcado, palabras marcadas, marked, words worth the noting, *Signatus, verba animaduertenda.*
Marco de plata, the value of 65 rials, *Monetæ Hispanicæ reales 65.*
Março, March, *Martius mensis.*
Marçal, of March, *Martialis.*
Marchitar, to wither, *Marcescere.*
Marchitable, that may wither, *Marcescibilis.*
Marchito, withered, *Marcidus.*
Marchitura, the withering, *Marcor.*
Marear, to vomite at sea, to be sea sicke, *Vomere.*
Maréa, a rough tide, *Aestus.*
Maréa, the west winde, *Zephyrus.*
Marfil, Iuorie, *Ebur.*
Margen, the margent of a booke, *Margo.*
Margarita, a pearle, *Margarita, unio.*
Margomar, to feather, *Plumare.*
Marhojo, mosse, *Muscus.*
Marhojador, he that scrapeth off mosse, *Qui muscum abradit.*
Maridable, mariageable, *Nubilis.*
Marído, a husband, *Maritus.*
Maridar o casar, to marry, *Maritare.*
Marino, of the sea, *Marinus.*
Marinero, a mariner, *Nauta.*
Maripósa, a butter flie, *Papilio.*
Maritima, the sea coast, *Ora maritima.*
Marisco, of the sea, *Marinus.*
Mariscal, a marshall, *Metator.*
Maritimo, neere the sea, *Maritimus.*
Marlota, a kind of garment of the moors, *Tunicula punica.*
Marmol, Marble, *Marmor.*
Marmolejo, a small piller of marble, *Columella marmorea.*
Marmoleño, of marble, *Marmoreus.*
Marmota, a munky, a marmoset, *Cercopethecus.*
Marómas, cables, *Rudentes.*
Marques, a Maquesse, *Marchio.*
Marquesa, a ladie Marquesse, *Marchiona.*
Marquesado, a Marquessate, *Marchionatus.*
Marquesita, a stone of brasse color, *Chalcitis.*
Marra, a paring shouell, *Marra.*
Marra, want, *Defectus.*
Marrar, to want, to erre, to misse, *Deficere. Errare.*
Marrano, a hog of a peere old, *Porcus unius anni.*
Marroqui, a kind of red leather to make buskins, *Corium rubrum coturnis conficiendis.*
Marrubio, horehound, *Marrubium.*
Marsopa, a kind of whale fish, *Physeter.*
Marta, a marterne, *Martes.*
Martes, twesday, *Dies Martis.*
Martello, box tree, *Buxus.*
Martillar, to hammer, *Malleare.*
Martillado, hammered, *Malleatus.*

Martilladas, blowes with a hammer, *Ictus malleoli.*
Martillo, a hammer, *Malleolus.*
Martilogio, a kalender, *Martyrologium.*
Martillejo, a small hammer, *Malleolus.*
Martir, a martyr, *Martyr.*
Martirio, martirdome, *Martyrium.*
Mas, more, but, moreouer, *Plus magis, sed, tamen.*
Mascar, to chew, to eate, to gnaw or bite, *Mandere, manducare.*
Mascado, chewed, *Manducatus.*
Máscara, a maske, a vifard, *Persona, larua.*
Mascarado, masked, *Personatus, larnatus.*
Massa, a masse, dowe, *Massa.*
Massar to heape vp, *Cumulare.*
Mastegar, to chewe, *Manducare.*
Mastel, a mast of a ship, *Malus, arbor.*
Mastin, a mastiue dog, *Molossus.*
Mastrando, wilde mints, *Menthastrum.*
Mastratos, wilde sage, *Polemonia.*
Mastuerço, water cresses, *Nasturtium.*
Mata, a bush, a shrub, *Frutex, virgultum.*
Matalahuga, anise, *Anisum.*
Matar, to kill, to murder, to destroy, to combate, to wring, to put out a candle, *Interficere, pugnare, mactare, urere, extinguere.*
Matador, a killer, a murderer, *Interfector.*
Matadura, killing, *Interfectio.*
Matalotage, victuals for the sea, *Victus nauticus.*
Matança, slaughter, *Cædes, strages.*
Matéria, matter, also filth, rottennesse, *Materia, sanies, pus.*
Material, materiall, stuffe, *Materialis.*
Matiz, the shadow of a picture, *Vmbra.*
Matizado, painted, *Depictus.*
Matizar, to shadow in painting, *Illustrare, depingere.*
Matorrizales, bushes, *Vepreta.*
Matraca, a flout, *Scomma.*
Matracas dar, to laugh at, to mocke, to scoffe, *Irridere, ludere.*
Matricaria, feuer fewe, *Parthenium.*
Matricular, to matriculate, *In matriculam redigere.*
Matricula, a roll of names, *Catalogus.*

Matrimonio, matrimonie, *Matrimonium.*
Matrimonial, pertaining to matrimonie, *Matrimonialis.*
Matrona, a matrone, *Matrona.*
Matronal cosa, belonging to a matrone, *Matronalis.*
Mazmorra, a dungeon, a prison, *Ergastulum.*
Mazmorilla de Baldreses, a leather whip, *Scutica coriacea.*

Mear, to pisse, *Mingere.*
Meado, be pissed, *Mictus.*
Meados, vrine, *Vrina.*
Meaja, the little white in the yelke of an egge, also a pound, *In vitello oui albidum quiddam, mna.*
Mecánico, mechanicall, *Mechanicus.*
Mecer, to mingle, *Miscere.*
Mecedor, a mingler, *Qui miscet.*
Mecedura, mingling, *Mistio.*
Mecer el ojo, to twinckle with the eie, *Nuere.*
Mecedera, a stick to mixe with, *Rutabulil.*
Mecha de candil, the wæke of a candle, also match, *Lychnus, Ignarius fomes.*
Mechero, the nose of a candlestick, *Myxa.*
Medalla, mettell, old money, *Metallum, moneta antiqua.*
Médanos, a kinde of fruite of the Indies, *Pomi Indici genus.*
Medianamente, meanelie, *Mediocriter.*
Mediano, meane, *Mediocris.*
Medianero, a mediator, *Mediator.*
Mediania, mediocritie, *Mediocritas.*
Medianería, mediation, *Mediatio.*
Medias calças, netherstockes, *Tibialia.*
Medicamento, a medicine, *Medicamentum.*
Medicina, physicke, a medicine, *Medicina.*
Medicinal, medicinall, *Medicinalis.*
Medicinable, that may be vsed in medicine, *Medicinalis.*
Medicinar, to cure, *Curare, mederi.*
Medico, a Physition, *Medicus.*
Medida, measure, *Mensura.*
Medido, measured, *Mensus.*
Medidor, a measurer, *Metator, mensor.*

Medir, mido, to measure, *Metiri, mensurare.*
Medio, a meane, the middle, the halfe, *Medius, modus.*
Medio dia, noone, *Meridies.*
Medrar, to thriue, *Proficere.*
Medra, thrift, *Profectus.*
Medroso, fearefull, *Metiulosus.*
Meitad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
Mejor, better, *Melior.*
Mejorar, to mende, to growe better, *Melioreſcere, conualeſcere.*
Mejoramiento, mending, *Conualeſcentia.*
Mejoria, mending, *idem.*
Mejorana, *vide* Majorana.
Melanconía, melancholie, *Melancholia.*
Melancónico, melancholicke, *Melancholicus.*
Melcocho, ſuger pils, breade made with honie, *Melcoctum.*
Melcochero, he that maketh ſugar pils, *Piſtor dulciarius.*
Meléna, a horſe collar, *Tomex.*
Melezina, a medicine, *Medicina.*
Mella, cutting, *Curtatio, ſciſſio.*
Melladura, *Idem.*
Mellar, to cut, *Scindere.*
Mellado, toothleſſe, *Edentulus.*
Mellizo, twins, *Gemini.*
Melliza, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminis genus.*
Mello de paja, a heape of chaffe, *Stramenti congeries.*
Melindre, louing lookes, and countenances, *Blanditiæ, vultus & nutus ad amorem conciliandum compoſiti.*
Meliloto, melilote, *Melilotos.*
Melodía, melodie, *Harmonia.*
Melocoton, a peach, *Perſicum.*
Melon, a melon, a badger, *Pepo, melis, caſtor.*
Melonar, a bed of melons, *Cucumerarium.*
Meloxa, water that honie is ſod in, *Mellis proluuies.*
Membrana, parchement, the ſkin ouer the braine, *Pergamena.*
Membrar, to recite, to remember, *Memorare.*
Membrillo, a quince, or quince tree, *Malus cydonia, & malum cydonium.*
Menbrudo, large lymmed, *Toroſus.*
Memoria, memorie, *Memoria.*
Memorial, a memoriall, *Memorial.*
Mencion, mention, *Mentio.*
Mendigar, to beg, *Mendicare.*
Medigo, a begger, *Mendicus.*
Mendiguez, beggery, *Mendicitas.*
Mendrugo, a caſt of bread, *Panis emendicatus.*
Mencar, to wag, to weeld, *Motitare, mouere*
Meneſter, want, penury, neede, *Penuria, opus, egeſtas.*
Meneſtril, a minſtrell, *Muſicus.*
Meneſteroſo, needie, *Egenus.*
Mengua, want, pouertie, diſcredite, penurie, *Egeſtas, inopia.*
Menguado, in want, empouerished, diminiſhed, poore, *Inops, diminutus.*
Menguar, to diminiſh, to empouerish, *Minuere.*
Menguante de luna, the wane, *Luna decreſcens.*
Menguante de la mar, the ebbe, *Maris receſſus.*
Meñique dedo, the little finger, *Digitus minimus.*
Menjuy, a kind of ſweete odour, *Odoris genus.*
Menor, leſſe, vnder age, *Minor, pupillus.*
Menoría, nonage, *Pubertas.*
Menorar, to make leſſe, *Minorare.*
Menoſcabo, loſſe, contempt, *Diſpendium, contemptus.*
Menoſcabado, deſpiſed, diſcredited, *Contemptus, ſpretus.*
Menoſpréciar, to deſpiſe, to make light of, *Spernere.*
Menoſprecio, deſpiſing, making light, *Contemptus.*
Menoſpreciando, deſpiſingly, *Contemptim.*
Menſage, a meſſage, *Nuncium.*
Menſagero, a meſſenger, *Nuntius.*
Mentar, to mention, *Memorare.*
Mente, a minde, *Mens.*
Mentir, miente, to lie, *Mentiri.*
Mentira, a lie, *Mendacium.*
Mentiroſo, lying, *Mendax.*
Mentiroſamente, lyingly, *Mendaciter.*
Menudamente, by little & little, *Minutim.*

Menudo, little, *Minutus, paruus.*
Menudencias small matters, *Minutiæ.*
Menudo, a menudo, often, *Sæpè.*
Meollo, braines, marrowe, the pith of bread, the kernell of a nut, *Cerebrum, medulla, nucleus.*
Mercar, to buie, *Mercari.*
Mercadear, to play the merchant, *Mercaturam exercere.*
Mercadería, merchandise, *Mercatura, merx.*
Mercancia, trafficke, *Commercium, mercimonium.*
Mercader, a merchant, *Mercator.*
Mercado, a market, *Mercatus.*
Merced, curtesie, worship, pleasure, *Beneficium, gratum, humanitas.*
Mercedero, a maulkin, *Peniculum.*
Mercería, mercerie, *Merx.*
Merchante, a merchant, *Mercator.*
Mercurial, Mercurie, *Mercurialis.*
Merda, a turde, *Merda.*
Merdoso, beraied, *Merdosus.*
Merecer, to deserue, *Mereri.*
Merecedora, deserued, *Meritus.*
Merecimiento, desert, *Meritum.*
Merendar, to take the noonemeat, *Meridiari.*
Merienda, a noonemeate, *Merenda, prandiũ.*
Merma, want in measure, losse in measure, *Intertrimentum.*
Mermelada, mermelade, *Cidoniatum.*
Merina, sheepe driuen from the winter pastures to the summer pastures, or the wooll of those sheepe, *Oues ad æstiua abactæ, & earum lana.*
Mesaraicas venas, vains that go frõ the stomacke to the liuer, *Mesentericæ venæ.*
Mes, a month, *Mensis.*
Mesar cabellos, to teare the heare, *Comas laniare, depilare.*
Mesadura, tearing of the heare, *Depilatio.*
Mesa, a table, *Mensa.*
Mesillo, a poore wretch, *Miser, misellus.*
Mesmo, the same, *Idem.*
Mesnada, a lodging, an hoste of men, *Exercitus, vide* Aposento.
Meson, an inne, an alehouse, *Caupona, taberna.*
Mesonero, an innekeeper, *Caupo.*
Mesto, mingled, *Mistus.*
Mestengo y mostrenco, a straier, *Ouis errans, palans.*
Mesto, a kinde of tree that beareth maste, *Arbos glandifera.*
Mestruo, a womans flowers, *Menstruum.*
Mesturar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
Mesana vela, the mizine saile, *Velum medium.*
Messar, *vide* Mesar.
Messoria, a bucket, *Situla, mergus.*
Mesura, modesty, gravity, curtesie, *Modestia, vrbanitas, ciuilitas.*
Mesuradamente, courteously, modestlie, *Modestè, ciuiliter.*
Mesurado, curteous, graue, *Modestus, grauis*
Mesurarse, to put on a graue countenãce, *Temperare vultum, ad modestiam componere.*
Metad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
Metal, metall, *Metallum.*
Metalado, metteled, *Metallicus.*
Meter, to put, *Ponere, indere.*
Metro, meeter, *Metrum.*
Mexillas, the iawes, the cheekes, *Maxilla, mala.*
Mescladura, the mingling, *Mixtura.*
Mezana, *vide* Mesana.
Mezclar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
Mezclado, mingled, *Mistus.*
Mezcladura, mingling, *Commixtio.*
Mezcla, *idem.*
Mezquinidad, wretchednes, miserablenes, couetousnes, *Miseria, auaritia.*
Mezquino, wretched, poore, miserable, *Miser.*
Mezquinamente, wretchedly, *Miserè.*
Mezquita, the Turcks temple, *Aedicula Mahumetæ.*

M I

Mi, mia, mio, mine, *Meus, mea, meum.*
Miar, to crie as a cat, *Feline.*
Miça, the terme to call a cat, as we saie pusse, *Vox catum vocantis.*
Miedo, feare, *Metus.*
Miel, honie, *Mel.*
Mielgas, spanish trefoyle, *Herba medica.*

nido vi'z medic.

Mielga para arrastrar paja, a rake, *Rastrum.*
Miembro, a member, *Membrum.*
Mientras, in the meane time, *Interim.*
Miera, oyle of iuniper, *Oleum iuniperinum.*
Miercoles, wednesday, *Dies Mercurij.*
Mierda, *vide* Merda.
Mierla, a blacke thrush, *Merula.*
Mierra, a rake, *Rastrum.*
Miesse, harueist, *Messis.*
Miezgado, *vide* Mayyete.
Miga, a crum, *Mica.*
Migaja, a crum, a little peece, *Mica.*
Mijo, millet, *Milium.*
Mil, a thousand, *Mille.*
Mil vezes, a thousand times, *Millies.*
Milagro, a miracle, *Miraculum, prodigium.*
Milagrosamente, miraculously, *Mirabiliter, prodigiosè.*
Milagroso, miraculouse, *Prodigiosus, mirabilis.*
Milano, a kyte, *Milluius.*
Milhoja, y mil en rama, yarrowe, *Millefolium.*
Milicia, warfare, *Militia.*
Milla, a mile, *Milliarium.*
Melladeres, millions, *Millia multa.*
Millar, a thousand thousande, *Mille millia.*
Millon, a million, *Millies mille millies.*
Mimar, to flatter, *Adulari.*
Mimbre, willowes, osiers, rods, *Vimina.*
Mina, a myne, *Cuniculus.*
Minado, myned, *Cuniculatus.*
Minador, a myner, *Cuniculorum fossor.*
Minando, vnderminingly, *Cuniculatim.*
Minar, to myne, *Cuniculos agere.*
Mineral, pertaining to a mine, *Metallicus.*
Minero, a mine, a vaine of mettall, *Vena, metallum.*
Minuta, a memoriall, *Memoriale, commentarius.*
Ministro, a minister, *Minister.*
Mio, mine, *Meum.*
Mirabolano, mirabolanes, *Mirabolani.*
Mirar, to see, to beholde, to regard, *Aspicere.*
Miradero, a watch tower, a loop hole, *Specula.*

Mirada, the looking on, *Conspectus.*
Mira, the looking on, *Aspectus, us.*
Mirado, looked on, beheldc, respected, *Conspectus, contemplatus.*
Mirla, *vide* Mierla.
Mirra, myrrhe, *Myrrha.*
Mirtho, a myrtle, *Myrtus.*
Miruédanos, strawberies, *Fraga.*
Miserable, miserable, wretched, *Miser.*
Miserablemente, miserably, wretchedly, *Miserè.*
Miseria, miserie, *Miseria.*
Misericordia, mercie, *Misericordia.*
Misericordioso, merciful, *Misericors.*
Misericordiosamente, mercifully, *Misericorditer.*
Mismo, the same, *Idem.*
Missa, the masse, *Missa papistica.*
Missal, perteyning to the masse, *Missalis.*
Misterio, a mysterie, *Mysterium.*
Mitad, *vide* Metad.
Mitigar, to mitigate, *Mitigare.*
Mitra, a miter, *Mitra.*
Mitridatico, mithridate, *Antidotum.*

Moco, snœuel, snot, *Mucus.*
Mocoso, snotty, *Mucosus.*
Moça, a young maid, a wench, a seruant, *Puella, famula.*
Mocedad, youth, *Puerilitas, adolescentia.*
Mocetona, a big wench, *Puella grandior.*
Moço, a boy, a seruant, *Puer, famulus.*
Moço de espuelas, a lackey, *A pedibus.*
Moçuela, a little girle, *Puellula.*
Moçuelo, a lad, *Puellus.*
Mochar, to mayme, to cut off the hornes, *Mutilare.*
Mochila, a wallet, a scrip, *Mantica.*
Mocha, without hornes, notted, *Mutilus cornibus.*
Mochuelo, a kind of Owle, *Asio.*
Modelo, a pattern, *Modus, typus.*
Moderatamente, moderately, *Moderate.*
Moderacion, moderation, *Moderatio.*
Moderar, to moderate, *Moderari.*
Moderado, moderate, *Moderatus.*
Moderno, of this time, of this age, *Modernus.*

Modestamente, modestly, *Modestè.*
Modéstia, modestie, *Modestia.*
Modesto, modest, *Modestus.*
Modo, the meanes, measure, the manner, *Modus*
Modorra, the drowsie ill, *Stupor mentis.*
Modorro, sick of the letargie, a fole, *Stupidus.*
Modorra, the second watch, *Vigilia secunda*
Moderrilla, the third watch, *Vigilia tertia.*
Modorrear, to be folish, *Stupere, desipere.*
Mofar, to mocke, *Subsannare.*
Mofo, mockerie, *Subsannatio, scomma.*
Mofadura, mocking, *Subsannatio.*
Mofador, a mocker, *Subsannator.*
Mohatrar, to borow of one to pay to another, *Versura soluere.*
Moharrache, *vide* Homarrache.
Mohéda, a wood, *Nemus, oris.*
Mohino, offended, displeased, mouldunne, a colte of a shee asse, and a horse, *Infensus, fuscus, burdo.*
Moho, mosse, mouldines, *Mucor, muscus.*
Mohoso, mossie, mouldie, *Mucosus, muscosus*
Mojar, to wette, *Madescere, madefacere.*
Mojado, wette, *Madidus.*
Mojadura, wetting, *Mador.*
Mojon, a bound, a bound stone, *Limes.*
Mojonar, to bound, *Limitare.*
Molde, a mould, *Typus.*
Moler, uelo, to grinde, *Molere.*
Moledor, a grinder, a miller, *Molitor.*
Molidura de colores, grinding of colours *Tritura.*
Molestamente, troublesomely, *Molestè.*
Molestar, to trouble, *Molestiam exhibere.*
Molestia, trouble, greefe, disquietnes, *Molestia.*
Molesto, troublesome, *Molestus.*
Molestador, a troubler, *Molestus.*
Molido, ground with a mill, &c. *Molitus.*
Molienda, a gryste, *Frumentum mola conterendum.*
Molinero, a Miller, *Molendinarius.*
Molino, a mill, *Molendinum.*
Molleja, the tender parte in any birde, which in a goose we call the soule, *Præcordia.*
Mollentar, to make soft, *Mollire.*
Mollera de cabeça, the crown of the head *Vertex.*
Mollete, soft bread, *Panis mollis.*
Mollir, to make softe, to make a bed, *mollire, sternere lectum.*
Mollido, made soft, *Mollitus.*
Mollidura, making soft, making of a bed, *Mollitudo, substratio lecti.*
Mollidor, a stirrer, a troubler, *Excitator.*
Mollinas, soft showers, Scottish mistes, *Nebulæ.*
Mollidura, softnes, *Mollities.*
Momia, mummy, *Mummia.*
Momento, a moment, *Momentum.*
Momo, a vice in a play, a iester, *Momus.*
Mona, an ape, *Simia.*
Monacordio, an Instrument with one string, *Monachordum.*
Monarchia, a monarchie, *Monarchia.*
Monazillo, a little ape, a little monke, a litte priest, *Simiolus, monachellus, sacrificulus.*
Mondar, to make cleane, *Mundare.*
Mondaduras, cleansings, parings, *Purgamenta, præsegmina.*
Monda dientes, a toth pike, *Dentiscalpium*
Monda orejas, an eare pike, *Auriscalpium.*
Moneda, money, *Moneta, nummus.*
Monedero, a coyner, *Monetarius.*
Monesterio, a monastery, *Monasterium.*
Monge, a monke, *Monachus.*
Mongia, monkery, *Monachatus.*
Mongil, a monks garmēt, *Vestis monachalis.*
Monipodio, conspiracie, *Conspiratio.*
Monja, a nunne, *Monacha.*
Mono, an ape, *Simius.*
Montar, to amount, *In summam excrescere.*
Montaño, a mositam, a wood, *Mons, saltus.*
Montañes, perteyning to a mountayne, *Montanus.*
Montanero, a mountaineman, *Saltuarius.*
Monte, a hil, a mount, a wood, *Mons, nemus.*
Montero, a hunter, also a hatte made of Meloath, *Venator, galerus.*
Monteria, hunting, *Venatio.*
Montear, to hunt, *Venari.*
Monteso, of the mountayne, of the wood, *Montanus.*
Montesillo, a little hill, *Colliculus.*

Montesino,

Montesino, of the wood, *Sylvestris.*
Monton, a heape, *Acervus, agger.*
Montoso, hillie, *Montuosus.*
Monumento, a monument, *Monumentum.*
Mora, a mulberie. *Morum.*
Moral, a mulberie tree, *Morus.*
Morada, a dwelling, *habitatio, domus.*
Morar, to dwell, *Habitare.*
Morador, a dweller, *Habitator, incola.*
Morado color, iron colour, *Ferrugo.*
Morbo caduco, the falling euill, *Morbus caducus.*
Morcella, a sparke of fire, *Scintilla, faville.*
Morcielago, a batte, *Vespertilio.*
Morcilla, a pudding, *Botulus.*
Mordaza, a bitte of a bridle, *Lupatum, lupus.*
Morder, to bite, *Mordere.*
Mordella, *vide* Mordaza.
Mordedor, a byter, *Mordax.*
Mordedura, byting, *Morsus.*
Mordido, bitten, *Admorsus.*
Morella, night shade, *Morella, solanum.*
Morillo, browne, *Subfuscus.*
Morena, a lamprey, *Murena.*
Morezillos, the sinewes, *Musculi.*
Morir, muero, to die, *Mori.*
Mormollo, a murmuring, *Murmur.*
Mortaja, a shroude, a burial, *Feralia amictus, funus.*
Mortajar, to shroud, to burie, *Lino involuere, funerare.*
Mortajador, he that shrouded, hee that maketh graues, *Libitinarius.*
Mortal, mortall, deadly, *Mortalis.*
Mortalidad, mortalitie, *Mortalitas.*
Mortandad, *vide* Mortalidad.
Mortero, a morter, *Mortarium.*
Morteruela, greene sauce, *Moretum.*
Mortezino, carion, *Morticinium, cadauer.*
Mortuorio, a burial, *Exequiæ.*
Morro, baxó el morro, he determined, *Decreuit.*
Mosca, a flie, *Musca.*
Moscarda, a horse flie, *Oestrus.*
Moscadero, a fan to make winde, a flap for flies, *Flabellum, muscarium.*
Moscada, a nutmeg, *Miristica nux.*
Moscador, a plume of feathers, *Pluma, umbraculum.*
Moscatel, a muske grape, *Vua muscata.*
Moscon, a great flie, *Musca grandior.*
Mosillones, muffles, *Mitulus.*
Mosquear, to driue away flies, *Muscas abigere.*
Mosqueador, he that driueth away flies, *Muscarum abactor.*
Mosquito, a gnat, *Culex.*
Mosquetero, a musketier, *Sclopetarius.*
Mosquilla, a little gnat, *Culiculus.*
Mostaza, mustard, *Sinapis.*
Mostajo, a tree like laurell, *Mustax.*
Mosto, sweete wine, *Mustum.*
Mostrar, muestro, to shew, *Monstrare.*
Mostrador, a shewer, *Monstrator.*
Mostrenco, a strater, *Ouis aberrans.*
Mota, a hoze, a moat, a heap, *Atomus, moles.*
Mote y motete, a saying, a quip, a nip, *Dicterium, scomma.*
Motejar, to quippe, to taunt, *Subsannare, taxare.*
Motejado, quipped, nipped, taunted, *Subsannatus, taxatus.*
Motejador, a quipper, *Subsannator, taxator.*
Motilado, shorne neare, polled near, noted, *Detonsus.*
Motin, a mutinie, *Seditio.*
Motivo, a motiue, a purpose, *Causa mouens.*
Mover, muevo, to moue, to stir, to remoue, *Mouere.*
Mover la muger, to be deliuered before the time, *Malè parere, abortiri.*
Movedura, bringing forth before the time, *Partus immaturus, abortus.*
Movediza, birth vntimely borne, *Abortiuus.*
Movible, moueable, *Mobilis.*
Movedizo, mouing, wauering, *Motitans.*
Movedor, a mouer, *Motor.* (*mobilis.*
Movedura, motion, a mouing, *Mobilitas.*
Movido, moued, *Commotus.*
Movimiento, motion, mouing, stirring, *Motio.*
Moxama, a kinde of salted fish, *Piscis salsi conditus.*
Moxicones, bobs on the nose, *Nasciflus.*

Mucera

M V

Muceta de obispo, a bishops pall or habit, *Epitogium, epomis.*
Muchacha, a wench, *Ancilla, puella.*
Muchacho, a boy, *Puer.*
Mucho, much, *Multus.*
Muchedumbre, a multitude, *Multitudo.*
Muchas vezes, many times, *Sæpè.*
Mudable, changeable, *Mutabilis.*
Mudablemente, changeably, *Mutabiliter.*
Mudado, changed, *Mutatus.*
Mudança, change, *Mutatio.*
Mudamiento, change, *Mutatio.*
Mudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Mudas, painting for womens faces, *Fucus.*
Mudecer, to be dumbe, *Obmutescere.*
Mudo, dumbe, *Mutus.*
Mueble, moueable, *Mobilis.*
Muela, the chocke toth, a hill, a heape, a mill, *Dens molaris, collis, tumulus, mola, moles.*
Muelle, soft, a heape, *Mollis, moles.*
Muellemente, softly, *Molliter.*
Muerdago, mistle, *Viscus quercinus.*
Muermo, the glaunders in a horse, *Morbus veterinæ.*
Muermoso, sicke of the glaunders, *Morbo veterinæ laborans.*
Muestra, a shewe, *Species, ostentatio.*
Muerte, death, *Mors.*
Muerto, dead, *Mortuus.*
Muger, a woman, *Mulier.*
Mugercilla, a little woman, a poore silly woman, *Muliercula.*
Mugeril, perteining to a woman, *Muliebris.*
Mugerilmente, womanishly, *Muliebriter.*
Mugeril hombre, an effeminate person, *Mulierosus.*
Mugre, grease, sweate, *Sudor, pinguetudo.*
Mugron, the branch of a vine newe set, *Propago.*
Muy, muy doto, very, very learned, *Valde, admodum doctus, perquam.*
Mula, a mule, *Mula.*
Muladar, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*

M V

Mular, perteining to a mule, *Mulonicus.*
Mulatero, a muleter, *Mulio, onis.*
Muleta roma, a colt of an asse and a horse *Hinna.*
Mullidor, *vide* Mollidor.
Multar, to amerce, *Mulctare.*
Multa, an amercement, *Mulcta.*
Multiplicar, to multiply, *Multiplicare.*
Multiplicacion, multiplying, *Multiplicatio.*
Multiplicado, multiplied, increased, *Multiplicatus.*
Muncho, much, *Multus.*
Mundano, of the world, *Mundanus.*
Mundo, the world, *Mundus.*
Municion, munition, *Munitio.*
Muñeca de niños, a puppet, a babie, *Pupus.*
Muñeca, the wrest, a bracelet, *Carpos, brachiale.*
Muñidor, a sturrer, a warner, *Excitator, Monitor.*
Mura, a corde in a ship called the sheade, *Funis quidam nauticus.*
Mur, a mouse, *Mus.*
Muralla, the wall, *Murus.*
Murecillo de braço, the sinewes of the arme, *Musculi, vide* Morezillos.
Murcielago, a bat, *Vespertilio.*
Murgaña, a rat, *Sorex.*
Murmurar, to murmur, *Obmurmurare.*
Murmuracion, murmuring, *Obmurmuratio.*
Murmurador, a murmurer, *Obmurmurator.*
Murmullo de gente, a muttering, a murmuring, *Murmur.*
Muro, a wall, *Murus.*
Murta, myrtet, *Myrtus.*
Muruges, pimpernell, *Anagallis.*
Musgaño, a sielde mouse called a shrewe, *Araneus.*
Musgo, mosse on trees, *Muscus.*
Musaico, antique works, *Musaicum opus.*
Musica, musicke, *Musica.*
Musico, of musicke, *Musicus.*
Muslo, the thigh, *Femur.*
Muslos de calças, tamions of hose, *Femoralia.*
Mustio, withered, *Marcidus.*

Nabo,

N A

NAbo, turneps, *Rapum.*
Nacar, mother of pearle, *Margaritæ callum.*
Nacer, to be borne, to spring up, *Nasci, oriri.*
Nacido, borne, sprung up, *Natus, ortus.*
Nacida, a brie, a blister, *Vlcus, bubo.*
Nacimiento, birth, or birth day, *Ortus, natuitas, natalis dies.*
Nacion, a nation, *Natio.*
Nagora, *vide* Nata.
Nada, nothing, *Nihil.*
Nadar, to swim, *Natare.*
Nadador, a swimmer, *Natator.*
Nadadero, a swimming place, *Natatorium*
Nadadura, swimming, *Natatio.*
Nadie, no man, no body, *Nemo.*
Naypes, cards to play with, *Chartæ pictæ.*
Nalga, the buttocks, *Nates, clunis, oiga.*
Nalgada, a blowe on the buttocks, *Ictus clunium.*
Nalguear, to beate the buttocks, *Pulsare nates.*
Nalgada de tocino, a gamon of bacon, *Perna porci.*
Nao, a ship, *Nauis.*
Naranja, an orenge, *Malum citreum.*
Naranjal, an orchard of orenges, *Hortus citreorum.*
Naranjo, an orenge tree, *Malus citrea.*
Nardo, spykenard, *Nardus.*
Nariz, the nose, the nostrell, *Naris.*
Narigudo, long nosed, *Nasutus.*
Narrar, to tell, to recount, *Narrare.*
Narra, a tale, *Narratio.*
Narria, a rake, *Traha.*
Nassa, a wyele to take fish, *Nassa.*
Narciso, daffadill, *Narcissus, asphodelus.*
Natas, creame, *Pingue vel flos lactis.*
Natividad, natuitie, *Natiuitas.*
Natura, nature, *Natura.*
Natural, naturall, the disposition, *Naturalis, ingenium.*
Naturalmente, naturally, *Naturaliter.*
Naturaleza, a mãs native cuntry, *Patria.*

Natural de tal lugar, such a cuntrieman, *Natiuus.*
Nava, campo llano, a plaine fielde, *Planities.*
Navaja, a rasor, a boares tuske, *Nouacula, fulmen.*
Naval, perteining to a ship, *Naualis.*
Nauchel, a master of a ship, *Nauclerus.*
Nave, a ship, a censor, *Nauis, acerra.*
Navegar, to saile, *Nauigare.*
Navegacion, nauigation, sailing, *Nauigatio.*
Navegante, he that saileth, *Nauigans.*
Navigable, nauigable, *Nauigabilis.*
Naveta, a censor, *Acerra.*
Navizilla de encensios, a censour for incense, *Acerrula.*
Navio, a ship, *Nauis.*
Navidad, christmasse, *Natiuitas christi.*

N E

Nebeda, nepes, *Nepeta.*
Neblina, a mistie, *Nebula.*
Nebli, a hawke, *Accipiter.*
Necear, to play the foole, *Desipere, ineptire.*
Necedad, folliie, foolishnesse, *Stultitia, ignorantia.*
Necessario, necessary, conuenient, needful *Necessarius, conuenens.*
Necessariamente, needefully, necessarilie, *Necessario.*
Necessaria, a priuie, a close stoole, *Latrina.*
Necessidad, necessitie, *Necessitas.*
Necessitado, that is in necessitie, *Qui opus habet, indigus.*
Neciamente, foolishly, *Stultè, ignoranter.*
Necio, a foole, *Stultus, inscius.*
Negar, niego, to denie, *Negare.*
Negacion, denyall, *Negatio.*
Negador, a denier, *Negator.*
Negujon de dientes, the worme in the teeth, *Vermis dentium.*
Negligencia, negligence, *Negligentia.*
Negligente, negligent, *Negligens.*
Negligentemente, negligently, *Negligenter.*
Negociar, to deale in busines, to traffick, *Negotiari.*

Negociado, busie, dealing, *Negotiosus.*
Negociador, a dealer, a doer, *Negotiator, institor.*
Negócio, business, *Negotium.*
Negociacion, dealing, negotiation, *Negotiatio.*
Negocial, pertaining to business, *Negotialis.*
Negrillo, a little blacke moore, a negro, *Niger, fuscipes.*
Negreguear, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere.*
Negregura, blackness, *Nigror.*
Negromancia, nigromancie, *Necromantia.*
Negromantico, a nigromancer, *Necromanticus.*
Negror, blackness, *Nigredo.*
Nigreta, a kinde of ducke, *Bisca.*
Neguilla, *vide* Axeuz.
Nema, a quire of paper, *Manus sine codex.*
Nenufar, a water Lillie, *Nymphæa, nenuphar.*
Nervio, a sinewe, *Nervus.*
Nervoso, full of sinewes, *Nervosus.*
Nerviar, to worke with sinewes, *Nervare.*
Nervosidad, sinewie, *Nervositas.*
Nervudo, that hath great sinewes, *Torosus.*
Nevar, nievo, to snow, *Ningere.*
Nevado, full of snowe, *Ningidus.*

N I

Ni, nether, *Nec.*
Nido, o nido, a nest, *Nidus.*
Niebla, a mist, *Nebula.*
Niespra, a medler, *Mespilum.*
Niespro, a medler tree, *Mespilus.*
Nieto, nieta, a nephew, a neece, *nepos, neptis.*
Nierro, *vide* Nervio.
Nieve, snow, *Nix.*
Nimfa, a nymphe, *Nympha.*
Ninguno, no man, none, *Nullus, nemo.*
Niño, a childe, an infant, *Infans.*
Niñez, infantie, childhood, *Infantia.*
Niñerias, childish toies, *Puerilia.*
Niñero, one that loueth children, *Infantarius.*
Niñear, to play the childe, *Puerilitèr se gerere.*

Niñetas de los ojos, the apples of the eies *Pupilla.*
Niñilla de los ojos, *idem.*
Nispero, *vide* Niespro.
Nivel, a carpenters ruler, *Norma.*
Nivelar, to rule out, to leuell out, *Norma signare.*
Nivelador, that maketh leuell, *Qui norma vitur.*

N O

No, no, *Non.*
No nada, nothing, *Nihil.*
No solo, not onely, *Non solum.*
Noble, noble, *Nobilis.*
Nobleza, nobilitie, *Nobilitas.*
Noblecer, to make noble, *Nobilitare.*
Noche, night, *Nox.*
Nocherniega, of the night, *Nocturnus.*
Nocturno, *vide* Noturno.
Nogada salsa, a gallimaulfry of nuts, *Moretum ex nucibus.*
Nogal, a nut tree, *Nux.*
Nolito, passage mony, *Naulum.*
Nombradia, naming, name, *Nomenclatura.*
Nombrar, to name, *Nominare.*
Nombre, a name, fame, report, *Nomen, fama.*
Nono, the ninth, *Nonus.*
Nones, odds, *Impar.*
Nosotros, we, *Nos.*
Norte, the north, *Boreas, septentrio.*
Nota, a note, *Nota.*
Notable, notable, *Notabilis.*
Notablemente, notably, *Notabiliter.*
Notado, noted, *Notatus.*
Notacion, noting, *Notatio.*
Notar, to note, *Notare.*
Notario, a notarie, *Notarius.*
Notezilla, a little note, *Annotatiuncula.*
Noticia, knowledge, notice, *Notitia.*
Notificar, to notifie, *Notificare.*
Notificacion, notifying, *Notificatio.*
Notório, known, notorious, *Notus, evidens.*
Noturno, of the night, *Nocturnus.*
Novecientos, nine hundred, *Nongenti.*
Novedad, newnes, strangenes, *Novitas.*

Noventa,

N V

Noventa, ninetie, *Nonaginta.*
Novela, a tale, a storie, *Historia, fabula.*
Novelero, a teller of tales, *Fabulator.*
Novenas, of nine daies, *Nouendiales.*
Noveno, the ninth, *Nonus.*
Novia, a newe married wife, *Noua nupta.*
Noviembre, November, *Nouember.*
Novicio, a nouice, *Tyro.*
Novilla, a heifer, *Iuuenca.*
Novillo, a steere, *Iuuencus.*
Novio, a new married man, *Nouus maritus.*

N V

ñublado, clowdie, *Nubilus.*
ñublarse, to be ouercast with clowdes, *Nubilum esse.*
ñubloso, clowdie, *Nubilus.*
ñublo en el trigo, blasting, *Rubigo.*
Nuca de la cabeça, the pole or the nape of the head, *Occiput.*
ñudo, a knot, *Nodus.*
Nuera, a daughter in lawe, *Nurus.*
Nuestro, ours, *Noster.*
Nueva, newes, *Noua.*
Nuevo, newe, young, *Nouus.*
Nuevamente, newely, lately, *Nouiter, nuper.*
Nueve, nine, *Nonem.*
Nuez, a nut, *Nux.*
Nueza negra, blacke Brionie, *Brionia.*
Numero, number, *Numerus.*
Numeroso, in great number, *Numerosus.*
Nunca, neuer, *Nunquam.*
Nusco, with vs, *Nobiscum.*
Nutria, an otter, *Lutra.*
ñuve, a clowde, *Nubes.*
ñuvada, a storme, *Nymbus.*
ñuve de ojo, the white of the eie, *Albugo.*

O B

O, or, ether, would God, *Vel, aut, vtinam, heus.*
Obedecer, to obey, *Obedire.*
Obediente, obedient, *Obediens.*
Obediencia, obedience, *Obedientia.*
Obedientemente, obediently, *Obedienter.*

O B

Obejarugo, *vide* Abejuruço.
Obelo, a chapter, *Capitulum.*
Obelisco, a tombe of a great king, *Sepulchrum regium.*
Obispo, a bishop, *Episcopus.*
Obispado, a bishopricke, *Episcopatus.*
Obispal, pertaining to a bishop, *Episcopalis.*
Obispillo de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Vropygium.*
Obispillo de puerco, the mawe of a pigge, *Ventriculus porci.*
Oblada, an offering, *Libum.*
Obléa, an offering, a rounde offering cake, *Laganum, libum.*
Obligar, to binde, *Obligare.*
Obligado, bound, *Obligatus.*
Obligacion, a bond, obligation, *Obligatio.*
Obra, a worke, *Opus.*
Obrado, wrought, *Operatum.*
Obrar, to worke, *Operari.*
Obrero, a workeman, *Operarius.*
Obsequias, funerals, *Exequiæ.*

O C

Ocasion, occasion, cause, *Occasio, causa.*
Ocasionado, occasioned, caused, excused, *Causatus.*
Ocidental, westerly, *Occidentalis.*
Ocidente, the west, *Occidens.*
Ociosamente, idlely, leasurely, *Otiosè.*
Ocio, idlenes, leasure, *Otium, quies.*
Ociosidad, idlenes, *Otium, ociositas.*
Ochavas, the eightes, *Octauæ.*
Ochavario, *idem.*
Ochavero, a deuider into eight parts, *Partitor in octo partes.*
Ochavo, a peece of coin worth two maraueides, *Monetæ genus.*
Ochenta, fourescore, eightie, *Octoginta.*
Ocho, eight, *Octo.*
Ocho cientos, eight hundred, *Octingenti.*
Ocupar, to occupie, to take, *Occupare.*
Ocupacion, occupacion, taking, *Occupatio.*
Ocupado, taken, busie, *Occupatus.*
Ocurrir, to chaunce, to happen, *Occurrere.*

O D

Odio, hatred, *Odium.*
Odioso, odious, hatefull, *Odiosus.*
Odre, a water budget, a bottle, *Vter, eris.*
Odreria, a bottle makers shop, *Vtraria.*
Odrezillo, a small budget, a little bottle, *Vriculus.*
Odrina, odre de buey, a budget of an oxe hide, *Culleus.*

O F

Offender, fiendo, to offende, *Offendere, lædere.*
Offenta, an offente, *Offensa.*
Offerta, an offer, *Promissio.*
Offension, offence, *Offensio.*
Official, a crafts man, *Artifex.*
Officio, an office, a trade, *Officium, munus.*
Offrecer, to offer, *Offerre.*
Offrecido, offered, *Oblatus.*
Offrecimiento, offering, an offer, *Oblatio.*
Offrenda, an offering, a sacrifice, *Libum.*
Offuscar, to make dim, to make dull, *Obfuscare.*

O G

Ogaño, this yeere, *Hornus, hac anno.*
Ogibundo, gaping, *Oscitans.*

O Y

Oy, to day, *Hodiè.*
Oydo, the hearing, the eares, *Auditus, atris.*
Oydor, a hearer, *Auditor.*
Oyr, oygo, to heare, *Audire.*

O j

Ojear, to wincke, to cast an eie, *Innuere.*
Ojeras hundidas, the eies suncke, *Oculorum recessus.*
Ojo de buey, oxe eie, *Buphthalmus.*
Ojo, an eie, witching with the eie, the meshe of a net, a needles eie, *Oculus, fascinum, macula.*

O L

Ola, a waue, *Vnda, Fluctus.*
Oleado, oyled, *Oleo perunctus.*

Oler, huelo, to smell, *Olere, odorari.*
Oledora cosa, that smelleth, *Odorus.*
Oledor, a smeller, *Olfactor.*
Olfato, the sence of smelling, *Olfactus.*
Oliva, an oliue, an oliue tree, *Oliua.*
Olivar, a garden of oliues, *Oliuetum.*
Olia, oyle, *Oleum.*
Olla, a pot, *Olla.*
Ollero, a potter, *Ollarius.*
Olleta, a pipkin, *Ollula.*
Olmo, an elme, *Vlmus.*
Olmedo, a groue of elmes, *Vlmarium.*
Olor, a smell, a stench, *Odor, olor.*
Oloroso, of a strong smell, *Odorus.*
Olvidar, to forget, *Obliuisci.*
Olvidado, forgotten, *Obliitus.*
Olvidadizo, forgetfull, *Obliuiosus.*
Olvido, olvidança, oblivion, forgetfulnes, *Obliuio.*

O M

Ombligo de Venus, pente woort, *Vmbilicus veneris.*
Ombligo, the nauell, *Vmbilicus.*
Ombre, a man, *Homo.*
Ombrezillo, a little man, a poore silly man *Homuncio.*
Ombrezillos, *vide* Hombrezilos.
Ombro, a shoulder, *Humerus.*
Omenaje, waging lawe, the toppe of a tower, *Fides publica, culmen.*
Omecida, a manqueller, *Homicida.*
Omecidio, manslaughter, *Homicidium.*
Omillado, *vide* Vmillado.
Omizillo, manslaughter, parricide, *Homicidium, parricidium.*
Omiziano, a manqueller, a parricide, *Homicida, parricida.*

O N

Onça, an ounce, the beast called an ounce *Vncia, panthera.*
Onda, a waue, *Vnda.*
Ondear, to waue, to flowe, *Vndare.*
Ondoso, full of waues, *Vndosus.*
Onestidad, honesty, *Honestas.*
Onesto, honest, *Honestus.*
Onestamente, honestly, *Honestè.*

O P

Onestad, *vide* Onestidad.
Onestar, to adorne, to beautifie, *Honestare.*
Onor, honor, *Honor.*
Onorable, honorable, *Honorabilis.*
Onrra, honor, *Honor.*
Onrradamente, honorablie, *Venerabiliter, honestè.*
Onrrado, honorable, *Venerabilis.*
Onrrar, to honor, *Venerari.*
Onrroso, honorable, *Obseruandus.*
Onrrosamente, honorablie, *Venerabiliter.*
Onze, eleuen, *Vndecim.*
Onzeno, the eleuenth, *Vndecimus.*

O P

Operacion, operation, working, *Operatio.*
Opinion, opinion, *Opinio.*
Opinable, that may be thought, *Opinabilis*
Opinático, opinionatiue, selfe willed, *Opinioſus.*
Opio, iuice of poppie, *Opium.*
Opilado, stopped, *Obstructus.*
Oponer, to set against, *Opponere.*
Oposicion, setting against, *Oppositio.*
Oportunamente, fitly, conuenently, *Opportunè.*
Oportuno, fit, in good time, *Opportunus.*
Oportunidad, opportunitie, *Opportunitas.*
Opremir, to oppresse, *Opprimere.*
Opremido, oppressed, *Oppressus.*
Opuesto, set against, *Oppositus.*
Oquedad, hollownes, *Concauitas.*

O R

Ora, whether, now, *Vrium, iam.*
Ora, an hower, *Hora.*
Oracion, a prayer, an oration, *Oratio.*
Oraculo, an oracle, *Oraculum.*
Orador, an orator, *Orator.*
Orar, to pray, *Orare.*
Oratoria, rhetorike, *Rhetorica.*
Orça, a pitcher, *Vrceus.*
Orçuelo del ojo, a pin in the eie, *Lenconia.*
Orçuelo, a trap for beasts, *Decipula.*
Orden, order, *Ordo.*
Ordenar, to order, to ordaine, to appoint, *Initiare, ordinare.*

O R

Ordenado, ordered, ordained, *Ordinatus, initiatus.*
Ordenamiento, ordering, *Ordinatio, initiatio.*
Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily, *Ordinatè.*
Ordenança, an ordinance, *Constitutio.*
Ordeñar, to milke, *Mulgere.*
Ordeñada azeytuna, an olive berry pressed, *Olea compressa.*
Ordiate, barly water, ptisan, *Ptisana.*
Ordir tela, to spin, *Ordiri, texere.*
Ordiembre, the web, *Stamen.*
Ordidura, the spinning, *Orsua.*
Orear, to aire, to bleach, *Ad auras exponere.*
Orégano, organie, *Origanum.*
Oreja de raton, mouse eare, *Auricula muris.*
Oreja, an eare, *Auris.*
Orejas de abad, a pancake, *Laganum.*
Orejudo, long eared, *Auritus.*
Orejar, to wag the eares, *Aures excutere.*
Orfandad, the wanting of the parents, *Orbitas.*
Organo, an instrument, organs, *Organum.*
Organista, a plaier on the organs, *Organistes.*
Orgullo, wrath, *Iracundia.*
Orgullosamente, wrathfully, *Iracundè.*
Orgulloso, wrathfull, *Iracundus.*
Oriente, the east, *Oriens.*
Oriental, easterly, *Orientalis.*
Origen, the beginning, the birth, *Origo.*
Original, the original, *Originalis, exemplum.*
Orilla, the hore, the skirt, *Ora, ora vestis, fimbria.*
Orina, vrine, *Vrina.*
Orin, rust, *Rubigo.*
Orinal, an vrinall, *Matula.*
Orinar, to pisse, *Mingere.*
Orinento, rustie, *Rubiginosus.*
Orizonte, the orizon, *Orizon.*
Orla, a skirt, a border, *Ora, limbus.*
Orlador, a borderer, *Limbarius.*
Orlar, to make a border, *Oram vel limbum ornare.*
Ornamento, an ornament, *Ornamentum.*
Ornar, to deck, to trim, to adorne, *Ornare.*
Oro, gold, *Aurum.*

Orones,

O S

Orones, banks of earth, *Tumulus, agger.*
Oroguañin, ambar, copper, *Electrum.*
Oropel, leather gilt, painters gold, *Aurata pellis, bractea.*
Oropendola, a kinde of bird, *Galbula.*
Oropimiento, orpiment, *Auripigmentum.*
Orosuz, lickorise, *Glycyrrhiza.*
Oruga, rocket, also a canker worme or caterpiller, *Eruca, eruca vermis.*
Orrible, horrible, *Horribilis.*
Orribiemente, horribly, *Horribiliter.*
Orror, horror, feare, *Horror.*
Orruras, dregs, *Fæces.*
Orujo, *vide* Borujo.
Ortaliza, herbs, *Olus, erbi.*
Ortelano, a gardiner, *Olitor.*
Orza, *vide* Orça.

O S

Osadamente, boldly, *Audacter.*
Osadía, boldnes, *Audacia.*
Osado, bold, *Audax.*
Osar, to be bold, to dare, *Audere.*
Oscuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
Oscurecer, escurecer, to make darke, *Obscurare.*
Osdiembal, *vide* Ordiembre.
O si, would God, O if, *O si.*
Ospedable, that doth lodge, or that may lodge, *Hospitalis.*
Ospedablemente, curteously, like a good hostis kæper, *Hospitaliter.*
Ospedador, that kæpeth hospitalitie, *Hospitalis.*
Ospedamiento, y hospederia, a lodging, *Hospitium.*
Ospedar, to ost, to lodge, *Hospitari.*
Ospedaje, lodging, *Hospitium.*
Ospital, an hospitall, *Hospitale, ptochodochium.*
Ospitalero, the master of an hospitall, *Orphanotrophus.*
Osso, a beare, *Ursus.*
Ossario, a place to cast bones in, *Ossarium.*
Ossero, *Idem.*
Ostia, an oister, *Ostrum.*

O T

Ossudo, great boned, *Qui magna habet ossa.*
Ostay, a cord that goeth from the bolt-spirit to the saile of the foremast, *Funis nauticus.*
Ostia, an ost, a wafer cake made for an ost, an oister, *Hostia, ostrea.*
Ostiario, an oister bed, *Ostrearium.*
Ostiero, *Idem.*
Ostigado, *vide* Hostigar.
Ostinar, to be obstinate, *Obstinare.*
Ostinado, obstinate, *Obstinatus.*
Ostinadamente, obstinately, *Obstinatè.*
Ostra, an oister, *Ostrea.*

O T

Otear, to looke out, *Circumspicere, speculari.*
Otero, a hillocke to stand upon to overlooke the countrie, *Specula.*
Otoño, harvest, *Autumnus.*
Otoñada, harvest time, *Autumnus.*
Otoñar, to apply harvest, *Autumnare.*
Otorgar, to grant, *Concedere.*
Otorgamiento, granting, *Concessio.*
Otro, another, either, *Alius, alter.*
Otravez, againe, another time, *Iterum.*
Otrotanto, as much, *Tantundem.*
Otros tantos, as many, *Totidem.*
Otubre, October, *October.*

O V

Ova, rocke, sea grasse, ducke weede, *Vlva, alga, lenis palustris.*
Ovar las aves, to lay eggs, *Fœtificare, oua ponere.*
Oveja, a sheepe, an ewe, *Ouis.*
Ovejero, a sheepheard, *Opilio.*
Ovejuela, a little sheepe, *Ouicula.*
Ovejuno, pertaining to sheepe, *Ouinus.*
Overa, a hens nest, *Nidus gallinaceus.*
Ovillo, a clue of thread, *Globus.*

O X

Oxala, would God, *Vtinam.*
Oxear, to drive away, *Abigere, fugare.*
Oxeo, driving away, *Abactio, fugatio.*
Oxizacre, oximel, hony and vinegar, *Oximel.*

Pacer,

PAcer, to feed, *Pascere.*
Pacedura, feeding, *Pastio.*
Pacido, fed, *Pastus.*
Paciencia, patience, *Patientia.*
Paciente, patient, *Patiens.*
Pacientemente, patiently, *Patienter.*
Pacificar, to pacifie, *Pacificare.*
Pacificado, pacified, *Pacificatus.*
Pacificador, a pacifier, *Pacificator.*
Pacificacion, pacifying, *Pacificatio.*
Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly, *Pacatè.*
Pacifico, peaceable, a peacemaker, *Pacificus.*
Pacto, concierro, bargaine, *Pactum.*
Padecer, to suffer, *Pati.*
Padecimiento, sufferance, *Passio.*
Padilla, a hearth, *Caminus.*
Padrasto, a stepfather, pilling of the skin about the nailes, *Vitricus, reduuiæ.*
Padre, a father, *Pater.*
Padrino, a godfather, he that bringeth a champion into the field, *Susceptor.*
Padron, a patterne, a register, *Typus, matricula.*
Paga, payment, *Stipi, solutio.*
Pagador, a paymaster, *Solutor.*
Pagado, paied, *Solutus*
Pagar, to pay, to be punished, *Solutre, luere.*
Pagano, a pagan, *Paganus.*
Page, a page, a footman, *Minister a pedibus, amanuensis.*
Pagezillo, a iackey, a footboy, *Puerulus.*
Pagiza casa, a small thatched cotage, *Tugurium.*
Pago de viñas o viñedo, a vineyard, *Vinetum.*
Payla, a paile, *Situla, situlla.*
Paja, chaffe, strawe, litter, *Palea, stipula, stramentum.*
Pajar, a place to keepe chaffe or strawe, *Palearium.*
Pajuela, small straw, short straw, *Palea.*
Pala, a spade, a shouell, a peale, *Pala, insuribulum.*

Pala de grandes dientes, a rowe of great teeth, *Brochitas.*
Palabra, a word, *Verbum.*
Palabrero, a talker, *Verbosus.*
Palabrilla, a little word, a short word, *Verbulum.*
Palacio, a pallace, *Palatium.*
Paladar, the roofe of the mouth, *Palatum.*
Palafren, a palfrey, *Equus, mannus.*
Paladear, to gaspe for breath, *Anhelare.*
Palanca, a leuer, a coulstaffe, *Palanga.*
Palanciano, a courtier, *Aulicus.*
Palanguin, a porter, *Bajulus.*
Palanguero, a maker of leuers, *Palangarius.*
Palazo, a blow with a cudgel, *Fustis ictus.*
Palenque, lists to fight in, *Pergula palæstræ.*
Paleta, a trap sticke, *Bacillum inforium.*
Palillo, a little sticke, *Bacillum.*
Pálio, a goale at running, a canopie to beare ouer a prince, *Meta, canopæum.*
Palizada, a bulwarke, *Vallum.*
Palma, palme tree, the palme of the hand, *Palma.*
Palmar, a grone of palme trees, *Palmetum.*
Palmada, a blowe with the hand, *Palmæ ictus, colaphus.*
Palmatoria, o cañaheja, ferula, *Ferula.*
Palma de remo, the broade ende of an oare, *Tonsa.*
Palmo, a handbreadth, *Palmus.*
Palmito, leaues of the wilde date, *Folia palmæ sylvestris.*
Palo, timber, wood, a stick, a cudgell, the pillory, *Lignum, palus, patibulum.*
Palomilla, o palomina, fumitorie, *Fumus terræ.*
Palomar, a douehouse, *Columbarium*
Palomariega, a little poore pigeon, *Columba misella.*
Palomina, a pong doue, *Pullus columbinus.*
Palpar, to groape, *Palpare.*
Palpitar, to pant, to crie like a bird, *Anhelare, palpitare, mutire.*
Pampano, a vine branch, *Pampinus.*
Pampanoso, full of vine branches, *Pampinosus.*

Pan,

Pan, corne, bread, wheate, *Panis, triticum.*
Pan porcino, sowe bread, *Cyclaminus.*
Pan y queso, shepheards purse, *Bursa pastoris.*
Pan cenceño, vnleauened bread, *Panis azymus.*
Panadero, a baker, *Pistor.*
Panadería, Bakers trade, *Pistoria ars, panificium.*
Panal, a hony combe, *Fauus.*
Panarizo de la vña, a felon that breedeth betweene the nayle and the flesh, *Paronychium.*
Pança, the paunch, *Venter.*
Pançudo, gorbellied, *Ventricosus.*
Pandero, a taber, *Tympanum.*
Panderetero, a tabourer, *Tympanistes.*
Pandilla, a packe made in playing at the cardes, *Sarcina.*
Pando, weake, bowing, *Debilis, paudus.*
Paneta, a binne, a basket for bread, a loft, or garner for corne, *Granarium, arca panaria.*
Panezillo, a little loafe, *Panellus.*
Paniaguados, houshold folkes, *Familia.*
Panojo, pannycke seede, *Panicula.*
Panfarrona, *vide* Fanfarrona.
Paniza, pannick, *Panicum.*
Pañales, childrens clouts, *Crepundia.*
Pañezuelo, a napkin, *Mantile.*
Paño, cloath, *Pannus.*
Pañoso, ragged, *Pannosus.*
Pantano, a bogge, a marsh, *Palus.*
Pantera, a Panther, *Panther.*
Pantorilla de la pierna, the calfe of the leg, *Sura.*
Pantufles, pantofles, *Solea, crepida.*
Papa, the pope, *Papa.*
Papal, belonging to the pope, *Papalis.*
Papadgo, the popedome, *Papatus.*
Papada de buey, the dewelap, *Palear.*
Papada de puerco, the kernel, or buttons vnder a hogs iawe, *Glandula.*
Papagayo, a Parrat, *Psittacus.*
Papahigo, the sayle of the fore mast, *Mendicium.*
Papar, to gorge vp, to fill the gorge, *Effercire.*
Papa, pappe, *Pappa.*
Papa arriba, the gorge vpward, *Resupinus.*
Papel, paper, *Papyrus.*
Papera, the swelling in the cheekes, *Angina.*
Papelon, a paper to put comfites in, *Charta dulciaria.*
Paperote, a fillip, *Talitrum.*
Papon, a kinde of melone, a great large throat, *Melopepo, Guttur.*
Papo, a throat, the gorge, *Guttur, inguuies.*
Papado, wide throated, *Gutturosus.*
Papudo, *idem.*
Par, a paire, a couple, a yoake, *Par.*
Para, to, for, *Ad, pro, propter.*
Para con, toward, *Erga.*
Parafo, a paragrafe, *Paragraphum.*
Parayso, paradise, *Paradisus.*
Paraje, ouer against, *E regione.*
Paramentos, curteyns, hanging, trappings, *Cortina, tapetum, ornatus, ephippium, peristromata.*
Paramentar, to hang with tapistrie, *Aulæa suspendere.*
Paramentado, hanged, trapped, *Aulæis septus, Ephippiatus.*
Páramo, a desert, or a downe, or a plaine countrey not inhabited, *Desertum.*
Parar, to stay, to rest, to ende, *Quiescere, sistere, consistere.*
Parar mientes, to marke, to loke to, *Animaduertere.*
Parado, stayed, *Consistens.*
Paradillas, stayes, *Moræ.*
Para siempre, for euer, *In æternum.*
Parcial, partiall, *Partialis.*
Parcionero, a partner, a parttaker, *Particeps.*
Pardal, a Sparrow, *Passer.*
Pardo, pardillo, grey, *Glaucus.*
Pardo animal, a Leopard, *Leopardus.*
Parecer, to be like to appeare, to seem, *Videri, apparere.*
Pared, a wall, *Paries.*
Pareado, coupled, equall, *Æquatus.*
Paredon, a wall, *Paries.*
Parejo, euen, *Parilitas.*
Parejamente, equally, *Æqualiter.*

Parejas,

Parejas, bever a parejas, to drink hand to hand, *Aequatis vicibus bibere.*
Parejura, equalitie, *Aequalitas.*
Parentela, kinred, *Propinquitas, affinitas.*
Parentesco, *idem.*
Pares, the secondine, euen, *Secundæ, par.*
Pargamino, parchment, *Membrana.*
Párias, pledge, hostage, *Vades.*
Parida, a woman deliuered of child, *Puerpera.*
Pariente, a kinsman, *Consanguineus, affinis.*
Parietaria yerva, Pellitorie, *Parietaria.*
Parir, to bring forth, *Parere.*
Paricion, bringing forth, *Partus.*
Parlar, to speake, *Loqui.*
Parla, prating, speech, prattling, *Loquacitas.*
Parlamento, speech, parlie, *Sermo, colloquium.*
Parlero, a talker, *Loquax.*
Párpado del ojo, the eye lidde, *Cilium.*
Parpadear, to twinkle the eies, *Comiuere.*
Parra, a vine, *Vitis.*
Parróchia, a parish, *Parœcia.*
Parrochiano, a parishioner, *Parœcus.*
Parrilla, grœdirons, *Craticula.*
Parte, a parte, *Pars.*
Partera, a midwife, *Obstetrix.*
Partería, a midwives skill, *Obstetricatus.*
Participar, to take part of, to participate, *Participare.*
Participe, a partaker, *Particeps.*
Particular, particular, *Particularis.*
Particularmente, particularly, *Particulariter.*
Partida, a departure, a condition, *Decessus, conditio.*
Partido, departed, deuided, gone, *Discedens, partitus, absens.*
Partidamente, by parts, *Diuisim.*
Partimiento, parting, diuision, *Partitio, diuisio.*
Partidor, a deuider, *Partitor, diuisor.*
Partir, to deuide, to seuer, to depart, to go away, *Diuidere, partire, abscedere, discedere.*
Parto, a birth, *Partus.*
Pascua, Easter, any feast, *Pascha, festus dies.*
Pascual, belonging to Easter, *Paschalis.*
Pasmarse, to fall in a sowne, *Deficere, obstupescere.*
Pasmo, sowning, falling in a sowne, *Defectio, stupor, examinatio.*
Pasmado, sowning, *Deficiens.*
Pasquines, libels, *Libelli infamatorij.*
Passa, a raison, *Vua passa.*
Passa, juego de passa, iugling, *Præstigiæ.*
Passar, to passe, *Transire, traijcere.*
Passage, passage, *Vectura.*
Passagero, a passenger, *Vector.*
Passada, a pace, *Passus.*
Passado, passed ouer, *Traiectus.*
Passadizo, a passenger that passeth, *Traijcens, vector.*
Passadera, a passage, *Traiectio.*
Passador, a quarrel of a crossebow, *Spiculum catapultarium.*
Passamiento de muerte, the poynte of death, *Articulus mortis.*
Passamano de oro, a broad gold lace, *Instita.*
Passatiempo, pastime, *Ludus.*
Passear, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*
Passéo, a walke, a walking place, *Ambulacrum.*
Passeador, *idem.*
Passeadero, *idem.*
Passion, passion, grœfe, *Passio, dolor.*
Passo, a steppe, *Passus.*
Passo, softly, *Pedetentim, gradatim.*
Pasta, paste, *Massa.*
Pastel, a pastie, woad, *Artocrea, glastum.*
Pasto, pasture, *Pascua.*
Pastor, a shepheard, *Pastor.*
Pastora, a woman shepheard, *Pecuaria fœmina.*
Pastoril, belonging to a shepheard, *Pastorius.*
Pastorcillo, a little shepheard, *Pasterculus.*
Pata, a duck, *Anas.*
Pata de Leon, Lions pawe, *Leontopetalon.*
Pata, a hoofe, the sole of the foote, *Planta, vngula.*
Patada, a step, *Pedum strepitus.*
Patache, a pinnesse, *Celo, paro.*
Patear, to bargaine, to make a noise with the feet, to treade, *Pangere pepegi, calcare.*

Patena, a dish, *Patina.*
Patente, open, *Patens.*
Paternal, fatherly, *Paternus.*
Patilla, a little foote, a little goose, *Pes parvus, anserculus.*
Patio o patio, a square court, *Area, atrium.*
Patico, a gosling, *Pullus anserinus.*
Patihendido, cloven footed, *Pes bifidus.*
Pato, a goose, *Anser.*
Pato o partido, a bargayne, *Pactum.*
Patrañas, a noble auce, an olde story, *Facinus.*
Patituerto, clubfooted, *Loripes.*
Patria, a countrey, *Patria.*
Patriarcha, a patriarcke, *Patriarcha.*
Patrimonio, patrimonie, *Patrimonium.*
Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimonie, *Patrimonialis.*
Patron, a patrone, a defender, the owner of a ship, *Patronus, magister navis.*
Pavellon, a paulion, a canopie, *Papilio, tentorium, conopæum.*
Paves, a buckler, a targat, *Clypeus scutum.*
Pavesada, a battel of targatiers, *Phalanx.*
Pavesa, the wicke of a candle, *Fungus.*
Pavilo, the snuffe of a candle, *Lychnus.*
Pavimiento, a pauement, *Pauimentum.*
Paviota, a gull, *Gauia.*
Pavo, pava y pavon, a peacocke, *Pauo.*
Pavonado, sanguined as a sword hilt, *Politus.*
Pavonear, to sanguine, to vernish, *Polire, vernice illinere.*
Pavor, feare, *Pauor.*
Pavorosamente, fearfully, *Timidè.*
Pavoroso, fearfull, *Timidus.*
Pausa, rest, stay, a pause, *Quies, pausa.*
Pausar, to pause, to rest, *Quiescere.*
Paxaro, a bird, *Auis.*
Paxarero, a birder, *Auceps.*
Paxarillo, a little bird, *Auicula.*
Paxaritos, toies of paste made for children, *Auiculæ è pane confectæ.*
Paz, peace, *Pax.*

Peal, a woollen socke, *Vdo.*
Peage, toll at a passage, *Vectorium, naulum.*

Pebre, pepper, *Piper.*
Pebrado, peppered, *Pipere conditus.*
Peca, a specke, a spot in the face, *Macula, nævus.*
Pecado, sinne, *Peccatum.*
Pecador, a sinner, *Peccator.*
Pecar, to sin, *Peccare.*
Pecoso, full of spots, *Maculosus.*
Pece, fishe, *Piscis.*
Pecilgar, to pinche, *Vellicare.*
Pecilgo, a pinche, *Vellicatus.*
Pecina, a fish pooie, *Piscina.*
Peçon, a nipple, a small stalk, a stem, *Papilla, caulis.*
Pecha, tribute, payment, *Census, tributum.*
Pechero, he that payeth tribute, *Tributarius.*
Pecho, the breast, *Pectus.*
Pechuga, the breast of a bird, *Pectusculum auis.*
Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the breast *Pectus.*
Pechugar, to leane on the breast, *Incumbere pectori.*
Peda ço, a peece, *Pars, portio, fructum.*
Pedaçuelo, a little peece, *Portiuncula.*
Pedernal, a flint, *Silex.*
Pedestal, the base of a piller, *Basis.*
Pedigueño, wanton, froward, *Lasciuus petulans.*
Pedimiento, request, demaund, *Petitio.*
Pedir, pido, to aske, to require, to demand, *Petere.*
Pedo, a fart, *Crepitus ventris.*
Pedorro, pedocio, that farteth ofte, *Qui multùm pedit.*
Pedrada, a blowe with a stone, *Saxi ictus.*
Pedregal, a stonie place, *Saxetum.*
Pedregoso, full of stones, *Lapidosus, Calculosus.*
Pedrera, a quarrie, *Lapidicina.*
Pedrero, a mason, a iewelier, *Latomus, gemmarius.*
Pedrezita, a little stone, *Calculus.*
Pedrisco, haile, *Grando.*
Peer, to fart, *Pedere.*
Pega, *vide* Picaça.
Pegar, to pitch, or stick, to cleane, to cling to soulder, to kerne as frute doth, to infect,

infect, *Picare, adhærere, ferruminare, conglutinare, inficere.*
Pegadura, the sedding, the cleaning to, the gluing, *Conglutinatio, viscositas.*
Pegajoso, sticking, cleaving, glue, *Viscosus, adhærens.*
Pegamiento, *idem.*
Pegajoso mal, an infectious disease, *Contagiosus morbus.*
Pegones para vello, round bals to pull off the heare, *Globuli quibus pilos euellunt.*
Pegujal, stocke, goods, *Peculium.*
Peynado cerro, a plaine steepe hill without trees or bushes, *Collis pexus.*
Peynar, to combe, to carde, *Pectere, carpere.*
Peyne, muy sobre peyne, a comb, briefly, *Pecten, Succinctè.*
Pelado, pilled, *Depilis, glaber.*
Pelar, to pill, to make balde, to make bare, *Depilare, deglabrare.*
Pelador, he that pilleth, *Depilator.*
Peladura, pilling, *Depilatio.*
Pelambre, the pilling of the chin or berd, the pillings of hides, *Depilatio.* (*rium.*
Pelambrera, a tanners lime pit, *Depilato-*
Pélea, fight, battell, *Pugna, prælium.*
Peleador, a fighter, *Pugnax, belligerator.*
Pelechar el ave, to moote, *Deplumescere.*
Pelicano, a pellicane, *Pelecanus.*
Peligrar, to be in perill, *Periclitari.*
Peligrosamente, dangerously, perilously, *Periculosè.*
Peligroso dangerous, *Periculosus.*
Pelillo, a little heare, *Villus.*
Pelitre, wilde pellitorie, *Pyrethrum.* (*sus.*
Pelo arriba, against the heare, *Pilus adver-*
Pelo abaxo, down the haire, *Pilus secundus*
Pelon, a pield fellow, a poore wretch, *Depilis, miser.*
Peloso, hairie, *Pilosus.*
Pelo, heare, *Pilus.*
Pelota, a pellet, a ball, *Pila, globus tormentarius.* (*lus.*
Pella, a ball, a pellet, a bullet, *Pila, globu-*
Pellejo, the skin or hide, *Pellis.*
Pellejero, a skinner, *Coriarius, Pellio.* (*tia.*
Pellejeria, a skinners trade, *Pellionis scien-*

Pellico, a leather ierkin, a quip, a taunt, *Vestis pellicea, dictcrium.*
Peltre, pewter, *Stannum.*
Pellisear, to pinch, *Vellicare.*
Peltrechos, *vide* Pertrechos.
Pena, punishment, *Pœna, multa.*
Penal, penall, *Pœnalis.*
Penar, to punish, to be punished, *Mulctare, punire, & pœnas pendere.*
Penacho, the crest of the helmet, *Crista.*
Penca, the stalke of lettise or coleworts, *Caulis.* (*bes.*
Pendejo, heare about the privities, *Pu-*
Pendencia, a sute in lawe, a quarrell, *Lis.*
Pendola, peñola, a pen, *Penna, pluma.*
Pendon, a signe of a taverne, a streamer, *Signum, vexillum.*
Pendiente, hanging, *Pendens.*
Penétrar, to pierce, *Penetrare.*
Penitencia, repentance, *Pœnitentia.*
Penitencial, *vide* Penitente.
Penitente, penitent, *Pœnitens.*
Penoso, painefull, grevious, *Molestus.*
Pensar, to thinke, to meditate, to dresse sattell, *Pensare, meditari, curare.*
Pensamiento, thought, esteeming, *Cogitatio, Existimatio.*
Pensativo, pensive, thoughtfull, *Cogitabun-*
Pension, a pension, *Pensio.* (*dus.*
Peña y peñasco, a rocke, *Rupes.*
Peñascola, an iland, *Peninsula.*
Peon, a footman, a pawne at chesse, a pioner, or labourer, *Fossor, pedes, operarius.*
Peonadura, working of pioners, *Opera fossaria.*
Peonada, a dayes worke, *Opera diurna.*
Peonça, a top, *Trochus, turbo.*
Peonia, piony, *Pæonia.*
Peor, worse, *Peior, deterior.*
Peoria, the decaying, *Detrimentum.*
Pepino, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Peormente, worse, *Peius.*
Pepita, a kernel of fruit, the pip in a hen, *Nucleus, Petuita.*
Pepitoria, the giblets of a goose, or anie bird, *Acrocelia, profectia.*
Pequeñico, very little, *Parvulus.*
Pequeño, little, *Parvus.*

Pera, a peare, *Pyrum.*
Peral, a peare tree, *Pyrus.*
Perayle, perayre, a fuller, *Fullo.*
Percha, a perch to measure, the prop of a vine, *Pertica, cantherius.*
Perder, to lose, *Perdere.*
Perdicion, losse, perdition, *Perditio.*
Pérdida, losse, *Amissio perditio, iactura.*
Perdido, lost, *Amissus, perditus.*
Perdidoso, he that hath lost, *Qui perdidit.*
Perdidoloso, a traitor, a treacherous fellow, *Perduellis, insidiator.*
Perdigar, to lay patridges on coales, to broyle partridges, *Perdices amburere.*
Perdigon, a yoong partridge, *Pullus perdicis.*
Perdiguero perro, a lande spaniell, *Canis perdicarius.*
Perdiz, a partridge, *Perdix.*
Perdon, pardon, *Venia, indulgentia.*
Perdonança, pardoning, *Indulgentia.*
Perdonar, to pardon, *Indulgere, ignoscere.*
Perdurable, lasting, perdurable, *Aeternus.*
Perdurablemente, continually, *Aeternè.*
Perecer, to perish, to die, *Perire, mori.*
Perecimiento, perishing, *Interitus, mors.*
Perecido, perished, dead, *Mortuus, perditus.*
Peregrinar, to travell into strange countries, to go on pilgrimage, *Peregrinari.*
Peregrinacion, travelling into strange countries, *Peregrinatio.*
Peregrino, a stranger, a pilgrim, strange excellent, *Ignotus, peregrinus, admirandus, excellens.*
Perenal, continuall, *Perennis.*
Perenalmente, continually, *Perenniter.*
Perexil, persely, *Petroselinum.*
Pereza, sloth, *Pigritia.*
Perezoso, slothfull, *Piger.*
Perezosamente, slothfully, *Pigrè.*
Perfetamente, perfectly, *Perfectè.*
Perfeto, perfect, *Perfectus.*
Perficion, perfection, *Perfectio.*
Perfil, the drawing of a picture, *Lineamentum.*
Perfiladura, *idem.*
Perfilar, to draw a picture, *Delineare.*
Perfumar, to perfume, *Suffire.*
Perfumado, perfumed, *Suffitus.*
Perfumes, perfumes, *Thymiama.*
Pergamino, parchment, *Membrana.*
Perjurar, to forsweare, *Peierare.*
Perjuro, pertured, *Peieratus, periurus.*
Periudicar, to preiudicate, *Praeiudicare.*
Periuyzio, preiudice, *Praeiudicium.*
Perle, a pearle, *Vnio.*
Perlado, a prelate, *Antistes.*
Pérlatico, sicke of the palsie, *Paralyticus.*
Perlesia, the palsie, *Paralysis.*
Permanecer, to remain, to continue, *Permanere.*
Permission, sufferance, *Permissio.*
Permiter, to suffer, *Permittere.*
Permutar, to change, *Permutare.*
Permutacion, change, *Permutatio.*
Pero, a peare, *Pyrum.*
Peral, a peare tree, *Pyrus.*
Pero, but, *Sed, tamen, at.*
Peril de tocino, a gammon of bacon, *Perna.*
Perpétuar, to continue, to make perpetuall, *Perpetuare.*
Perpetuidad, continuance, perpetuitie, *Perpetuitas.*
Perpétuo, perpetuall, *Perpetuus.*
Perpiaños, the whole stones that go through a wall, *Lapis frontatus.*
Perque, a libell, *Libellus infamatorius.*
Perra, a bitch, *Canis.*
Perrazo, a curre dog, *Gregarius canis.*
Perrito perrillo, a whelpe, a little dog, a puppie, *Catellus, catulus.*
Perro, a dog, *Canis.*
Perruno, belonging to a dogge, *Caninus.*
Persecucion, persecution, *Persecutio.*
Perseguir, seguo, to persecute, *Persequi.*
Perseguimiento, persecuting, *Persecutio.*
Perseguido, persecuted, *Persecutus.*
Perseverar, to persever, *Perseverare.*
Perseveracion, persevering, *Perseveratio.*
Perseverancia, persevering, continuance, *Perseverantia.*
Pérsego, a peach, *Malum persicum.*
Persiles, the laying on of coulours in painting, *Circumlitiones.*
Persona, a person, *Persona.*

Personal,

Personal, perteining to a person, *Personalis.*
Personalmente, personally, *Personaliter.*
Persuadir, to perswade, *Persuadere.*
Persuasion, perswasion, *Persuasio.*
Pertinácia, stubburnes, *Pertinacia.*
Pertenencia, perteining, *Pertinentia.*
Pertenecer, to pertaine, *Pertinere.*
Pertenecriente, perteining, *Pertinens.*
Pertiga de carreta, the tooing of a plowe, *Temo.*
Pertiga, a perch to measure with, *Pertica.*
Pertiguero de yglesia, the berger, *Scipirifer.*
Pertinaz, stubburne, *Pertinax.*
Pertrechos, furniture, provision, *Munitio.*
Perturbar, to trouble, *Perturbare.*
Perturbado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*
Perturbacion, trouble, *Perturbatio.*
Perucétano, a wilde peare, *Pyrus sylvestris.*
Pesadamente, heauily, sorrowfully, *Graviter, gravatè, ægrè.*
Pesar, to weigh, to be sorrowfull, to bee displeased, to repent, *Pendere, dolere, pœnitere, displicere.*
Pesado, weightie, heauy, sorrowful, *Gravis, ponderosus.*
Pesador, he that weigheth, *Ponderator.*
Pesadumbre, griefe, displeasure, weight, *Gravitas, dolor, ponderositas.*
Pesar, sorrow, griefe, repentance, *Dolor, ægritudo, pœnitentia.*
Pescador, a fisher, *Piscator.*
Pescado, fish, *Piscis.*
Pescar, to fish, *Piscari.*
Pesca, fishing, *Piscatio.*
Pescadero, a fishmonger, *Cetarius.*
Pescadería, the fishmarket, *Cetaria.*
Pescudar, to search, to sift out a matter, to aske, *Scrutari, percunctari.*
Pescuda, a question, a demande, *Scrutatio, percunctatio.*
Pescoçon, a blow in the necke, *Colaphus.*
Pescoçado, *idem.*
Pescueço, the necke, *Collum, cervix.*
Pesebre, a manger, *Præsepe.*
Pesebrera, *idem.*

Peso, weight, *Trutina, pondus.*
Pesquisar, *vide* Pescudar.
Pesquisa, searching, examining, *Inquisitio, quæstio.*
Pesquisidor, a searcher, an examiner, *Inquisitor.*
Pesquería y pesquera, a fishing place, *Piscatio.*
Pestañas, the heare of the eie lids, *Palpebra, cilium.*
Pestilencia, the pestilence, *Pestis.*
Pestilencial, pestilent, *Pestifer.*
Pestillo, the bar of a doore, *Pessulum.*
Pestorejo de puerco, a pigs cheeke, *Sinciput porcinum.*
Pesuña, the fashion in a horse, *Sesamia.*
Petaca, a basket, a hamper, *Corbis.*
Petafio, an Epitaph, *Epitaphium.*
Petril, a raple to leane the breast on, *Pectorale.*
Peticion, a petition, *Petitio.*
Pex, the glue of a kinde of fishe, *Ichthiocolla.*
Pez, pitch, *Pix.*
Pezpita, a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*

Piar, to peepe as a chicken, *Pipire.*
Piadoso, pitifull, *Clemens, misericors.*
Piadosamente, pitifullie, *Misericorditer.*
Piara, a flocke, a heard, *Grex, armentum.*
Piedad, pittie, mercy, *Clementia, misericordia.*
Pica, a pike, *Lancea.*
Picaça, a Pie, *Pica.*
Picar, to picke, to bite as fish at a hooke, to pecke, *Vesci.*
Picadillo, a kinde of broth, *Iusculi genus.*
Picado, a pricke, a pecke, *Morsus, punctura.*
Picaño, a lewd fellow, a base fellow, *Nequam, sordidus, obscurus, ignobilis.*
Picaviento, a contrarie wynde, *Ventus adversus.*
Picaro, a base fellowe, a poore laborer, or porter, *ignobilis, operarius, baiulus.*
Piçarras, peble stones, *Calculus.*

Pico de cigueña, storkes bil, *Geranium.*
Pico, the beake of a birde, an yron pike, a woodwall, *Rostrum, picus.*
Picina, a fish poole, *Piscina.*
Picota, a pillorie, *Palus.*
Picóre, a kinde of sackcloth, *Saccus.*
Pie, a foote, *Pes.*
Pie de anada, duckes foote, *Chenopus.*
Pie de liebre, hares foote, *Lagopus.*
Pieça, a peece, *Pars, portio.*
Piedad, pitie, mercie, *Pietas, misericordia.*
Piedra, a stone, *Petra, lapis, saxum.*
Piel o pelleja, a skin, *Pellis.*
Pielago, the sea, *Pelagus.*
Pienso de bestia, prouender, *Pabulum, oc̃ymum.*
Pierna, a leg, *Sura, tibia, crus.*
Piesgo, the nose of a bottle, *Lura, orificium, gula.*
Pifaro, a fife, a flute, *Aulos, fistula.*
Piguelas, pihuelas, haukes iesses, *Lemniscus.*
Pila, a fount, a pot of water, *Baptisterium, Crater.*
Pilar, a piller, *Columna.*
Pilaje, pillage, *Spolia, exuuiæ.*
Píldora, a pill to purge, *Pillula.*
Pilica, a little pot, *Ollula.*
Pilon, a morter, a trough, *Pila, mortarium.*
Pilota, a pilot, *Gubernator nauis.*
Pimienta, pepper, *Piper.*
Pimpollo, a sucker that groweth out of the bodies of treæ, *Scolo.*
Pimpinela, pimpernell, *Anagallis.*
Pinar y pinal, a grouc of pines, *Pinetum.*
Pinjantes, spangles, *Bracteolæ.*
Pinjado, one that hath lost all his monie, *Perditus.*
Pinillo oloroso, wild dill, *Meli vel Mum.*
Pinillo, herbe iue, *Chamæpytis.*
Pino, a pine treæ, *Pinus.*
Pinariego, belonging to the pine, *Pinaceus.*
Piña, the vtter shell of a pine nut, *Putamen pineum.*
Piñon, the kernell of a pine nut, *Nucleus pineus.*
Pinsado, a kind of pine, *Sapinus.*

Pinta, a spot, *Macula, nævus.*
Pintar, to paint, *Pingere.*
Pintor, a painter, *Pictor.*
Pintura, painting, *Pictura.*
Pintado, painted, *Pictus.*
Pinzel, a penill, *Penicillum, stilus.*
Piogera, a place where lice bꝛeed, *Locus pediculosus.*
Piojo, a louse, *Pediculus.*
Piojento, piojoso, lousie, *Pediculosus.*
Pipa, a vessell called a pipe, *Dolium.*
Pisar, to tread on, to paue, *Calcare, pauimentare.*
Pisada, a step, *Vestigium.*
Pison, a beetle to paue with, *Vectis ligneus.*
Picar, to pay ready monie, *Pretium repræsentare.*
Pitaño so, bleare eied, tender eied, *Lippus.*
Pito, a woodwall, *Iynx, picus.*
Piveres, a kind of perfume, *Suffitus genus.*
Pixa, a pissel, a yard of a beast, *Virga, penis.*
Pixita de ninos, a childes pricke, *Pipina.*

Plaça, a street, a market place, *Platea, forum, macellum.*
Placartes, patents, *Diplomata.*
Placero, common, publike, *Publicus.*
Placeramente, publikely, commonly, *Publicè, publicè.*
Playa, a wharfe, a plaine place vp the sea side to land on, *Portus*
Plana, an instrument called a plaine, a leafe of paper, *Lævigatorium, folium, pagina.*
Planeta, a planet, *Planeta.*
Planta de pie, the sole of the foote, *Planta.*
Planta, a plant, *Planta.*
Plantar, to plant, *Plantare.*
Plasmador, a creator, *Creator.*
Plasta, *vide* Pasta.
Plata, siluer, monie, *Argentum, pecunia.*
Platero, a siluer smith, *Argentarius.*
Platano, a plaine treæ, *Platanus.*
Platear, to couer with siluer, *Deargentare.*
Plateado, plated with siluer, *Deargentatus.*
Platel, a dish, a platter, *Patina, catinus.*
Platica, speech, talke, *Sermo.*

Plato,

Plato, a platter, a bason, *Catinus, mallunium.*
Plazer, pleasure, mirth, to please, *Voluptas, placere.*
Plazentéro, pleasant, *Iucundus.*
Plazo, summons, citing, *Citatio, comperendinatio.*
Plebeyo, common, vulgar, *Publicus, vulgaris.*
Plegar, pliego, to fold, *Plicare, complicare.*
Plegadura, folds, folding, *Plicatura.*
Plegado, folded, *Plicatus.*
Plegaria, praier, *Preces.*
Pleyto, law, suite in lawe, *Lis.*
Pleyto omenage, an oth, *Fides publicè data, sacramentum.*
Pleytear, to go to law, *Litigare, ius persequi.*
Pleyteante, he that hath a suite in lawe, *Litigator.*
Pleyteador, a pleader, *Litigator, actor, causidicus.*
Pleytesia, a suite in law, waging of lawe, *Causa, iuramentum.*
Pleytista, a solliciter, *Leguleius.*
Pliega, a pleate in a garment, *Ruga.*
Pliego de papel, a sheete of paper, *Plaga.*
Plomada, a plummet, *Plumbata.*
Plomado, leadded, *Plumbeus.*
Plomar, to set a leadden seale to a pardon, *Adplumbare.*
Plomo, lead, *Plumbum.*
Pluma, a feather, a pen, *Pluma.*

P O

Poblacion, peopling, *Colonia.*
Poblador, he that peopleth a countrie, an inhabiter, *Qui coloniam deducit, colonus.*
Poblar, to people, to inhabite, *Coloniam deducere.*
Poblazo, the multitude, *Populus, plebs, vulgus.*
Pobre, poore, *Pauper.*
Pobrezillo, a poore wretch, *Pauperculus.*
Pobreza, pouertie, *Paupertas.*
Pocilga, an hogs stie, *Hara.*
Pocas vezes, seldome, *Raro.*
Poco, little, *Parum, paulum.*
Poco a poco, by little and little, *Paulatim.*
Poco mas o menos, thereabouts, *Circiter.*
Podar vides, to prune vines, *Amputare, putare.*
Podador, a pruner, *Putator.*
Podado, pruned, *Putatus.*
Podadera hoce, a pruning hooke, *Falx putatoria.*
Podaçon, pruning time, *Putatio.*
Podenco, a dog called a bloodhounde, *Sagax, indagarius.*
Poder, power, abilitie, wealth, *Potestas, divitiæ, potentia.*
Poder, puedo, púde, podré, to be able, *Posse.*
Poderío, power, *Potentia.*
Podorosamente, mightily, *Potenter.*
Podoroso, mightie, powerfull, able, *Potens.*
Podrecer, to rot, *Putrescere.*
Podre, rottennes, filthe, corruption, *Tabes, pus.*
Podrecimiento, rotting, rancklling, *Suppuratio, putredo.*
Podricion, rotting, *Tabes, suppuratio.*
Podrimiento, *vide* Podricion.
Podriqueria, *vide* Podricion.
Podrido, rotten, *Putridus.*
Podrir, to rot, *Putrescere.*
Poesia, Poetrie, *Ars poetica.*
Poeta, a poet, *Poeta.*
Poyo, a bench, *Podium, scamnum.*
Poyal, a bench cloth, *Stragulum podiale,*
Polca, a pulley, pennirial, *Vertebra, pulegium.*
Polcada, pap, *Pappa.*
Polaymas, hose without feete, hand rocks *Tibialia absciss pedibus, femoralia manualia.*
Póliça, the charter partie in a thippe, *Syngraphum.*
Policia, policie, finenes, *Politia, elegantia.*
Polidamente, finely, neately, *Politè, elegantèr.*
Polidero, a polishing tooke, *Politorium.*
Polideza, comelynesse, finenesse, *Politura, elegantia.*
Polido, neate, cleane, *Politus, nitidus.*
Polir, to polish, *Polire.*
Polipodio, polipodie, *Polipodium.*

Polilla,

Polilla, a moth, *Tinea.*
Polo, the pole, *Polus.*
Polvito, small dust, *Pulusculus.*
Polvo, dust, *Pulus.*
Polvora, powder, gunpowder, dust, *Pulvis.*
Polvorear, to beat to dust, *Pulverare.*
Polvoroso, dustie, *Pulverulentus.*
Polvoramiento, dusting, raising of dusse, *Pulveratio.*
Pollo, a chicke, a colt, *Pullus.*
Pollazon, bringing vp of chicking, *Pullatio.*
Pollero, a poulterer, also a place to keepe poultrie, *Pullarius.*
Pollino, an asse colt, *Pullus asininus.*
Poma, a pomander, *Olfactorium, pastillus.*
Pompa, pompe, *Pompa.*
Pomposo, pompous, *Pomposus.*
Ponçoña, poyson, *Venenum.*
Ponçoñoso, venemous, poisoned, *Venenosus.*
Ponçoñar, to poison, *Veneno inficere.*
Ponderar, to ponder, to waie, *Perpendere.*
Ponedera gallina, a laying hen, *Gallina oua ponens.*
Poner, pongo, puse, to put, to lay, to set, *Ponere, parere, occidere tanquam sol, plantare.*
Poner fin, to make an end, *Finem imponere.*
Poner en deposito o terceria, to sequester *Sequestrare.*
Poner en cobro, to set safe, *Reponere.*
Pontificado, the estate of a bishop, *Pontificatus.*
Pontifical, pontificall, *Pontificalis.*
Poniente, the west, *Occidens.*
Pontifice, a bishop, *Pontifex.*
Ponton, a bridge, *Pons.*
Popa, the sterne of a ship, *Puppis.*
Popular, popular, common, *Publicus, popularis.*
Populoso, populous, *Populosus.*
Poquedad, baseness of mind, smalness of abilitie, a little, *Pusillanimitas, debilitas, paucitas.*
Poquito, very little, *Parum.*
Por, by, for, *Per, pro.*
Poraventura, peraduenture, what? *Fortè num, numquid.*
Pordonde, which way, *Qua?*
Pordemas, in vaine, *Superfluur.*
Porende, therefore, *Ideò.*
Por esso, por esto, for this cause, therfore, *Propterea.*
Porfia, contention, *Contentio, pertinacia.*
Porfiar, to contend, to persever, *Contendere, perseverare.*
Porfiando, a-vie, *Certatim.*
Porfido, red marble, *Porphyrites.*
Porhijar, to adopt, *Adoptare.*
Poridad, a secret, *Secretum, arcanum.*
Pórque, wherefore, *Quapropter, ideò.*
Porqué, why, *Quare?*
Porquero, a pigheard, *Suarius.*
Porquería, swinishnes, *Mores spurci.*
Porquerones, sergeants men, catchpoles *Lictor, apparitor.*
Porra, a club, *Claua.*
Porrada, a blow with a club, *Ictus claua.*
Porretas, leeke blades, *Porrina.*
Porrilla, a little club, *Claua parua.*
Porta cartas, a deske, *Scrinium.*
Portada, a wicket, *Porula, portula.*
Portadgo, tribute, toll, *Portorium.*
Portadguero, a toll gatherer, *Publicanus.*
Portal, a porch, *Porticus.*
Portañola, a port hole, *Porta.*
Portanario intestino, the gut that passeth from the stomacke to the belly, *Pylorus.*
Porte de cartas, hire for cariage of letters, *Merces pro vectura.*
Portero, a porter, *Ianitor.*
Portezuela, a little gate, a wicket, *Porsula*
Portillo de muro, the battlements, *Minæ murorum.*
Posada, a lodging, an inne, *Hospitium, taberna.*
Posadero, a seate, a stole, *Sedes, sedile.*
Posar, to sit, to rest, *Sedere, quiescere.*
Pospelo, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus.*
Posponer, to set behind, *Postponere.*
Posseer, to possesse, *Possidere.*
Possession, possession, *Possessio.*
Possedor, a possessor, *Possessor.*
Possible, possible, *Possibilis.*

Possiblemente, possibly, *Possibiliter.*
Possibilidad, possibilitie, *Possibilitas.*
Posta, a post, a watchman, *Cursor, præcursor.*
Poste, a post, a pillar, *Postis, sublicium, columna.*
Postema, an impostume, a rage, *Apostema, Furor.*
Postigo, a posterne gate, *Postica.*
Postilla, a pusly, a wheale, *Pustula.*
Postilloso, full of pushes, ful of wheales, *Pustulosus.*
Postillon, a postillon, a guide for a post, *Dux præcursoris.*
Postizo, counterfeited, *Suppositicius.*
Postrero, postrimero, the latter, the last, the former, *Postremus.*
Postremeria, the latter daies of a man, *Finis, terminus.*
Postura, laying downe, laying a wager, *Positura.*
Potáge, potage, *Ius.*
Potencia, power, *Potentia.*
Potente, mightie, *Potens.*
Potestad, power, *Potestas.*
Potra, buristing, *Hernia, ramex.*
Potroso, burst, *Herniosus, ramicosus.*
Potranca, a mare colt of three yeres old, *Equa trima.*
Potrico, a hog colt, *Pullus equinus.*
Potro, a colt, a pisse pot, *Pullus, matula fictilis.*
Pozero, a well maker, *Putearius.*
Pozo, a well, *Puteus.*

P R

Prado, a meadow, *Pratum.*
Pradezuelo, dim. a prado, a little meadow,
Pradillo, dim. a prado, a little meadow.
Pratica, practise, talke, *Praxis, sermo.*
Praticar, to practise, to talke, *Facitare, loqui.*
Preambulo, a preamble, *Proœmium.*
Preceder, to go before, *Præcedere.*
Preciar, to esteeme, to account of, to vaunt, *Existimare, iactare.*
Precio, price, *Pretium.*
Precioso, pretious, *Pretiosus.*
Predicar, to preach, *Prædicare.*

Predicador, a preacher, *Prædicator.*
Predicacion, preaching, *Prædicatio.*
Predipatorio, a pulpit, *Pulpitum,*
Prefacion, a preface, *Præfatio.*
Preferir, fero, to prefer, *Præferre.*
Pregarias, praiers, *Preces.*
Pregonero, a crier, *Præco.*
Pregonar, to crie, to proclaime, *Præconis declarare.*
Pregon, a proclamation, *Præconium.*
Pregunta, a question, a demand, *Quæstio, percontatio.*
Preguntar, to aske, *Percontari, quærere.*
Preheminencia, preheminence, *Præeminentia.*
Prelacia, prelacie, *Antistitium.*
Prelado, perlado, a prelate, *Antistes.*
Premiar, to force, to compell, to reward, *Cogere, retribuere.*
Premia, force, compulsion, *Vis, coactio.*
Premiador, a rewarder, *Retributor.*
Prematica, a law, a statute, *Lex, senatusconsultum.*
Premilla, the first fault pardoned, *Prima culpa condonata.*
Premio, a reward, *Præmium.*
Premir, to presse, *Premere.*
Prenda, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus.*
Prendar, to pledge, to take a pledge, *Oppignorare, pignus capere.*
Prender, to take, *Accipere.*
Prendimiento, taking, *Prehensio, comprehensio.*
Prender la planta, to take roote, *Radices agere.*
Preñada, with childe, great with yeong, *Gravida.*
Preñez, being with childe, *Gravitas.*
Prensa, a presse, *Prælum.*
Preparar, to prepare, *Præparare.*
Presado, a presse, *Prælum.*
Presa, a prey, a booty, a handle, a flodhatch, *Præda, ansa, septum, cataracta.*
Presea, a iewell, *Gemma.*
Presencia, presence, *Præsentia.*
Presente, present, a present, a gift, *Præsens, donum, munus.*
Presentar, to present, to give, to represent, *Donare, offerre, exhibere.*

Presentacion, giuing, presenting, *Oblatio.*
Presentado, presented, giuen, *Oblatus, donatus.*
Presidencia, presidencie, gouernment, *Præsidii munus.*
Presidente, a president, a gouernor, *Præses.*
Presilla pelada, ballence for a bed, *Margo.*
Preso, taken, fastened, *Prehensus, fixus.*
Prestar, to lend, to suffice, *Mutuare, sufficere.*
Prestador, a lender, *Mutuator.*
Prestido, lent, *Mutuatus, mutuus.*
Prestado, *Idem.*
Prestado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuum accipere.*
Prestadiza cosa, any thing lent, *Mutuaritius.*
Prestamo, loane, *Mutuum.*
Prestamente, quickly, *Citò, statim.*
Presteza, quickness, *Celeritas.*
Presto, ready, quickly, *Promptus, statim.*
Presumir, to presume, *Insolescere, arrogare.*
Presuncion, presumption, *Arrogantia, insolentia.*
Presuntuosamente, presumptuously, *Arroganter.*
Presuntuoso, presumptuous, *Arrogans, insolens.*
Pretal, a poytrell, *Pectorale.*
Pretil, *vide* Petril.
Pretina, a girdle, *Cingulum.*
Pretor, a pretor, a mayor, *Prætor.*
Pretender, to pretend, *Prætendere.*
Pretensor, a pretender, he that purposeth *Prætensor.*
Prevalecer, to preuale, *Valere.*
Prevaricar, to offend, to breake the lawe, to take monie of both parties, *Prævaricari.*
Prevaricador, an offender, an ambidexter, *Prævaricator.*
Prevenir, to preuent, *Prævenire.*
Previlegio, a priuilege, *Priuilegium.*
Previlegiado, priuileged, *Priuilegiatus.*
Previlegiar, to priuilege, *Priuilegium concedere.*
Prez, price, *Pretium.*
Priessa, haste, speed, *Celeritas, expeditio.*
Priessa dar, to make haste, *Festinare.*
Prieto, blacke, browne, *Niger.*
Primavera, the spring time, *Ver.*
Prima, the musiken in an instrument, *Nete.*
Primo, the best, the chiefest, a cosen german, *Primus, princeps, frater patruelis.*
Primeramente, first, *Primò.*
Primero, the first, the chiefest, *Primus.*
Primeriza, a woman in childe bed of hir first childe, *Primipara.*
Primicias, the first fruits, *Primitiæ.*
Primor, the excellencie of any thing, *Bonitas, excellentia.*
Primogenito, the first begotten, *Primogenitus.*
Princesa, a princesse, *Princeps.*
Principado, a principalitie, *Principatus.*
Principal, principall, *Præcipuus.*
Principalmente, principally, *Præcipuè.*
Principe, a prince, *Princeps.*
Principiar, to begin, *Incipere.*
Principio, a beginning, *Principium.*
Pringue de torrezno, barrowes grease, *Abdomen, laxungia.*
Pringar, *vide* Empringar.
Prior, a Prior, *Prior.*
Priorado, a priorie, *Prioratus.*
Prisco, *vide* Aprisco.
Prision, prison, the taking, *Carcer, captus.*
Prisionero, a prisoner, *Captiuus.*
Privada, a priuie, a draught, a takes, *Latrina.*
Privado, a familiar, a friend, a princes minion, *Familiaris, priuatus.*
Privar, to depriue, to take away, to be familiar, *Priuare, familiarem esse.*
Privado, depriued, *Orbus.*
Privadero, a takes farmer, *Latrinæ purgator.*
Privacion, priuation, depriuing, *Priuatio.*
Pro, buen pro os haga, much good do it you, *Prosit.*
Proa, the forethip, *Prora.*
Procurar, to procure, to looke to, *Curare, procurare.*
Procurador, a proctor, a procurer, an attyrnie, *Procurator.*

Procuradora,

Procuradora cosa, that which procureth, *Procuratorius.*
Procuracion, procuring, looking to a cause, *Procuratio.*
Proceder, to procede, to go forwarde, *Procedere.*
Procession, going forward, procession, *Processus, letania.*
Processo, processe, *Processus.*
Prodigalidad, prodigalitie, *Prodigalitas.*
Prodigo, prodigall, *Prodigus.*
Produzir, duzgo, to bring forth, *Producere.*
Profacio en la missa, the preamble to the masse, *Præfatio.*
Profaçar, to bid much good do it, *Bene precari vescentibus.*
Profanar, to profane, *Profanare.*
Proferir, to utter, to speake out, *Proferre, eloqui.*
Profession, profession, *Professio.*
Professo, professed, *Professus.*
Profecia, prophecie, *Prophetia.*
Profeta, a prophet, *Propheta.*
Profetizar, to prophecie, *Prædicere.*
Profundamente, profoundly, *Profunditer.*
Profundidad, profoundnes, *Profunditas.*
Profundo, deepe, profound, *Profundus.*
Prohejar, to beare against the winde, *In ventum niti.*
Prohémio, a proeme, *Proœmium.*
Prohibir, to forbid, *Prohibere.*
Prohibido, forbidden, *Prohibitus.*
Prolixidad, length, tediousnes, *Prolixitas.*
Prolixamente, long, *Prolixè.*
Prolixo, long, *Prolixus.*
Prologo, a prologue, *Prologus.*
Prolongar, luengo, to prolong, *Protrahere.*
Promessa, a promise, *Promissum.*
Prometimiento, a promise, *Promissio.*
Prometer, miro, to promise, *Promittere.*
Prometedor, a promiser, *Promissor.*
Prometido, promised, *Promissus.*
Promulgar, to publish *Publicare.*
Prompto, ready, *Promptus.*
Promptitud, readines, *Promptitudo.*
Pronosticar, to prognosticate, *Diminare.*
Pronostico, prognosticating, *Diuinatio.*
Pronunciar, to pronounce, *Pronunciare.*
Pronunciacion, pronunciation, *Pronuntiatio.*
Proponer, to propose, to purpose, *Proponere.*
Proponimiento, purpose, *Propositum, destinatio.*
Proposito, purpose, *Propositum.*
Proporcion, proportion, *Proportio.*
Proposicion, proposition, *Propositio.*
Propiamente, properly, *Propriè.*
Propriedad, proprietie, *Proprietas.*
Proprietario, he that hath the propertie, *Proprietarius.*
Propio, proper, *Proprius.*
Propuesta, purpose, *Propositum.*
Prosa, prose, *Prosa, sermo solutus.*
Prosperamente, prosperously, *Prosperè.*
Prospero, prosperous, *Prosper, fœlix.*
Prosperidad, prosperitie, *Fœlicitas, prosperitas.*
Protesto, a protestation, *Protestatio.*
Protonotario, a prenotarie, *Protonotarius.*
Provable, probable, *Probabilis.*
Provablemente, probablie, *Probabiliter.*
Provança, proof, *Probatio.*
Provar, pruevo, to prove, to taste, to trie, to assaie, to allow, *Periculum facere, experiri, probare, gustare.*
Provador, a prouer, a taster, *Probator, gustator.*
Provado, tried, tasted, proued, assayed, *Probatus, gustatus.*
Provecho, profit, *Commodum, utilitas.*
Provechosamente, profitablie, *Utiliter.*
Provechoso, profitable, *Vtilis.*
Provechar, to profit, *Proficere, conducere.*
Proveer, to prouide, to take heed, to forese, *Prouidere.*
Proveido, foresene, *Prouisus.*
Proveidamente, prouidently, *Prouidè.*
Proveimiento, foresight, *Prouidentia.*
Provena o mugron de vid, a branch of a vine, *Propago.*
Proverbio, a proverb, *Proverbium.*
Providencia, prouidence, *Prouidentia.*
Provincia, a prouince, *Prouincia.*
Provincial, perteining to a prouince, also

a gouernour of a prouince, *Prouincialis præses.*
Provision, prouision, store, *Prouisio, penus.*
Provisor, a prouidor, an ouerseer, *Prouisor, curator.*
Provocar, to prouoke, *Prouocare.*
Provocacion, prouocation, *Prouocatio.*
Prudencia, wisedome, *Prudentia.*
Prudente, wise, *Prudens.*
Prudentemente, wiselie, *Prudenter.*
Prueva, proofe, triall, taste, *Probatio, periculum, gustus.*

P V

Pua, a stocke to graffe on, a prickle, a thorne, the teeth of a combe, *Talea, aris spina, aculeus, cuspis.*
Puagre, the gout in the feete, *Podagra.*
Publicamente, publikely, *Publicè.*
Publicar, to publish, *Publicare.*
Publicacion, forfeiting, confiscating, *Confiscatio.*
Publicado, published, *Publicatus.*
Publico, publicke, *Publicus.*
Puchas, pulse, a kinde of pap, *Puls, pulticula.*
Puchero, an earthen pot, a pipkin, *Pultarium.*
Pueblo, people, *Plebs, populus.*
Puente, a bridge, *Pons.*
Puerca, a sowe, a hog house, *Sus, millipeda.*
Puerca de husillo, a spindle of a distaffe, *Fusus.*
Puercamente, filthily, *Sordè.*
Puerco, a swine, *Porcus.*
Puericia, childhood, *Puericia.*
Puerco espina, a porcupin, *Histrix.*
Puerco montes, *vide* javali.
Puerro, leekes, *Porrum.*
Puerta, a gate, *Porta, ostium.*
Puerto, a port, a haven, an entrance betweene hills, *Portus.*
Pues, therfore, nowe, *Ergo, igitur.*
Puesta, a peece, *Portio.*
Puestoque, although, *Quamuis.*
Puesto, put, placed, a standing, *Positus, stasio.*

Puja, setting to sale, *Licitatio.*
Pujamiento, renting of a commoditie, buying by great, *Redemptio.*
Pujar, to rent a subsidie, to cheapen, to bid money, *Licitari, redimere.*
Pujança, puissance, *Potentia.*
Pujavante, a smithes buttris, *Scaber, boverax.*
Pujethigo, the middle finger, *Digitus medius.*
Pulga, a flea, *Pulex.*
Pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex.*
Pulgada, an inche, *Uncia.*
Pulgaradas, bruising with the thumbe, *Pollicis contusio.*
Pulgoso, full of fleas, *Pulicosus.*
Pulgon, a worme that eateth vines, *Bruchus.*
Pullas, mocks, scofs, brabling, brawling, *Litigatio, dicteria, contrita.*
Pulmon marino, a froth in the sea that giueth light, *Pulmo marinus.*
Pulmones, the lungs, *Pulmo.*
Pulpa, flesh without bones, *Pulpamentũ.*
Pulpejo, the brawn of the hands or arms *Torus.*
Pulpito, a pulpit, *Pulpitum.*
Pulpo, a cuttle, *Polypus.*
Pulso, the pulse, *Pulsus.*
Punçar, to pricke, to pounce, *Pungere, fodicare.*
Punçadura, pricking, pouncing, *Punctura.*
Punçada, a pricke, *Punctum.*
Punçon, a bodkin, a pouncing iron, *Stilus, graphium.*
Punçoncico, a little bodkin, *Dimin.* à punçon.
Punicion, punishment, *Pœna, punitio.*
Punir, to punish, *Punire.*
Punta, the point of a weapon, *Cuspis, aculeus.*
Puntado, pointed, *Aculeatus.*
Puntada, a point, *Punctum.*
Puntar, to point, *Pungere.*
Puntal, a post to vnderprop a house, *Sublicium.*
Puntero, a marking iron, *Graphium, radius.*

Puntil-

Puntillazo, spurning with the feete, *Pedis ictus.*
Puntapie, *idem.*
Punto, a point, a moment, the tise of a show a stitch, *Punctum, momentum, sumentum.*
Puñada, a blow with the fist, *Pugni ictus.*
Puño, a fist, *Pugnus.*
Puños, rufes, *Sinus.*
Puñal, a poynado, a dagger, *Pugio.*
Puñalada, a stabbe with a dagger, *Pugionis ictus.*
Puñado, a fist, *Pugnus.*
Pupilo, a pupill, *Pupillus.*
Puramente, purely, *Purè.*
Pureza, puritie, pureness, *Puritas.*
Purga, a purgation, *Purgatio, potio.*
Purgar, to purge, *Purgare, expiare.*
Purgacion, purging, *Purgatio, expiatio.*
Purgativo, that purgeth, *Purgatorius, piacularis.*
Purificar, to purifie, *Purificare.*
Puridad, puritie, *Puritas.*
Puro, pure, *Purus.*
Purpura, purple, *Purpura.*
Pusilanimo, weake harted, base minded, *Pusillanimis.*
Pusilanimidad, weakeness of heart, *Pusillanimitas.*
Puta, a whore, *Scortum, meretrix.*
Putañero, a whoremaster, *Scortator.*
Putanear, to follow whores, *Scortari.*
Puteria, the stewes, *Lupanar.*
Puto, a ganymedes, *Cynædus.*
Puxavante, *vide*, Pujavante.
Puxo de vientre, griping in the belly, *Tenasmus, tormen.*

Quaderno, fowerth, *Quartus.*
Quadra de casa, a square court *Atrium.*
Quadrar, to make square, to make fit, *Quadrare.*
Quadrada, squared, *Quadratus.*
Quadratura, squaring, *Quadratio.*
Quadrangula, a quadrangle, *Quadrangularis.*

Quadrante, a quadrant, *Vmbilicus, Gnomon.*
Quadrilla, a little companie of footemen, *Cohors.*
Quadril, the hip, *Coxendix.*
Quadro, a square, a squadron of soldiors *Quadratura, cohors.*
Quajado, crudded, congealed, *Coagulatus.*
Quajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare.*
Quajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Coagulatio.*
Qual, which, *Qui, quis.*
Qualquier, whosoeuer, *Quicunque.*
Quando, when, *Quando.*
Quantas vezes, how often, *Quoties.*
Quantidad, quantitie, *Quantitas.*
Quanto, how much, *Quantum.*
Quantos, how many, *Quot.*
Quanto mas, howe much more, *Quanto plus.*
Quarenta, fortie, *Quadraginta.*
Quarto, the fourth, *Quartus.*
Quartel, a squadron of soldiors, a quarter of a campe, *Cornu exercitus.*
Quartago, a nagge, *Canitherius.*
Quarto, a peece of monie worth fower marauedies, *Moneræ genus.*
Quartilla, a three halfe penie peece, *Quarta pars realis.*
Quartal, a quarter, *Quadrantal.*
Quatro, fower, *Quatuor.*
Quatrocientos, fower hundred, *Quadringenti.*

Que cosa, what, *Quid.*
Que, which, that, for, *Quod, quia.*
Quebrada de monte, the breach of a hill, a valley, *Faux, vallis.*
Quebrado, broken, *Fractus, ruptus, Herniosus.*
Quebrar, quiebro, to breake, *Frangere, rumpere.*
Quebradura, breaking, *Ruptura.*
Quebrantado, broken, *Ruptus.*
Quebrantador, a breaker, *Ruptor, fractor.*

Quebran-

Quebrantamiento, breaking, *Ruptio, fractio violatio.*
Quebrantar, to breake, *Frangere, violare.*
Quebranta huessos, a kinde of eagle, *Aquile genus, ossifragus.*
Quedar, to staie, to rest, to stand still, *Consistere, manere.*
Quedada, staying, resting, *Mansio.*
Quedo, still, quiet, *Quietus.*
Quemado, burned, *Vstus, ambustus.*
Quemadura, burning, *Combustio.*
Quemar, to burne, to blaste, *Vrere, siderare.*
Quema, burning, blasting, *Combustio, siderasio.*
Querella, a complaint, *Querela.*
Querelloso, complaining, *Querulus.*
Querellarse, to complaine, *Queri.*
Querer, quiero, to desire, to endeuour, to will, to loue, *Velle, cupere, optare, niti, amare.*
Querencia, loue, *Amor.*
Ques cosa y cosa, a ridle, *Aenigma.*
Queso, cheese, *Caseus.*
Question, a question, a quarrel, a controuersie, *Quæstio, lis.*
Quexa, a complaint, *Querela.*
Quexarse, to complaine, *Queri.*
Quexigo, a kinde of oke, *Quercus, ornus.*
Quexoso, complaining, *Querulus.*
Quexura, haste, instaunce, earnestnesse, *Festinatio.*

Q V I

Quiça, perhaps, peraduenture, *Fortè.*
Quicial, quicio de puerta, hinges of a doore, *Cardo, nis.*
Quienquiera, whosoeuer, *Quicunque.*
Quien, who, he which, *Quis, qui.*
Quietamente, quietly, *Quietè.*
Quietar, to make quiet, *Pacare.*
Quieto, quiet, *Quietus.*
Quilate, the touch of gold, the fineness, *Gradus auri.*
Quilatar, to touch, to trie gold, to make perfect or excellent, *Gradum explorare, perpolire.*
Quilla, the keele of a ship, *carina.*
Quinientos, fiue hundred, *Quingenti.*
Quiñon, a part, a portion, *Portio, pars.*
Quiñonero, a deuider, a partner, *Partitor, parsiceps.*
Quintal, an hundred weight, *Pondus centenarium.*
Quinterno, the number of leaues in printing being fiue to a letter, *Quinternio.*
Quinto, the fift, *Quintus.*
Quinze, fiftene, *Quindecim.*
Quitar, to take away, to withdraw, to remoue, to breake off, *Auferre, eripere, amouere.*
Quitado, taken away, *Ablatus, amotus.*
Quitamiento, taking away, *Ablatio.*
Quixada, a iawe, *Maxilla, mandibula.*
Quixar, *Idem.*
Quixones, bastard parsley or wilde cheruile, *Caucalis, scandix.*
Quixote, tercos, armor for the thighes, *Femorale.*

R A

RAbaças, water parsley, *Sium.*
Rabadan, a shepheards boy, *Pastoris puer.*
Rabadilla de ave, the scut of a bird, the rumpe, *Vropygium, piga.*
Rabear, to wag the taile, *Caudam motitare.*
Rabel, an instrument called a rebecke, *Fidicula.*
Rabicano, an horse with a gray taile, *Equus cauda cana.*
Rabanos, radish, *Raphanus, radicula.*
Rabo, a taile, *Cauda.*
Rabo de puerco, maidenweede, *Peucedanum.*
Raça de sol, the sun beame, *Radius.*
Raça de paño, the place where cloth is seere or thinne, *Pannivaritas.*
Racamenta, the parte of a ships yard, *Apluster.*
Racion, a peece, a portion, *Pars, portio.*
Racionero, a steward, *Dispensator.*

Raer raygo, to shaue, to rase, to blot, *Radere, obliterare.*
Raedura, shauing, rasing of writing, *Ramentum, rasura.*
Raedera, a raser, *Radula, rasorium.*
Raez, easie, *Facilis*
Raya, a fish called a ray, a line, a strake, *Raia, linea, radius.*
Rayado, lined, marked out, rased, stroked out, *Delineatus, rasus, signatus.*
Rayar, to marke, to strake out, to make beames as the sunne, *Delineare, signare, radiare.*
Rayo del sol, the sunne beame, *Radius.*
Rayo, the spoake of a wheele, a flash of lightening, *Radius, fulmen, coruscamen.*
Rayola, a raser, *Nouacula.*
Raydo, rased, shauen, *Rasus.*
Raygar, to take roote, *Radices agere.*
Rayz, a roote, a round head as of garlike, onions, &c, *Radix.*
Raja, a chip, a lath, *Asstula, assula.*
Rajar madera, to cut into laths, to hew out, *In assulas diffindere.*
Rajuelas, little chips, *Assulæ.*
Ralo, thinne, *Rarus.*
Ralas vezes, seldome, *Rarò.*
Ralear, to make thinne, *Rarescere.*
Raleza, seldomnes, *Raritas.*
Raléa, a race, an heriage of horses, *Genus.*
Ralero, a sieue to sift with, *Cribrum.*
Rallo, a shauing iron, *Scalprum, scobina.*
Rama, a bough, *Ramus.*
Ramada, an arbour, a tent of boughes, *Scæna.*
Ramaly ramon, a bough, *Ramus.*
Ramera, a whoore, a strumpet, *Meretrix.*
Ramo, a bough, *Ramus.*
Ramoso, full of boughes, *Ramosus.*
Rampojos, the pricks of briers, *Tribuli, murex.*
Rampones, caukes in a horse shoe, *Calcaneum soleæ equinæ.*
Rana, a frog, *Rana.*
Ranacuajo, a little frog, a todpole, *Ranunculus, coagulum ruberæ.*
Rancio, rustie, rammish in smell, *Rancidus.*
Rancioso, rustie, ful of rammishnes, *Rancidus.*
Rancho, a ranke, a rowe, *Ordo, series.*
Rancor, rancor, hatred, *Odium.*
Randa, a net worke, open worke, *Rete, reticulum.*
Rapar, to shaue, *Radere.*
Rapaz, a soldiers boy, a waggish boy, *Cacula.*
Rapacejos, fringes, *Lacinie.*
Rapiña, rapine, *Rapina.*
Raposa, a foxe, *Vulpes.*
Raposuno, pertaining to a foxe, *Vulpinus.*
Raro, seldome, *Rarò.*
Rasar medida, to pare a measure, to strike a measure, *Hostire.*
Rasadura, the striking of a measure, *Hostimentum.*
Rasero, a strike of a measure, *Hostiorium.*
Rascar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Rascador, a scraping tole, *Scalptorium.*
Rascadura, scraping, *Scalptura.*
Rascuño, a scratch, *Scalptus.*
Rascuñar, to scratch, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Rasgar, to teare, *Lacerare.*
Rasgados ojos, faire large eies, *Buphthalmus.*
Rasgon, a scratch, a scrape, *Scalptura.*
Raso, plaine shaued, a plaine field, satten, *Planities, sericum rasum, planus, leuis.*
Raspa, a file, also an eare of corne, *Lima, arista.*
Raspar, to shaue, to pare, to fret, to file, *Radere, limare.*
Rastilla, a card for flaxe, *Rastellum.*
Rastillar, to carde flaxe or hempe, *Carminare.*
Rastillado, carded, *Carminatus.*
Rastrillo, a little rake, *Rastellum.*
Rastro, an harrow, a step, a trace, a sent, the rest, a rake, *Crates, vestigium, indagatio, oderatio, reliquum, rastrum.*
Rastrojo y restojo, stubble, *Stipula.*
Rasuras, parings, shauings, drosse, dregs or lees of wine, *Ramenta, fæx.*
Rasuras de cuba, the rasing of the skin, which the surgeons make in boring, *Stigmon.*

Rata,

Rata, a part, a portion, *Rata portio.*
Rata, raton, a mouse, *Mus.*
Ratoncillo, a little mouse, *Musculus.*
Ratonera, a mouse tray, *Muscipula.*
Rato, a space, *Spacium.*
Ravano, reddish, *Raphanus.*
Ravano gagisco, blacke helleboze, *Polyrhizon.*
Raveço, a wilde goate, *Oryx.*
Raudo, swift, *Rapidus.*
Raudal, a swift streame, *Profluens.*
Ravia, rage, madnes, *Rabies.*
Raviosso, mad, raging, *Rapidus, rabiosus.*
Raviar, to rage, *Lymphari, furere.*
Raviosamente, ragingly, *Rabidè.*
Razimo, a bunch of grapes, *Racemus, botrus.*
Razonable, reasonable, *Rationalis.*
Razonablemente, reasonably, *Rationabiliter.*
Razonamiento, reasoning, discourse, *Ratiocinatio, oratio, concio.*
Razonar, to reason, *Ratiocinari.*
Razon, reason, *Ratio.*

Real, royall, a campe, a riall of plate amounting to vj. pence, *Regalis, castra, realis.*
Realengo, perraining to the king, *Regius.*
Realmente, royallp, indeed, *Regiè, reuera.*
Reatar, to binde againe, *Religare.*
Reatadura, binding againe, *Religatio.*
Reata, a binding against, *Religaculum.*
Rebaño, a flocke of sheepe, *Grex.*
Rebañego, of the flocke, *Gregarius.*
Rebañar, to make a flocke, to gather together, *Gregare, congregare, congerere.*
Rebatar, to snatch, to catch, *Arripere.*
Rebatado, snatched, catched, *Arreptus.*
Rebato, a tumult, a sudden stur, *Tumultus, seditio.*
Rebatina, a scambling, a mutte, a sudden surmisi, *Rapina, raptus, pugna tumultuaria.*
Rebatir, to beate backe, *Repercutere.*
Rebeço, a wilde goate of Barbarie, *Oryx.*
Rebelar, to rebell, *Rebellare.*
Rebellion, rebellion, *Rebellio.*
Rebelde, a rebell, *Rebelli.*

Rebellin, a platform to lay ordinance on, *Bellifarium, agger.*
Rebeldía, rebellion, *Rebellio.*
Rebentar, to breake in sunder, to crake, *Crepare, rumpere.*
Rebentaçon, a breach, *Ruptus, crepitus.*
Rebezar, to keepe turne, *Vicissim aliquid agere.*
Rebezero, he that keepeth turne, *Vicissitudinarius.*
Reboçar, to wimple, to go with the face hidden, *Caput inuoluere.*
Rebidar, to reuie, *Reduplicare.*
Rebite, a reuie, *Reduplicatio.*
Rebivir, to reuiue, *reuiuescere.*
Rebolar, to flie againe, *Reuolare.*
Rebolcar, to tumble, *Volutare.*
Rebolcadero, a pole to tumble in, *Volutabrum.*
Rebolver, to ouerturne, to rol up, to turmoile, to disquiet, *Reuoluere, inuoluere, miscere.*
Rebolvedero, any thing turned ouer, *Inuolucrum.*
Rebolvedor, an ouerturner, a turmoiler, a disquieter, *Perturbator.*
Rebolto, *Idem.*
Rebolton, a worm that destroieth vines, *Inuoluolus.*
Rebolvimiento, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquieting, *Perturbatio.*
Rebossar, to run ouer, to ouerflow, *Vndare, inundare.*
Rebossadura, ouerflowing, *Inundatio.*
Rebotar, to make dull, *Obtundere.*
Rebotado vino, dead wine, *Vappa.*
Rebotado, made dull, *Obtusus.*
Rebotadura, dulnes, *Hebetudo, obtusio.*
Rebuelto, cavallo rebuelto, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquietnes, a lustie doing horse, *Volutatio, perturbatio, equus sternax.*
Rebusca, the leasing of corne, *Spicilegium, racematio.*
Rebuznar, to crie as an asse, *Rudere.*
Recabar y recaudar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recaer, to fall againe, *Recidere.*
Recaydo, fallen against, *Recidiuus.*

Recalcar,

Recalcar, to stuffe, to stop clifts, to beate in, *Refercire, stipare, inculcare.*
Recalcadamente, thickly, fully, *Confertim.*
Recamar, to lace, to lay on with lace, *Vermiculare.*
Recamo, lasing waire, *Vermiculatio.*
Recamado, laced, laied with lace, *Vermiculatus.*
Recamara, a wardrop, a dining chamber, *Vestiarium, conclaue.*
Recatarse, to be ware, to be circumspect, *Circumspicere.*
Recatado, ware, circumspect, *Circumspectus.*
Recatamiento, warines, *Circumspectio.*
Recaton, the pile of a staffe, *Cuspis.*
Recaudar, to recouer, to procure, *Recuperare, exigere, procurare.*
Recaudador, a recouerer, *Recuperator, exactor.*
Recaudamiento, recouerie, *Recuperatio, exactio.*
Recaudo, a warrant, a letter of attorney, surtesse, *Rei cautio, successus.*
Reclamar, to call backe, *Reclamare.*
Reclamacion, calling backe, gainsaying, *Reclamatio.*
Reclamo, a call for birds, *Illex.*
Recobrar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recobrador, a recouerer, *Recuperator.*
Recogedor, a gatherer, a taker vp, *Collector, receptor.*
Recoger, to gather vp, to take vp, to retire, to withdraw, *Recolligere, recipere.*
Recogimiento, gathering, withdrawing, *Collectio, receptus.*
Recogido, retired, gathered, withdrawen, *Collectus, receptus, qui se recepit.*
Recomendar, to recommend, *Commendare.*
Recomendacion, recommending, *Commendatio.*
Recomendado, recommended, *Commendatus.*
Recompensar, to recompence, *Compensare.*
Recompensacion, recompence, *Compensatio.*
Reconcentrado, united, *Vnitus.*
Reconciliar, to reconcile, *Reconciliare.*
Reconciliado, reconciled, *Reconciliatus.*
Reconciliador, a reconciler, *Reconciliator.*
Reconciliacion, reconciling, *Reconciliatio.*
Reconocer, to acknowledge, to view, *Agnoscere, speculari.*
Reconocido, viewing, acknowledging, *Agnoscens, speculans.*
Reconocimiento, ouerlooking, acknowledging, *Agnitio.*
Recontar, to recount, to tell, *Narrare.*
Reconvalecer, to recouer the health, *Conualescere.*
Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of bookes, *Compilare.*
Recopilado, gathered togither out of bookes, compiled, *Collectus.*
Recopilador, a compiler, *Collector.*
Recordar, to remember, to call to memorie, *Recordari.*
Recorrer, to run vnto, to run backe, *Recurrere.*
Recoser, to sowe againe, *Resuere.*
Recozer, to sethe againe, *Recoquere.*
Recrear, to recreate, *Recreare.*
Recreacion, recreation, *Recreatio.*
Recrecer, to increase, to grow, *Recrescere.*
Recrecimiento, increase, growing, *Incrementum.*
Recua, a droue of hogs, a heard of oxen, *Armentum, grex.*
Recuajo, frie of fish, *Oua piscium, coagulum piscium, cordulus.*
Recudir, to restore, to pay rent, *Reddere.*
Recudimiento, restoring, paying rent, *Redditio.*
Recueto, a mulet, *Agaso.*
Recuesto, the hanging of an hill, *Clinus.*
Recuperar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recuperable, recouerable, *Recuperabilis.*
Recuperacion, recouerie, *Recuperatio.*
Recusar, to refuse, *Recusare.*
Reçagua, the reerward, *Tergum exercitus.*
Recebimiento, receit, entertainment, *Receptus, exceptio.*
Recebido, receiued, *Acceptus.*
Recebidor, a receiuer, *Acceptor, receptor.*
Recebir, cibo, to receiue, *Recipere.*
Recelarse, to feare, to take heede of, to suspect, *Timere, suspicari.*

Recelo, feare, warines, suspition, *Metus, tautio, suspicio.*
Receptar, to receiue, *Recipere.*
Receptor, a receiuer, *Receptor.*
Rechaça, driuing backe, *Repulsio.*
Rechaçar, to driue backe, *Repellere.*
Reçongador, a murmurer, *Murmurator.*
Rechinar, to rine, to cracke, to make a shrill noise, *Dissiuli, stridere, crepare.*
Red, a grate, a lettise window, a net, a taule, *Crates, transenna, rete, reticulum.*
Redero, a net maker, *Retiarius.*
Redezilla, a little net, *Reticulum.*
Redaño, the taule of a beast, the fat about the intrailes, *Omentum intestinorum.*
Redarguyr, to reprowe, *Redarguere, refellere.*
Rededor, round about, *Circumcirca.*
Redemir, dimo, to redeeme, to raunsome, *Redimere.*
Redemido, redeemed, *Redemptus.*
Redencion, redemption, *Redemptio.*
Redemptor, a redeemer, *Redemptor.*
Redoblar, to double, *Reduplicare.*
Redoble, double, *Duplex.*
Redomado, *vide* Refalçado.
Redoma, a vial of glasse, *Ampulla vitrea.*
Redondear, to make round, *Rotundum facere.*
Redondez, roundnes, *Rotunditas, connexitas.*
Redondo, rounde, *Rotundus, orbicularis, connexus.*
Redrojo, a new bud, *Regerminatio.*
Redropelo, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus.*
Reduzimiento, bringing backe, reducing, *Reductio.*
Reduzido, brought backe, *Reductus.*
Reduzir, duzgo, to reduce, to bring back, *Reducere.*
Refalçado, malicious, *Malitiosus.*
Referir, fiero, to report, *Narrare, referre.*
Refinar, to refine, *Reconcinnare, repolire.*
Refitolero, a gentleman vsher, *Atriensis.*
Reflorecer, to florish againe, *Reflorescere.*
Reforçar, to reinforce, *Vires de integro addere.*
Reformar, to reforme, to redresse, *Reformare.*
Reformador, a reformer, *Reformator.*
Reformacion, a reformation, *Reformatio.*
Refran, a prouerbe, *Adagium.*
Refregar, to rub againe, to weare, to fret, *Refricare, terere, atterere.*
Refregadura, fretting, *Attritio.*
Refregamiento, fretting, *Refricatio.*
Refregado, fretted, *Refricatus.*
Refrescar, to renewe, to refresh, *Renouare, Refrigerare.*
Refrenar, to refraine, *Refrenare, coercere.*
Refriega, a skirmish, *Pugna tumultuaria, velitatio.*
Refrigerio, a refreshing, *Refrigerium.*
Refugio, a refuge, *Refugium.*
Refunfuñar, to mumble, to mutter, to murmur, *Murmurare, obmurmurare.*
Regaçar, to tucke vp the clothes, *Suffarcinare, succingere.*
Regaçado, tucked vp, *Suffarcinatus.*
Regaço, the lap, *Gremium.*
Regalamiento, melting, thawing, *Liquefacio.*
Regalar, to cocker, to make much of, to melt, *Liquescere, indulgere.*
Regalo, gentle vsage, deintines, *Humanitas, indulgentia.*
Regaladamente, gentelie, curteoullie, deintlie, *Delicatè, indulgenter.*
Regalillo, a womans glone, a fauor, *Symbolum amatorium.*
Regaliza, lickorise, *Glycyrhiza.*
Regar, riego, to water, *Adaquare.*
Regadio, regadura, watering, *Adaquatio.*
Regadizo, waterie, *Irriguus.*
Regaton, a pedler, a broaker, a pincher in buying, a hucster, *Minutus mercator, institor, promercator.*
Regatonear, to sell pedlerie ware, to play the hucster, *Promercari, caponari.*
Regatonia, pedling, buying of small wares, *Promercatura.*
Regañar, to grinne as a dog, *Frendere, rinigere.*
Regañon, a grinning fellowe, also the north winde, *Ringens, boreas.*
Regoldar, gueido, to belche, *Eructare.*
Regibado, crookebacked, *Gibbosus.*

Regir,

Regir, rijo, to gouerne, *Regere.*
Regimiento, rule, regiment, gouernment *Regimen, gubernatio.*
Regidor, a gouernor, *Rector, gubernator.*
Registro, a register, *Registrum.*
Registrar, to register, *Registro ascribere.*
Region, a countrie, a region, *Regio.*
Regla, a rule, *Regula.*
Regolfo, a whirle poole, *Reflux, vertex.*
Regorgido, regordido, swollen, full, *Tumidus, refertus.*
Regularmente, by rule, *Regulariter.*
Regular, perteining to a rule, *Regularis.*
Regueldo, belking, *Eructatio.*
Regozijo, iope, *Gaudium.*
Regozijado, feasted, *Conuiuio acceptus, lautè habitus.*
Regozijar, to reioice, to solace, *Gaudere, delectare.*
Reguera, a path betweene beds in a garden, *Semita.*
Reguizar, to be stiffe, *Rigere.*
Rehazer, to renewe, to rallie, *Reficere, instaurare.*
Rehazio, renewed, rallied, *Refectus, instauratus.*
Rehazimiento, a renewing, *Refectio.*
Rehecho, strongly set in the bodie, bigge limmed, *Robustus.*
Rehen, a pledge, an hostage, *Obses, pignus.*
Rehenchir, to fill againe, *Replere.*
Rehollar, to tread vnder the feete, *Recalcitrare, pessundare.*
Rehundir, to drench againe, *Submergere, remergere.*
Rehusar, to refuse, *Recusare.*
Rehusamiento, refusing, *Recusatio.*
Rey, a king, *Rex.*
Reyna, a Queene, *Regina.*
Reynar, to reigne, *Regnare.*
Reyno, a kingdome, *Regnum.*
Reyr, rio, to laugh, *Ridere.*
Reja, a plough, an yron grate, *Aratrum vomer, cratis.*
Rejalgar, poison, arsenicke, or ratsebane, *Venenum, aconitum, arsenicum.*
Rejo de cinta, the clasp, or buckle of a girdle, *Fibula.*
Relamer, to licke againe, *Relingere.*
Relampago, lightening, *Fulgur.*
Relampaguear, to lighten, *Fulgurare.*
Relatar, to relate, to tell an historie, *Referre, narrare.*
Relacion, recounting, telling, *Relatio, narratio.*
Relator, a recounter, a teller, *Relator, narrator.*
Relavar, to washe againe, *Relauare.*
Relentecer, to waxe weake, to relent, to yeld, *Dedere, lentescere.*
Relexes, the knobs, the bunches in a table or stone, *Tuberculaire alioqui plana.*
Relicario, a relicke boxe, *Reliquarium.*
Relieve, embossed works, *Toreumata. vide* Relexes.
Religion, religion, *Religio.*
Religiosamente, religiously, *Religiose.*
Religioso, religious, *Religiosus.*
Reliquario, a relicke boxe, *Reliquarium.*
Reliquias, relickes, *Reliquiæ.*
Relinchar, to neigh as a horse, *Hinnire.*
Relinchido, the neighing of a horse, *Hinnitus.*
Relox, a clocke, a diall, an hower glasse, *Clepsydra, horologium.*
Relumbrar, to lighten, to shine, *Lucere.*
Reluzir, to shine, *Lucere.*
Rellanado, any thing plained, *Planus.*
Relleno, a pudding, *Farsum.*
Rellenar, to fill, to stuffe, *Refercire.*
Rellenado, filled, stuffed, *Refertus.*
Remanchado de nariz, flat nosed, *Simus.*
Remador, a rower with oares, *Remex.*
Remadura, rowing, *Remigatio.*
Remar, to rowe, *Remigare.*
Remanecer, to remaine, *Remanere.*
Remaniente, remaining, *Remanens.*
Remanso de rio, an eddie, *Refluxus, vertex.*
Rematar, to sum vp, *In summam redigere.*
Remate, the sum of an accompt, the end, the toppe, *Summa, finis, cacumen.*
Remedar, to imitate, *Imitari.*
Remedamiento, imitating, *Imitatio.*
Remediar, to cure, to remedie, *Mederi, curare.*
Remedio, remedie, *Remedium.*
Remembrar, to remember, to put in minde, *Meminisse, recordari.*

Remembrança, remembrance, *Memoria, commemoratio.*
Remendar, to mende, *Resarcire.*
Remendado, mended, *Resartus.*
Remendon, a botcher, a cobler, *Sartor vetera mentarius.*
Remessar, to tear the haire, *Comã discindere.*
Remiendo, a patch, a peece, *Assumentum.*
Remero, a rower, a gally slaue, *Remex igis.*
Remirar, to ouerrooke, to looke on, *Respicere.*
Reminecencia, remembrance, *Commemoratio.*
Remitir, to remit, *Remittere.*
Remitido, remitted, *Remissus.*
Remo, an oare, *Remus.*
Remoçar, to be yong againe, *Reparescere.*
Remoceecer, *idem.*
Remojar, to wet againe, *Macerare, remollire.*
Remojo, wetting, steeping, *Maceratio.*
Remolcar, to towe with a ship bote, *Remulcare.*
Remolino, a whirle winde, a whirlpoole, the turning of the haire, *Vertex, turbo.*
Remolinado, turning round, as a whirlpoole, *Verticosus, in turbinis morem convolutus.*
Remolinarse, to be turned round, *Circumagi.*
Remondar, to make cleane, *Emundare.*
Remontar, to go vp the hill, to run, *Collem subire.*
Remorder, to byte againe, *Mordere.*
Remordimiento, remorse, *Morsus conscientiæ.*
Remostecerse el vino, to waxe mustie, *Mustescere.*
Remover, to remoue, *Remouere.*
Rempuxar, to push forward, *Impellere.*
Rempuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*
Remudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Remunerar, to reward, *Remunerare.*
Remuneracion, rewarding, *Remuneratio.*
Ren, o reñon, the raines of the backe, *Ren.*
Renacer, to be borne againe, to spring again, *Renasci.*
Rendajo, a iay, *auis imitatrix.*
Rendir, rindo, to yeeld, *Dedere se.*
Rendido, yeelded, giuen vp, *Deditus.*
Renegar, to denie, to forsake the fayth, *Denegare, apostatam esse.*
Renicgo, apostasie, *Apostasia.*
Renegado, an apostata, *Apostata.*
Renglada o reñonada, fat about the loins *Sesum iuxta renes.*
Renglon, a line, *Linea.*
Renombre, a surname, *Cognomen.*
Renovacion, renewing, *Renouatio.*
Renovar, to renewe, *Renouare.*
Renovero y renuevo de arbol, the bud of a tree, *Germen.*
Renovero, a vsurer, *Fœnerator.*
Renuevo, vsurie, *Fœnus.*
Renta, rent, *Redditus, proueniens.*
Rentar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*
Rentero, he that letteth to farme, he that hireth, *Locator, conductor.*
Renunciacion, renouncing, *Abdicatio.*
Renunciar, to renounce, *Abdicare.*
Renzilla, a brauile, a brabble, *Rixa, iurgium.*
Renzilloso, brabling, brawling, *Rixosus.*
Reñir, riño, to chide, *Pugnare, litigare.*
Reo, arcused, *Reus.*
Reparar, to repaire, to amend, to defend, *Defendere, reficere, instaurare.*
Reparo, reparation, a bulwark, a defence *Refectio, vallum, defensio.*
Repartir, to deuide, *Partire.*
Repartimiento, deuision, parting, *Partitio.*
Repastar, to feede, *Pascere.*
Repecho, the side of a hill, *Clinus aduersus.*
Repelo, the pilling of the nailes, *Reduuia.*
Repentino, sudden, *Repentinus.*
Repentimiento, repentance, *Pœnitentia.*
Repentirse, to repent, *Pœnitere.*
Repetir, pito, to repeate, *Repetere.*
Repicar, to sounde as bells, to iangle, to clatter, *Crepitare.*
Repique, a noise, as the iangling of bells, *Cymbalorum crepitus.*
Replicar, to reply, *Replicare.*

Replicacion,

Replicacion, repiping, *Replicatio.*
Repollo de berça, the top of a colewort, *Cima.*
Reportamiento, settling of himself, quieting, *Sedatio.*
Reportarse, to quiet himselfe, to settle himselfe, *Sedare, quiescere.*
Reportar, to write, or set in a booke, *Reponere.*
Reportado, quieted, setled, *Sedatus, Quietus.*
Reportorio, a memoriall, *Repertorium.*
Reposar, to rest, to repose, *Quiescere.*
Reposo, rest, repose, *Quies.*
Reposado, quiet, pacified, *Quietus, Tacatus.*
Repostero, a carpet, a couerlet, a sewer *Stragulum, infrator.*
Repuesto, laied up, *Repositus.*
Reprehender, to reprooue, *Reprehendere.*
Reprehension, reproofe, *Reprehensio.*
Reprehendido, reprooued, *Reprehensus.*
Represada agua, a standing water, *Aqua stagnans.*
Represar, to stop a water course, *Sistere aquam.*
Representar, to represent, to play a comedie, *Representare, imitari, exhibere, agere.*
Representacion, representing, *Representatio.*
Representador, a representer, a plaier of comedies, *Actor.*
Repremir, to represse, to keepe downe, *Reprimere.*
Reprochar, to reproch, to reprooue, *Exprobrare.*
Reproche, reproch, reproofe, *Conuitium, opprobrium.*
Reprovar, to reprooue, to disallow, *Reprobare.*
Reprovacion, reproofe, reprobation, *Improbatio.*
Reprovado, reprooued, *Reprobus, improbus.*
Repudiar, to diuorce, *Diuorsum facere, dimittere.*
Repudio, diuorce, *Repudium.*
Repugnar, to striue against, *Repugnare.*
Repugnancia, strife, *Lis, contentio.*
Repulga, a hem in cloth, *Limbus, fimbria.*
Reputar, to repute, to account of, *Reputare, æstimare.*
Reptar, *vide* Reputar.
Reputacion, reputation, *Æstimatio, existimatio.*
Requebrar, quiebro, to make loue, *ambire, procari.*
Requebrado, a louer, *Amator, procus.*
Requebrador, a maker of loue, a wooer, *Procus.*
Requerir, quiero, to require, to warne, *Admonere, requirere, postulare.*
Requerimiento, requiring, *Postulatio, requisitio.*
Requesta, a request, *Postulatum, requisitio.*
Requestada, requested, *Rogatus.*
Requestar, to request, *Postulare, rogare.*
Requeson, whey curds, *Coagulum feri.*
Requiebros, loue toies, *Gestus amatorij.*
Res, a thing, the game in hunting, *Res, pecus.*
Resabio, an ill taste, *Malus gustus.*
Resabido, a taunting fellow, a presumptuous man, *Subsannator, arrogans.*
Resbalar, to slip, to slide, *Relabi.*
Resbaladero, a slipperie place, *Labina, lapsus.*
Resbaloso, slipperie, *Labilis.*
Rescatar, to redeme, to raunsome, *Redimere.*
Rescate, raunsome, *Redemptio.*
Rescolde, whot timbers, *Fauillæ.*
Rescreuir, to write againe, *Rescribere.*
Reseña, a muster, *Census.*
Reserver, to reserue, *Seruare.*
Resfriarse, to waxe colde, *Refrigescere.*
Resfriado, cold, cooled, *Refrigeratus.*
Residir, to be resident, *Residere.*
Resignar, to resigne, *Resignare.*
Resignacion, resignation, *Resignatio.*
Resina, rosin, *Resina.*
Resinoso, full of rosin, *Resinosus.*
Resistir, to resist, *Resistere.*
Resistencia, resistance, *Resistentia.*
Resolgar, suelgo, resollar, suello, to breath, *Respirare.*
Resolver, suelvo, to resolue, *Resoluere.*
Resolucion, resolution, *Resolutio.*

Resonar,

Resonar, to resound, *Resonare.*
Respectar, to respect, to regard, *Respicere.*
Respecto, respect, regard, *Respectus.*
Respectado, respected, regarded, *Venerandus, respicendus.*
Respigon, the pillig about the nayles, *Reduuiæ.*
Respirar, to breath, *Respirare.*
Respiracion, breathing, *Respiratio.*
Respiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum.*
Resplandecer, to shine, *Resplendescere.*
Resplandeciente, shining, *Resplendens.*
Resplandor, brightnes, *Splendor.*
Responder, to answer, *Respondere.*
Repuesta, an answer, *Responsio.*
Resquebrajarse, to chap, to cleave in two, *Hiare, hiscere.*
Resquebrajadura, a chap, a cliffe, *Rima, hiatus.*
Resquebrajado, cleft, chapped, *Rimosus, hiulcus.*
Resquicios, chaps, clifts, *Rima, fissura.*
Restañar, o restriñir, to stench, to stop, *Sistere, restinguere.*
Restar, to remaine, to arrest, *Restare, sistere.*
Restaurar, to renewe, *Renouare, instaurare.*
Restriñidora cosa, stiptike, binding, *Stipticus.*
Restituir, tuyo, to restore, *Reddere, restituere.*
Restituydo, restored, *Restitutus.*
Restitucion, restitution, *Restitutio.*
Resto, the rest, *Residuum.*
Restribar, to straine, to enforce, *Enisi.*
Restriñir, to restraine, *Restringere, coercere.*
Resvalar, *vide* Resbalar.
Resultar, to resolue, to redounde, *Decernere, redundare.*
Resuellos, breathing, *Respiratio.*
Resumir, to begin againe, *Iterare.*
Resurtir, to rebound, *Resilire.*
Resuscitar, to raise, *Resuscitare.*
Resuscitado, raised, *Resuscitatus.*
Resurrection, resurrection, *Resurrectio.*
Retablo, a painted table, *Tabula picta.*
Retajar, to cut short off, *Rescindere, curtare.*
Retajado, cut off, *Curtatus.*
Retal, the cutting off, *Curtatio.*
Retámio, a kinde of binding shrubbe or broome, *Genista.*
Retardar, to delay, to stay, *Remorari.*
Retener, to hold, *Retinere.*
Retencion, holding, *Retentio.*
Retesar las tetas, to strout out, *Turgescere, distendi.*
Retesamiento, strouting out, *Distentio.*
Retiñir, to sound as a bell, *Tinnire.*
Retinte, the ringing of monie, *Tinnitus.*
Rectificar, to make right, *Rectum facere.*
Retirar, to retire, *Recipere se.*
Retoçar, to tickle, *Titillare, lasciuire.*
Retoço, tickling, wantonnes, *Titillatio, lasciuia.*
Retoçon, a wanton, *Lasciuus.*
Retoño, the bud of a tree, *Regerminatio.*
Retoñecer, to bud out, *Regerminare.*
Retorcer, tuerço, to wreathe, to bende backe, *Retorquere.*
Retorcido, wreathed, bent backe, *Retortus.*
Retorcedura, bending backe, *Retortio.*
Retorcimiento, wreathing, *Retortio.*
Retorcedura, *Idem.*
Retorica, rhetoricke, *Rhetorica.*
Retor, a rhetorician, *Rhetor.*
Retornar, to returne, *Redire, reciprocare.*
Retornado, returned, *Redieus.*
Retorno, againe, a returne, *Iterum, reditus, reditio.*
Retraer, traygo, truxe, to withdraw, to retire, *Retrahere, recipere se.*
Retraydo, withdrawen, retired, *Quirecepit se.*
Retraymiento, withdrawing, retreate, a closet, *Receptus, cœnaculum.*
Retratar, to portrait, *Delineare.*
Retrato, the portraiture, *Delineatio.*
Retronar, trueno, to resound, *Resonare.*
Retuerto, bent backe, *Retortus.*
Revanada, a shred of cloth, a slice of bread *Segmentum panni, frustum panis.*
Revanar, to cut, to shred, *Discindere.*
Revelar, to reveale, *Reuelare.*
Revelacion, reveeling, *Reuelatio.*
Revelado, reuealed, *Reuelatus.*

Revender,

R E

Revender, to sell againe, *Reuendere.*
Revenir, to returne, *Redire.*
Reverberar, to beate backe, *Reuerberare.*
Reverberacion, beating backe, *Reuerberatio.*
Reverencia, reuerence, *Reuerentia.*
Reverenciar, to reuerence, *Reuereri.*
Reverendo, reuerend, *Reuerendus, venerandus.*
Reverdecer, to waxe greene, *Reuiresceere.*
Reves, backward, contrarie, *Transuersus, obliquus.*
Revelar, to ouerturne, *Euertere.*
Revelado, traviesso, froward, *Peruersus.*
Revestir, visto, to cloath againe, *Reuestire.*
Reuma, the rheume, *Rheuma.*
Reuiador, an accuser, a challenger, *Accusator, provocator.*
Revocar, to reuoke, to cal backe, *Reuocare.*
Revolucion, reuolution, *Reuolutio.*
Rexa y rexal, a lettise window, a grate, *Transenna, clatrus.*
Rexada, lettised, grated, *Clatratus.*
Rezar, to pray, to recite, to meditate, *Orare, recitare, meditari.*
Rezador, he that praieth, *Orator.*
Rezagado, the last, *Postremus.*
Rezentar, to make fresh, *Recentare.*
Rezental, fresh, *Recens.*
Reziente, fresh, new, *Recens.*
Rezien, newly, lately, *Recèns.*
Rezio, hard, difficult, strong, lusty, *Durus, difficilis, robustus.*
Reziura, hardnes, difficulty, *Duritas, robur.*
Rezma de papel, a reame of paper, *Quinquagenarium, scapus.*
Rezuilla, the top of a mans yard, *Glans, balanus.*
Rezno, a tike, *Ricinus.*

R I

Ria, a riuers mouth, a port, *Portus, ostium.*
Riatillo, a little streame, *Amniculus.*
Ribaço, a high banke, *Ripa.*
Ribera, the banke, the shore, *Litus, ripa.*
Ricamente, richly, *Opulenter.*
Ricazo, wealthie, *Opulentus, locuples.*
Rico, rich, *Dives.*

R I

Riço, a tuffe of feathers, *Crista.*
Ridiculo, ridiculous, *Ridiculus.*
Riel, a kind of iewell, *Gemma, monile.*
Riendas, the raines of a bridle, *Lora.*
Riezgo, danger, *Periculum.*
Rifa, wringing, grinning, fretting, a brauie, *Litigatio, pugna, rictus.*
Rifar, to grin, to brauie, *Iurgare, ringere.*
Rifador, he that fretteth, he that chafeth, *Rixosus.*
Rigor, rigour, *Rigor.*
Rigoroso, rigorous, *Rigidus.*
Rigorosamente, rigorously, *Rigidè.*
Rima, rimero, a heape, *Cumulus, agger.*
Rima, a rime, *Rythmus.*
Riña, chiding, a brauie, *Lis, rixa.*
Rincon, a corner, *Angulus.*
Riñones, the raines of the backe, *Renes.*
Rio, a riuer, *Riuus.*
Ripia, a lath, a single, *Assula, asserculus, scandula.*
Ripiar pared, to lath, to rod a wall, *Assulis munire.*
Riqueza, riches, *Diuitiæ.*
Risa, laughter, *Risus.*
Ristra, a rope of oinions, *Restis cepparum.*
Risueño, a laughing fellow, a iearing fellow, *Ridiculus, ringens.*
Risco, a crag, a rocke, *Rupes.*
Rito, a custome, a rite, *Ritus.*
Rixa, fretting, chafing, *Rictus, rixa.*
Rixoso, fretting, chafing, *Rixosus, iracundus.*
Riza, a scattering, a putting to flight, *Profligatio.*

R O

Robar, to rob, *Compilare, diripere.*
Robado, robbed, *Compilatus.*
Robador, a robber, a theefe, *Latro.*
Robo, theft, robberie, *Latrocinium.*
Roble, an oke, *Robur.*
Robledal, an oke groue, *Quercetum.*
Roblezo, strong as an oke, *Robustus.*
Robusto, strong, *Robustus.*
Roca, a rocke, *Rupes scopulus.*
Roçar, to plucke vp, *Runcare.*
Roça, ground new grubbed, *Terra aberuncata.*

Roçador,

Roçador, a grubbing tole, *Runcina.*
Roçagante vestido, a long side garment, *Vestis defluens.*
Rocin, a horse, a geelding, *Equus castratus, cantherius.*
Rocío, dew, *Ros oris.*
Rociado, bedewed, *Roscidus.*
Rociar, to bedew, to sprinkle, *Rorare.*
Rodapies, a settle about a bed, *Sessibulum.*
Rodar, to wheele about, to go round, *Rotare.*
Rodaja, a rewell of a spur, a dance called the round, *Stimulus, trochlea, saltatio orbicularis.*
Rodajo, a pullie, *Trochlea.*
Rodovallo, a turbut, *Rhombus.*
Rodear, to go round, to compasse, *Rotare, circuire.*
Rodeado, compassed, *Lustratus.*
Rodela, a buckler, *Pelta, parmula.*
Rodéo, a compasse, a circuit, *Lustratio, circuitus.*
Roderes, rolls for the head, *Cestricillus.*
Rodezno, a pullie, *Trochlea.*
Rodilla, a knee, a wad to put on the head to carie on, *Genu, cestricillus.*
Rodrigon para vid, the prop of a vine, *Ridica.*
Rodrigar, to prop by, *Ridicare.*
Roer, roygo, to gnaw, *Rodere.*
Roedura, gnawing, *Corrosio.*
Rofian, a ruffian, a whoremaster, *Scortator, leno.*
Rofianería, bauderie, whoredome, *Lenocinium, scortatio.*
Rofianear, to play the whoremaster, *Mœchari.*
Rogar, ruego, to aske, to desire, to pray, *Rogare.*
Roydo, gnawed, *Corrosus.*
Roydo de gentes, *vide* Ruydo.
Rojo, abrun headed, *Subrufus.*
Rollere de muger, *vide* Rodete.
Rollizo, round, *Rotundus.*
Rollo, any round thing, a pibble stone, a gallowes, a gibbet, *Rotundus, cochlea, patibulum, crux, calculus.*
Romance, the Castilian tong, *Sermo latinus, castellanus.*
Romançar, to turne into Spanish, *In Hispanicum vertere.*
Romadizarse, to take the rheume, *Rheumate grauari.*
Romadizo, the rheume, *Rheuma.*
Romaza, patience, *Rumex.*
Rombon, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*
Romero, rosemary, a pilgrim, *Rosmarinus, peregrinus.*
Romería, a pilgrimage, *Peregrinatio.*
Romo, flat nosed, *Simus.*
Romper, to breake, *Rumpere.*
Rompido, broken, *Ruptus.*
Rompimiento, breaking, *Ruptura.*
Rompidamente, brokenly, *Abruptè.*
Ronca, a partisan, *Bipennis.*
Roncar, to snort, to rout, *Stertere.*
Ronco, snorting, hoarse, *Raucus, stertens.*
Ronquedad, hoarsenes, *Raucedo.*
Ronquera, *Idem.*
Ronquido, hoarsenes, snorting, *Roncus.*
Roncear, to be idle or lazie, *Desidere, inertem esse.*
Roncero, a flatterer, a glosing fellow that by his faire speech goeth about to set debate, *Adulator, sycophanta.*
Roncería, flatterie, setting at debate, *Adulatio, sycophantia.*
Roncha, the pricke of a nettle, the marke of a stripe, *Vibex.*
Rondo, the circuite of the libertie, *Pomerium.*
Rondar, to go round about, *Lustrare, circuire.*
Ronda, the round, a watch, *Circuitus, lustratoriæ excubiæ.*
Roña, a scab, *Scabies.*
Roñoso, scabbed, *Scabiosus.*
Ropa, a garment, *Vestis.*
Ropilla, a cassocke, *Tunicula.*
Ropanegero, a broaker, *Institor.*
Ropero, a tailor, *Sutor vestiarius.*
Ropon, a gowne, a rug gowne, *Toga, toga gausapina.*
Roque de axedrez, the rooke at chesse, *Turris scaccaria.*
Roquete, a bishops rochet, *Superpellicium.*
Rosa, a flower, a rose, *Rosa,*

Rosado,

R V

Rosado, rose coloured, *Roseus.*
Rosal, a rosebanke, *Rosarium.*
Rosa montes, Pionie, *Peonia.*
Rosa sylvestre, o gavança, swæt briar, egantine, *Cynosbatos.*
Rosario, the picture of the crosse, *Rosarium*
Rosca de husillo, rœling of thred, the lying of a snake round togither, *Spira, spirula.*
Rosquete, a pancake, *Laganum.*
Rosquilla, a clue of thred, *Globulus.*
Rostrituerto, looking awry, *Torus.*
Rostro, the face, the visage, *Vultus, facies.*
Rotura, breaking, a breach, *Ruptura.*
Rosuz, liquorise, *Glycyrhizum.*
Roxo, yealow, *Rutilus, flavus.*

R V

Rubi, a rubie, *Carbunculus.*
Rubrica, the marke on a booke, *Rubrica.*
Ruciada, a charge of shot, *Impressio.*
Rúcio, rucio rodado, grey, dapple grey, *Cæsius, scutulatus.*
Ruda, rew, *Ruta.*
Rudo, rude, *Rudis, tardus.*
Rudamente, rudely, *Ruditer, crassè.*
Rudeza, rudenes, *Hebetudo.*
Rueca, a distaffe, *Colus.*
Rueda, a wheele, *Rota.*
Ruego, intreatie, request, praier, *Rogatio.*
Rufian, *vide* Rofian.
Ruga, a wrinkle, *Ruga.*
Rugido, a noise, a cryng, *Rugitus.*
Rugimiento de tripas, the cryng of the guts, *Rugitus ventris.*
Rugir, to roze, *Rugire.*
Rugoso, full of wrinkles, *Rugosus.*
Ruibarbo y ruipontico, ruybarbe, *Rapontícum.*
Ruydo, a noise, an affray, *Fremor, strepitus, pugna.*
Ruypontigo, centaurie, *Centaurea maior.*
Ruyponces, wilde rapes, *Rapunculus.*
Ruyn, naught, leud, *Malus, nequam.*
Ruyseñor, a nightingale, *Luscinia.*
Rumbo, a stopple, *Obstructorium.*
Rumiar, to chew the cud, *Ruminare.*
Rumor, a rumoz, a noise, *Rumor.*

S A

Rusticamente, rudely, clownishly, *Rusticè.*
Rustico, rude, clownish, *Rusticus.*
Rustiqueza, rusticidad, rudenes, clownishnes, *Rusticitas.*
Ruvia, madder, *Rubia.*
Ruvio, red, *Rufus, fulvus.*
Ruvion, red wheate, *Triticum subrubeum.*

S A

SAbado, saturday, *Dies sabbati.*
Saber, se, supe, sabre, to knowe, to sauoz, *Scire, sapere.*
Sabiamente, wisely, *Sapienter.*
Sabio, wise, skilfull, cunning, *Sapiens, sciens, peritus.*
Sabidora, knowen, knowing, *Conscius, præscius.*
Sabiduria, wisedome, knowledge, *Sapientia, scientia.*
Sabido, knowen, *Cognitus.*
Sabidor, he that knoweth, *Cognitor.*
Sabina, sauine, *Sabina.*
Sabor, sauour, taste, *Sapor.*
Saborear, to make sauozie, *Saporem addere.*
Sabroso, sauozie, *Sapidus.*
Sabuessos, a blood hound, *Plaudus canis.*
Saca, a sacke, *Saccus.*
Sacabuche, a sagbut, *Tuba ductilis.*
Sacaliña, a dart, *Aclis idis.*
Sacar, to draw out, to pull out, to take out, *Eruere, eximere, extrahere, depromere.*
Sacerdote, a priest, *Sacerdos.*
Sacerdocio, priesthood, *Sacerdotium.*
Sacerdotissa, a shee priest, *Sacerdos.*
Sachar o escardar la tierra, to harrow, to rake, *Sarrire.*
Sachador, a harrower, *Sarritor.*
Sachadura, harrowing, *Sarritio.*
Saco, a sacke, the sacking of a towne, *Saccus, direptio.*
Sacomanos, light horsemen, scoutes, *Excubiæ, leuis armaturæ equites.*
Sacramento, the sacrament oz an oth, *Sacramentum.*
Sacre, a hauke called a sacre, also a peece of ozdinance called a sacre, *Hierax.*
Sacrificar, to sacrifice, *Sacrificare.*

Sacrificio, sacrifice, *Sacrificium.*
Sacrilegio, sacrilege, *Sacrilegium.*
Sacrilego, a church robber, *Sacrilegus.*
Sacristan, a sexteine, *Aedituus.*
Sacristania, a sexteines office, or a chappell, *Aedituí munus, sacellum.*
Sacudir, to shake, to shake off, *Discutere, excutere.*
Sacudimiento, shaking off, *Excussio.*
Sacudido, shaken off, *Excussus.*
Sacudidamente, briefly, *Breuiter.*
Saeta, an arrow, *Sagitta.*
Saetera, a leape hole for ordinance, *Cauum balistarium.*
Sagaz, wise, circumspect, sharpe witted, *Sagax.*
Sagacidad, sharpnes of wit, *Sagacitas.*
Sagazmente, wittily, *Sagaciter.*
Sage, a diuine, a wise man, a sothsaier, *Sagax, praesagus.*
Sagittario, the signe Sagittarius, *Sagittarius.*
Sagrado, holy, *Sacer.*
Sagrario, a sanctuarie, *Sanctuarium, asylum, adyta.*
Sahornado de sudor, filthie with sweate, *Sudore diffluens.*
Sahornamiento, filthines of sweate, *Subluuies.*
Sahorno, *Idem.*
Sahumado, perfumed, *Suffitus.*
Sahumador, a perfuming pan, or a perfumer, *Suffitorium, suffitor.*
Sahumar, to perfume, *Suffire.*
Sahumerio, perfume, *Suffitus.*
Sahumadura, the perfuming, *Suffitio.*
Sayal, a cassocke, *Sagum.*
Saya, a womans coate, *Tunica muliebris.*
Sayalero, a taylor, *Sutor vestiarius.*
Sayn, fat, *Sagina, adeps.*
Saynete, daintie meate, pellets to cram with, *Saginula.*
Saynar, to fat, to fed fat, *Saginare.*
Sayon, a hanginan, *Carnifex, tortor.*
Sayete, a cassocke, *Sagum.*
Sal, salt, *Sal.*
Salar, to salt, *Salire.*
Salacio, a sausage, *Lucanica.*
Salada, a salat of hearbs, *Acetaria.*
Salado, salted, witticie, *Salitus, salsus, facetus.*
Saladura, salting, *Salsura, salitura.*
Salamanquesa, a salamander, *Salamandra.*
Sala, a hall, a banket, *Aula, epulum.*
Salagarda, a trap, an ambush, *Insidiae.*
Salario, wages, *Stipendium.*
Salchicha, a sausage, *Lucanica.*
Salero, a saltseller, *Salinum.*
Salida, a salte, a going out, an escape, *Exitus, egressio, euasio.*
Salir, to salte, to go forth, to escape, *Erumpere, exire, euadere.*
Salidizo, the tuttie of an house, the bearing out of a wall, *Proiectio.*
Salinas, salt pits, *Salinae.*
Salinero, a salt maker, *Salinator.*
Salitre, niter, *Nitrum.*
Salitroso, full of niter, *Nitrosus.*
Salitral, a place to dig or make niter, *Nitraria.*
Saliua, spittle, *Saliua.*
Salivoso, full of spittle, *Saliuosus.*
Salmista, a psalmist, *Psalmista.*
Salmo, a psalme, *Psalmus.*
Salmon, a salmon, *Salmo.*
Salmorejo y salmuera, pickle for fishbrine, *Muria, salsugo.*
Salobre, sower, saucie, *Amarus, salsus.*
Salpicaduras, dashings, *Conspersiones.*
Salpicar, to dash with durt, *Conspergere.*
Salpicado, dashed with durt, *Conspersus.*
Salpresa, brine, *Muria.*
Salsa, sauce, *Condimentum.*
Salsero, salsereta, a saucer, *Acetarium.*
Saltar, to leape, *Saltare.*
Saltear, to assaile, to rob, *Inuadere, latrocinari, compilare.*
Salteador, a robber, an assailer, *Inuasor, latro, compilator.*
Salterio, a psalter, *Psalterium.*
Salto, a leape, an assault, a robberie, a forest, *Saltus, inuasio, latrocinium, nemus.*
Saltero, a forester, *Saltuarius.*
Salud, health, *Salus.*
Saludable, wholsome, *Salutaris.*
Saludar, to salute, *Salutare.*

Saludable-

Saludablemente, wholesomly, *Salubriter.*
Saludador, a saluter, a charmer, *Salutator, incantator.*
Salucacion, a salutation, *Salutatio.*
Salva, a taste, a salutation, *Gustus, salutatio.*
Salvadera, a dast boxe, *Pulueri seruando pixis.*
Salvador, a sauiour, *Saluator.*
Salvado, bran, *Furfures.*
Salvage, sauage, wilde, *Syluestris, ferus.*
Salvamente, safely, *Securè.*
Salvamiento, sauing, *Saluatio.*
Salvar, to saue, *Salutem facere.*
Salvo, safe, except, *Salutus, exceptò.*
Salvo conducto, safe conduct, *Fides publica.*
Salvia, sage, *Saluia.*
Salze, a willow, *Salix.*
Salvonor, a close stole, *Latrina, cacabunda.*
Sanable, curable, *Sanabilis, curabilis.*
Sanamente, soundly, *Sanè.*
Sana munda yerva, a gilloflower, *Gariophillata.*
Sanar, to heale, *Sanare.*
Sano, whole, sound, *Sanus.*
Sandia, a kinde of melon, *Melonum genus.*
Sandio, a foole, *Stultus.*
Sandalos, sandals, pantofles, *Sandalium.*
Sanear, to satisfie, to make good, *Satisfrastare, satisfacere.*
Saneado, satisfied, *Cui satisfactum est.*
Saneamiento, satisfying, *Satisfactio.*
Sangluto, the yelke, *Singulum.*
Sangostar, to streighten, to binde, *In angustias cogere.*
Sangrar, to let blood, *Venam incidere.*
Sangrador, a blood letter, *Venæ incisor.*
Sangradera, a toole to let blood, a pipe or trench to let out water, *Scalpellus, Emissarium.*
Sangraza, a bloodie place, *Locus sanguine & tabe diffluens.*
Sangre, blood, *Sanguis.*
Sangriento, bloodie, *Sanguineus.*
Sangria, letting blood, *Venæ incisio.*
Sangrentar, to defile with blood, *Cruentare.*
Sangrelluvia, bleeding, bloodie flixe, *Sanguinis profluuium.*
Sanguaza, blood and matter togither, *Sanies.*
Sanguisuela, a blud sucker, *Hirudo.*
Sanidad, health, *Sanitas.*
Saña, wrath, furie, rage, *Ira, iracundia, odium.*
Sañudo, wrathfull, furious, *Iracundus.*
Santero, an hermite, *Eremita.*
Santidad, holines, *Sanctitas.*
Santificar, to sanctifie, *Sanctificare.*
Santificacion, sanctifying, *Sanctificatio.*
Santificador, a sanctifier, *Sanctificator.*
Santiguar, to blesse, *Sanctificare, signare se cruce.*
Santo, holie, *Sanctus.*
San Pablo, saint Paule, *Sanctus Paulus.*
Sapo escuerço, a toade, *Bufo.*
Saquear, to sacke, *Diripere.*
Saqueado, sacked, *Direptus.*
Saqueador, a sacker, *Direptor.*
Saquito, a little sacke, *Sacculus.*
Saquillo, a little bag, *Idem.*
Sarão, a hall to daunce in, *Atrium.*
Sarampion, a tetter, *Impetigo.*
Sargal, serge, *Linostema.*
Sargenta, a kinde of weapon like an halberd, *Teli genus.*
Sargo, a kinde of fish, *Sargus.*
Sardina, a little pilchard, a sardine, *Halecula.*
Sarmiento, a vine branch, *Sarmentum, palmes, pampinus.*
Sarna, a scab, a soze, *Scabies.*
Sarnoso, scabbie, *Scabiosus.*
Sarta de higos, a rope of figs, *Reticula ficuum.*
Sartal de cuentos, a cast of counters, *Linea calculorum.*
Sarten, a frying pan, *Sartago.*
Sartar, to put on a string, *Filo inserere.*
Sastre, a taylor, *Sutor vestiarius.*
Sassifragia, saxifrage, *Saxifragia.*
Satyra, a satyre, *Satyra.*
Satyrion, satyrion, *Orchis.*
Satisfazer, to satisfie, *Satisfacere.*
Satisfacion, satisfaction, *Satisfactio.*
Savalo, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
Sevaño o frieras, kibes, *Pernio.*

S E

Saüco, an elder tree, *Sambucus.*
Sauzegatillo, an osier, *Salix viminalis.*
Sauze, a willowe, *Salix.*
Sauzedal, a willow bed, *Salictum.*
Savanas, sheetes, *Lodices linteæ.*
Saxifragua yerva, saxifrage, *Saxifragia.*
Sazonar, to season, to ripen, *Maturare.*
Sazon, season, *Tempestiuitas.*
Sazonado, seasoned, *Tempestiuus.*

S C

Scamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium.*
Scota, the sheade, *Funis nauticus.*
Scopetina, spittle, *Sputum.*

S E

Seca, a kernell in the armeholes, drouth, *Glandulæ sub alis, siccitas.*
Secaces, friendes, followers, *Clientes, amici.*
Secar, to dry up, *Siccare.*
Seco, dry, *Siccus.*
Secretario, a secretarie, *à Secretis.*
Secretamente, secretly, *Secretè.*
Secreto, secret, *Secretus, arcanus.*
Secrestar, to sequester, *Sequestrare.*
Secresto, sequestration, *Sequestratio.*
Secura, drouth, *Siccitas.*
Secrestracion, *vide* Secresto.
Sed, aver sed, thirst, to be dzie, *Sitis, sitire.*
Seda, a haire, a silke thzed, *Seta, bombyx.*
Sedal, a fishing line, *Linea piscatoria.*
Sedeña, *Idem.*
Sedadera, the finest of the silke, *Sericum.*
Sedero, a silkeman, *Bombycinus artifex.*
Sediente, thirstie, *Siticulosus.*
Segar siego, to cut, to reape, to mowe, *Secare, metere.*
Segador, a mower, a reaper, *Messor.*
Segazon, harvest, *Messis.*
Seguir, sigue, to follow, *Sequi.*
Seguidor, a follower, *Sequax, assecla.*
Seguimiento, following, *Sectatio, insequutio.*
Segun, accozding, as, *Secundum, iuxta.*
Segundo, the second, *Secundus.*
Segur, an axe, a battle axe, *Securis, bipennis.*
Segureja, an hatchet, *Securicula.*

S E

Seguramente, surely, securely, *Securè, intò.*
Seguro, safe, *Securus, iustus.*
Seguron o hache de armas, a battle axe, *bipennis.*
Seguridad, safetie, *Securitas.*
Segurar, to make safe, *Securum facere.*
Seys, sixe, *Sex.*
Seys cientos, sixe hundzed, *Sexcenti.*
Sellar, to seale, *Obsignare, sigillare.*
Sellador, a sealer, *Obsignator, sigillator.*
Sello, a seale, *Sigillum.*
Selladura, sealing, *Obsignatio, sigillatio.*
Semana, a weeke, *Septimana.*
Semanera cosa, weekely, *Hebdomaticus.*
Semanero, one hyzed by the weeke, *Septimanarius operator.*
Semblante, like, semblable, shewe, countenance, *Pariter, Vultus, species.*
Sembrar, to sowe seed, oz cozne, *Seminare, serere.*
Sembrado, sowen, a cozne fielde, *Seminatus, arura.*
Sembrador, a sower, *Seminator.*
Sembradura, sowing, *Seminatio, satio.*
Semejar, to liken, to resemble, *Assimilare.*
Semejança, resemblance, likenesse, *Similitudo.*
Semejante, like, an image, *Similis, instar, simulachrum.*
Semejantemente, likewise, in like maner, *Similiter.*
Sementera, a sowing season, *Satio.*
Sementar miento, to sowe, *Seminare.*
Semental cosa, that which is sowen, *Sementinus.*
Semiente, seede, *Semen.*
Semola, *vide* Acemite.
Sen, senie, *Senia.*
Senado, a senate, *Senatus.*
Senador, a senator, *Senator.*
Senda, a pathe, *Semita.*
Sendilla, a little pathe, *Semita angusta.*
Sendero, a path, *Trames.*
Sendos, euery one, one by one, *Singuli.*
Seno, a creeke, the bosome, *Sinus.*
Sensible, sensible, *Sensibilis.*
Sentar, siento, to sit, *Sedere.*
Sentado, sitting, *Sedens.*

Sentarse

Sentarse, en cuclillas, to cowze downe, *Cassim sedere.*
Sentencia, a sentence, an opiniõ, a iudgment, *Sententia, opinio, decretum, iudicium.*
Sentenciar, to iudge, *Sententiam ferre, iudicare.*
Sentenciado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
Sentina, a sincke, a pumpe in a ship, *Sentina, nauta.*
Sentido, feeling, sence, *Sensus.*
Sentimiento, sense, feeling, *Sensus.*
Sentir, siento, to be greeued, to feele, to iudge, to perceiue, *Dolere, ægrè ferre, sentire, censere.*
Senzillamente, singlie, *Simpliciter.*
Senzillo, single, simple, plaine, pure, *Simplex.*
Senzillez, singlenes, *Simplicitas.*
Señal, a signe, an ensign, a marke, a shew, an earnest penny, *signum, vexillum, nota, indoles, arrhabo.*
Señalar, to marke, to note, to point at, *Signare, notare, indicare.*
Señalado, excellent, especiall, *Insignis, egregius.*
Señaladamente, excellentlie, especiallie, *Egregiè, eximiè.*
Seña, a becke, a watchwozde, a nodde, a winckc, a token, *Nutus, tessera, nictus, signum.*
Señero, alone, solitarie, *Solus, solitarius.*
Señeramente, solitarilie, *Solitariè.*
Señora, a ladie, a mistresse, *Domina, hera.*
Señor, a master, a lozde, *Herus, dominus.*
Señoría, a lozdship, a title of honoz, *Dominatio.*
Señorear, to rule, to gouerne, *Dominari gubernare.*
Señoreado, ruled, gouerned, *Subditus, gubernatus.*
Señoreador, a ruler, *Gubernator.*
Señorío, lozdship, *Dignitas, dominatus.*
Señoril, lozdly, *ad dominatum pertinens.*
Señorilmente, lozdlike, *Imperiosè, honorificè.*
Señuelo, a lure, *Illicium.*
Sepulchro, a graue, *Sepulchrum.*
Sepultar, to burie, *Sepelire.*
Sepultura, a buriall, *Sepultura.*
Sepulturero, a digger of graues, *Bustuarius.*
Sequedad, drouth, drines, *Siccitas.*
Sequero, drie by nature, that can not be watered, *Siccaneus.*
Sequillas, kernels in the necke, *Glandulæ.*
Ser, soy, era, fuy, seré, to be, *Esse, sum, fui.*
Serafin, a seraphim, *Seraphim.*
Sera, a basket, *Fiscina, corbis.*
Serapino, a kinde of gum oz rosen, *Sagapenum.*
Serena, a Mzymaid, *Syren.*
Sereno, the euening dewe, the blasting aire, *Ros vespertinus, sideratio.*
Serenar, to make cleere, *Serenare.*
Serenidad, cleerenes, *Serenitas.*
Sereno, cleere, *Serenus, sidus.*
Sermon, a sermon, *Concio.*
Sermonear, to preach, *Concionari.*
Seron, *vide* Sera.
Serpa, a branch of a vine, *Sarmentum.*
Serpentino, a stone called a serpentine, *Draconites lapis.*
Serpiente, a serpent, *Serpens, anguis.*
Serpol, wilde time, pellamountaine, *Serpillum.*
Serrano, hillie, *Montanus.*
Serania, a hillie countrie, *Montosa regio.*
Serva, a fruite called a seruice, *Sorbum.*
Serval, a seruice tree, *Sorbus.*
Servenda, late ripe, *Serotinus.*
Servicio, seruice, *Seruitium.*
Servidor, a seruant, a close stole, a trey, *Seruus, cliens, minister, scaphium, trulla.*
Servidumbre, bondage, *Seruitus.*
Servil, seruile, slauish, *Seruilis.*
Servilla, a clowte, *Pannus linteus.*
Servillera, a table napkin, *Linteolum, mantile.*
Servir, siervo, to seruc, *Seruire, ministrare.*
Sessar, to ceasse, *Cessare.*
Sessenta, thzeescoze, *Sexaginta.*
Sesito, little wit, *Ingeniolum.*
Sesgo, calme, quiet, deepe, *Placidus, quietus, Profundus.*
Sesmo, the sixte, *Sextus.*
Selo, braine, wit, sence, *Cerebrum, sensus, ingenium.*

Seludo,

Saüco, an elder tree, *Sambucus.*
Sauzegatillo, an osier, *Salix viminalis.*
Sauze, a willowe, *Salix.*
Sauzedal, a willow bed, *Salictum.*
Savanas, sheetes, *Lodices linteæ.*
Saxifragua yerva, saxifrage, *Saxifragia.*
Sazonar, to season, to ripen, *Maturare.*
Sazon, season, *Tempestiuitas.*
Sazonado, seasoned, *Tempestiuus.*

S C

Scamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium.*
Scota, the sheade, *Funis nauticus.*
Scopetina, spittle, *Spuium.*

S E

Seca, a kernell in the armeholes, drouth, *Glandulæ sub alis, siccitas.*
Secaces, friendes, followers, *Clientes, amici.*
Secar, to dry vp, *Siccare.*
Seco, dry, *Siccus.*
Secretario, a secretarie, *à Secretis.*
Secretamente, secretly, *Secretè.*
Secreto, secret, *Secretus, arcanus.*
Secrestar, to sequester, *Sequestrare.*
Secresto, sequestration, *Sequestratio.*
Secura, drouth, *Siccitas.*
Secrestracion, *vide* Secresto.
Sed, aver sed, thirst, to be drie, *Sitis, sitire.*
Seda, a haire, a silke thred, *Seta, bombyx.*
Sedal, a fishing line, *Linea piscatoria.*
Sedeña, *Idem.*
Sedadera, the finest of the silke, *Sericum.*
Sedero, a silkeman, *Bombycinus artifex.*
Sediente, thirstie, *Siticulosus.*
Segar siego, to cut, to reape, to mowe, *Secare, metere.*
Segador, a mower, a reaper, *Messor.*
Segazon, harvest, *Messis.*
Seguir, siguo, to follow, *Sequi.*
Seguidor, a follower, *Sequax, assecla.*
Seguimiento, following, *Sectatio, insequutio.*
Segun, according, as, *Secundum, iuxta.*
Segundo, the second, *Secundus.*
Segur, an axe, a battle axe, *Securis, bipennis.*
Segureja, an hatchet, *Securicula.*

Seguramente, surely, securely, *Securè, tutò.*
Seguro, safe, *Securus, tutus.*
Seguron o hache de armas, a battle axe, *Bipennis.*
Seguridad, safetie, *Securitas.*
Segurar, to make safe, *Securum facere.*
Seys, sixe, *Sex.*
Seys cientos, sixe hundred, *Sexcenti.*
Sellar, to seale, *Obsignare, sigillare.*
Sellador, a sealer, *Obsignator, sigillator.*
Sello, a seale, *Sigillum.*
Selladura, sealing, *Obsignatio, sigillatio.*
Semana, a weeke, *Septimana.*
Semanera cosa, weekely, *Hebdomaticus.*
Semanero, one hyred by the weeke, *Septimanarius operator.*
Semblante, like, semblable, shewe, countenante, *Pariter, Vultus, species.*
Sembrar, to sowe seed, or corne, *Seminare, serere.*
Sembrado, sowen, a corne fielde, *Seminatus, arvum.*
Sembrador, a sower, *Seminator.*
Sembradura, sowing, *Seminatio, satio.*
Semejar, to liken, to resemble, *Assimilare.*
Semejança, resemblance, likenesse, *Similitudo.*
Semejante, like, an image, *Similis, instar, simulachrum.*
Semejantemente, likewise, in like maner, *Similiter.*
Sementera, a sowing season, *Satio.*
Sementar miento, to sowe, *Seminare.*
Semental cosa, that which is sowen, *Sementinus.*
Semiente, seede, *Semen.*
Semola, *vide* Acemite.
Sen, senie, *Senia.*
Senado, a senate, *Senatus.*
Senador, a senator, *Senator.*
Senda, a pathe, *Semita.*
Sendilla, a little pathe, *Semita angusta.*
Sendero, a path, *Trames.*
Sendos, euery one, one by one, *Singuli.*
Seno, a creeke, the bosome, *Sinus.*
Sensible, sensible, *Sensibilis.*
Sentar, siento, to sit, *Sedere.*
Sentado, sitting, *Sedens.*

Sentarse, en cuclillas, to cowze downe, *Coffim sedere.*
Sentencia, a sentence, an opiniõ, a iudgment, *Sententia, opinio, decretum, iudicium.*
Sentenciar, to iudge, *Sententiam ferre, iudicare.*
Sentenciado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
Sentina, a sincke, a pumpe in a ship, *Sentina, nautea.*
Sentido, fœling, sence, *Sensus.*
Sentimiento, sense, fœling, *Sensus.*
Sentir, sienta, to be grœued, to feele, to iudge, to perceiue, *Dolere, ægrè ferre, sentire, censere.*
Senzillamente, singlie, *Simpliciter.*
Senzillo, single, simple, plaine, pure, *Simplex.*
Senzillez, singlenes, *Simplicitas.*
Señal, a signe, an ensign, a marke, a shew, an earnest penny, *signum, vexillum, nota, indoles, arrhabo.*
Señalar, to marke, to note, to point at, *Signare, notare, indicare.*
Señalado, excellent, especiall, *Insignis, egregius.*
Señaladamente, excellentlie, especiallie, *Egregiè, eximiè.*
Seña, a beckc, a watchwoorde, a nodde, a wincke, a token, *Nutus, tessera, nictus, signum.*
Señero, alone, solitarie, *Solus, solitarius.*
Señeramente, solitarilie, *Solitariè.*
Señora, a ladie, a mistresse, *Domina, hera.*
Señor, a master, a lorde, *Herus, dominus.*
Señoría, a lordship, a title of honor, *Dominatio.*
Señorear, to rule, to gouerne, *Dominari gubernare.*
Señoreado, ruled, gouerned, *Subditus, gubernatus.*
Señoreador, a ruler, *Gubernator.*
Señorío, lordship, *Dignitas, dominatus.*
Señoril, lordly, *ad dominatum pertinens.*
Señorilmente, lordlike, *Imperiosè, honorificè.*
Señuelo, a lure, *Illicium.*
Sepulchro, a graue, *Sepulchrum.*
Sepultar, to burie, *Sepelire.*
Sepultura, a buriall, *Sepultura.*
Sepulcurero, a digger of graues, *Bustuarius.*
Sequedad, drouth, drines, *Siccitas.*
Sequero, drie by nature, that can not be watered, *Siccaneus.*
Sequillas, kernels in the necke, *Glandulæ.*
Ser, soy, era, fuy, seré, to be, *Esse, sum, fui.*
Serafin, a seraphim, *Seraphim.*
Sera, a basket, *Fiscina, corbis.*
Serapino, a kinde of gum or rosen, *Sagapenum.*
Serena, a Mypmaid, *Syren.*
Sereno, the euening deewe, the blasting aire, *Ros vespertinus, sideratio.*
Serenar, to make cleere, *Serenare.*
Serenidad, cleerenes, *Serenitas.*
Sereno, cleere, *Serenus, sidus.*
Sermon, a sermon, *Concio.*
Sermonear, to preach, *Concionari.*
Seron, *vide* Sera.
Serpa, a branch of a vine, *Sarmentum.*
Serpentino, a stone called a serpentine, *Draconites lapis.*
Serpiente, a serpent, *Serpens, anguis.*
Serpol, wilde time, pellamountaine, *Serpillum.*
Serrano, hillie, *Montanus.*
Serania, a hillie countrie, *Montosa regio.*
Serva, a fruite called a seruice, *Sorbum.*
Serval, a seruice tree, *Sorbus.*
Servenda, late ripe, *Serotinus.*
Servicio, seruice, *Seruitium.*
Servidor, a seruant, a close stole, a trey, *Seruus, cliens, minister, scaphium, trulla.*
Servidumbre, bondage, *Seruitus.*
Servil, seruile, slauish, *Seruilis.*
Servilla, a clowte, *Pannus linteus.*
Servilleta, a table napkin, *Linteolum, mantile.*
Servir, siervo, to serue, *Seruire, ministrare.*
Sessar, to ceasse, *Cessare.*
Sessenta, threescore, *Sexaginta.*
Sesito, little wit, *Ingeniolum.*
Sesgo, calme, quiet, deepe, *Placidus, quietus, Profundus.*
Sesmo, the sixte, *Sextus.*
Seso, braine, wit, sence, *Cerebrum, sensus, ingenium.*

Seiudo,

Sesudo, sensible, witty, *Sensatus, ingeniosus.*
Sestear, to passe the heate of the day, *Meridiari.*
Sesteadero y sesteador, a sommer house, *Aestiua orum.*
Seta, a sect, *Secta.*
Setenta, seauentie, *Septuaginta.*
Setecientos, seauen hundred, *Septingenti.*
Setenas, the seauenth, *Septimæ, septuplum.*
Setenar, to punish by the seauenth, *Septuplo multare.*
Setenal, of seauen yeares olde, *Septennis.*
Setiembre, September, *September.*
Setimo, the seauenth, *Septimus.*
Seto, a hedge, *Sepes, septum.*
Setro, a scepter, *Sceptrum.*
Severamente, seuerelie, *Seueriter.*
Severidad, seuerilie, *Seueritas.*
Severo, seuere, *Seuerus.*
Sevo, tallow, *Seuum.*
Sevoso, full of tallow, *Seuosus.*
Sexo, sexe, *Sexus.*

S I

Si, if, yea, *Si, etiam.*
Siempre, alwaies, *Semper.*
Siempreviva, sengreene, *Aizoon.*
Sien, the temples of the head, *Tempus.*
Sierpe, a serpent, *Serpens.*
Sierra, a hill, a mountaine, a sawe, *Collis, mons, serra.*
Siervo, a seruant, *Seruus.*
Sierva, a maid seruant, *Ancilla.*
Siesta, heate of the sommer, *Aestus.*
Siesso, a close stoole, *Sedes, cacabulum.*
Siete, seauen, *Septem.*
Sieteñal, of seauen yeares old, *Septennis.*
Siete en rama, seauen leaued grasse, *Heptaphyllon.*
Siguiente, following, *Sequens.*
Siglo, an age, *Seculum.*
Signar, to signe, to seale, *Signare, sigillare.*
Signatura, signing, *Signatio.*
Signo, a signe, *Signum.*
Significar, to signifie, *Significare.*
Significacion, signification, *Significatio.*
Silaba, a syllable, *Syllaba.*

Silencio, silence, *Silentium.*
Silla, a seate, a chaire, a stoole, a saddle, *Sedes, cathedra, sedile, sella.*
Silleta, a little stoole, *Subsellium.*
Sillero, a stoole maker, a sadler, *Sedilia faber, sellarius, stragularius.*
Silo, a garner, *Granarium, annonarium.*
Silvo, hissing, *Sibilus.*
Silvar, to hisse, *Sibilare.*
Silvestre, of the wood, *Sylueſtris.*
Silva, a wood, *Sylua.*
Simar, a dungeon, a deepe pit, *Ergastulum, barathrum.*
Siniente, seede, *Semen.*
Simonia, symonie, *Symonia.*
Simoniaco, he that vseth symonie, *Symoniacus.*
Simular, to faine, to dissemble, *Simulare.*
Simulador, a fainer, a dissembler, *Simulator.*
Simuladamente, dissemblingly, *Simulate.*
Simple, simple, *Simplex.*
Simpleza, simplicitie, *Simplicitas.*
Simplemente, simply, *Simpliciter.*
Sino, if not, *Nisi.*
Sin, without, *Sine, absque.*
Sincel, a graiuing toole, grauen worke, *Cælum, cælatura.*
Sincelado, graued, carued, *Cælatus.*
Sincelar, to graue, to carue, *Cælare.*
Sindicado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
Siniestro, the left, *Sinister.*
Sirga llevar barcos a la sirga, to drawe with a rope, *Trahere.*
Sirguero, a drawer of a boat with a rope, *Tractor.*
Sirguerito, a goldfinch, *Acanthis, carduelis.*
Sirgo, silke twist, *Sericum.*
Siringa, siringe, a spout, *Clistere, sipho.*
Sirviente, a seruant, *Seruus, minister.*
Sisa, an assise, solder for gold, *Census, pondus, decretum, santerna, mensura.*
Sitia, a stoole and a cushion, *Sedile cum pulvino.*
Sitio, scituation, seate, siege laid to a towne, *Situs, obsidio.*
Sitiar, to besiege, to seate himselfe, *Obsidere, sedem figere.*

So, vnder, *Sub, infra.*
Sobaco, the arme holes, *Ala.*
Sobacar, Sobarcar, to truſſe vp, *Suffarcinare.*
Sobajar, to moulde down, to grope, *Subigere, palpare.*
Sabaquina, flinche of the armeholes, *Hircus.*
Soberado, a ſollar, a loft, *Tabulatum, contignatio.*
Soberadar, to lofte, *Tabulare, contignare.*
Soberamente, ſouereignely, from aboue, *Supremè, ſupernè, deſuper.*
Soberano, ſouereigne, *Supremus.*
Sobervia, pride, *Superbia.*
Sobervia mente, prowdely, *Superbè.*
Sobervio, prowde, *Superbus.*
Sobornal, ſurplus in meaſure, *Auctuarium.*
Sobornar, to ſuborne, *Subornare.*
Sobra, ſurplus, to much, *Nimium, ſuperatio.*
Sobrar, to paſſe, to ſurpas, to be too much *Excedere, excellere, ſuperaſſe.*
Sobrado, excellent, paſſing, ſuperfluous, a loft, a parlor, a dining chamber, *Excellens, immodicus, ſuperfluus, cœnaculum, tabulatum.*
Sobre, vpon, aboue, *Super, ſupra.*
Sobre nombre, a ſurname, *Cognomen.*
Sobreſcrevir, to write vpon, *Superſcribere.*
Sobreſcripto, a ſuperſcription, *Superſcriptio.*
Sobrepujar, to excell, *Excellere.*
Sobrepelliz, a ſurplice, *Superpellicium.*
Sobreponer, to put vpon, *Superimponere.*
Sobreſtante, ſtanding ouer, *Superſtans.*
Sobreſalido, impatient, raſhe, *Impatiens, temerarius.*
Sobreſalto, a ſudden paſſion, *Paſſio ſubita.*
Sobreropa, an vppergarment, *Veſtis ſuperior.*
Sobreſeer, to ſit on, to ſurceaſe, *Superſedere.*
Sobrevenir, to come vpon, *Superuenire.*
Sobr eviſta armadura, *vide* Bavera.

Sobrina, a niece, *Nepti ex fratre vel ſorore.*
Sobrino, my brothers ſonne, *Nepos ex fratre, vel ſorore.*
Socarrar, to teſt, to mock, to ſinge, *Subſannare, amburere.*
Socarran, the eaues of a houſe, *Subgrunda.*
Socavar, to digge vnder, *Cauare.*
Socolor, vp pretence, vnder colour, *Prætextu.*
Socorrer, to ſuccor, *Succurrere.*
Socorro, ſuccor, *Auxilium.*
Socrofio, a medecine, *Medicina.*
Sofrenar, to refraine, *Refrænare.*
Sofrenado, refrained, *Refrænatus.*
Soga, an halter, *Reſtis.*
Sojuzgar, to ſubdue, *Subijcere, ſubdere.*
Sol, the ſun, *Sol.*
Solazar, to ſolace, *Oblectare.*
Solar, perteining to the ſun, a floor, to paue, to make a floor, *Solum, tabulatum, pauimentare.*
Solana, a ſunnie place, *Solarium, apricum.*
Solado, floored, *Tabulatus.*
Solano, the eaſte winde, *Oriens.*
Solamente, onely, *Solummodo.*
Solapar, to hide, to conceale, *Celare.*
Solapado, hidden, concealed, *Celatus.*
Solaz, ſolace, pleaſure, *Solatium.*
Soldan, a Souldan, *Sultanus.*
Soldada, paiment, wages, *Stips, ſtipendium.*
Soldado, a ſoldior, *Miles.*
Solda y ſonda, a ſounding plummet, *Bolis, idis.*
Soldado, ſouldered, *Ferruminatus, conſolidatus.*
Soldar, to ſoulder, *Ferruminare, conſolidare.*
Soldadura, ſouldering, *Ferruminatio.*
Soledad, ſoloneſſe, ſolitarines, *Solitudo.*
Soleno, ſolemne, *Solennis.*
Solenemente, ſolemnilie, *Solenniter.*
Solenidad, ſolemnitie, *Solennitas.*
Soler, ſuelo, to be wont, *Solere.*
Soliciramente, carefully, *Sollicitè.*
Solicitar, to ſollicite, *Sollicitare.*
Solicito, carefull, *Sollicitus.*
Solicitud, carefulnes, diligence, *Sollicitudo.*

Soliman,

Soliman, Mercurie sublimate, *Argentum viuum sublimatum.*
Solitario, solitarie, *Solitarius.*
Soliviar, to releue, *Subleuare.*
Solo, alone, onely, *Solus, solum.*
Sollar, suello, to blowe, *Spirare, anhelare.*
Sollamar, to seare, to burne off haires, to scorch, *Ambrere.*
Sollo, sturgeon, *Sturio.*
Solloços, sighes, *Singultus.*
Solloçar, to sighe, to sob, *Singultire.*
Soltar, suelto, to loose, to set loose, *Solucre, dimittere.*
Soltero, a single man, *Cælebs.*
Soltador, a loser, an expounder of dreams or ridles, *Solutor, coniector.*
Soltería, a single life, *Cælibatus.*
Soltura, losing, deliuering, *Solutio, dimissio.*
Somas, brown bread, course bread, *Panis furfuraceus.*
Sombra, shadow, *Vmbra.*
Sombrajo, a shadowie place, *Vmbraculum.*
Sombra hazer, to shadow, *Obumbrare.*
Sombrerera, butter burre, *Petasites.*
Sombrero, a hat, *Galerus.*
Sombrio, shadowy, darke, *Vmbrosus, opacus.*
Somero, the highest, *Summus.*
Someter, to submit, to put vnder, *Submittere.*
Sometido, submitted, *Submissus.*
Somo, vpon, *Super.*
Somorgujo, ducking, diuing, a diedapper, *Vrinatio, vrinatrix.*
Somorgujar, to ducke, to diue, *Vrinari.*
Somorgujador, a diuer, *Vrinator.*
Son, a sounde, *Sonus.*
Sonada, an acte much spoken of, *Facinus.*
Sonable, that may be sounded, *Sonabilis.*
Sonaja, y sonajeras, a kinde of musicall instrument, *Sonalium.*
Sonar sueno, sonar las narizes, to sound, to blowe the nose, *Sonare, naues emungere.*
Sonda, a sounding plummet, *Bolis.*
Sonido, a sounde, *Sonitus.*
Sonoro, sounding, *Sonorus.*
Soñor, sueño, to dreame, *Somniare.*
Soñoliento, sleepie, *Somnolentus.*
Sopa, a sop, *Offa.*
Sopear, to sop, to put vnder the feete, *Offas intingere, Pessundare.*
Soplar, to blowe, *Flare, spirare.*
Soplo, the breath, *Flatus, spiritus.*
Soplodora, that may be blowen, *Flatilis.*
Soporifero, that bringeth sleepe, *Soporifer.*
Soportar, to support, *Sufferre.*
Sordedad, deafenes, *Surditas.*
Sordecer, to be deafe, *Surdescere.*
Sordo, deafe, *Surdus.*
Sortear, to cast lots, *Sortiri.*
Sorver, suerno, to sup vp, *Sorbere.*
Sorvible, that may be supped vp, *Sorbilis.*
Sorva, a seruice fruite, *Sorbum.*
Sorvo, supping vp, *Sorbitio.*
Sorvito, a sup, *Sorbitiuncula.*
Sorze, a rat, *Sorex.*
Sosedad, vnsauerines, *Insulsitas.*
Sosslayo, athwart, a slope, *Illus transuersus.*
Soso, vnsauerie, *Insulsus.*
Sospecha, suspition, *Suspicio.*
Sospechar, to suspect, *Suspicari.*
Sospechosamente, suspitiously, *suspitiosè.*
Sospechoso, suspitious, *Suspitiosus.*
Sospirar, to sigh, *Suspirare.*
Sospiro, sighing, *Suspirium.*
Sossacar, to seduce, to deceiue, to vnder-mine, *Seducere, imponere, supplantare.*
Sossegar, siego, to pacifie, to quiet, *Sedare, Pacare.*
Sossegado, pacified, quiet, *Pacatus, sedatus.*
Sossegadamente, quietly, *Pacatè quietè.*
Sossiego, quietnesse, *Quies, tranquillitas.*
Sostener tengo, to susteine, *Sustinere.*
Sostenido, susteined, *Sustentatus.*
Sostituyr, tuyo, to substitute, *Substituere.*
Sostenimiento, susteining, *Sustentatio.*
Sota, the linaue at cardes, *Nebulo.*
Soterraño, a vault vnder ground, *Crypta.*
Soterrar, to burie, *Defodere.*
Sotilmente, subtillie, *Subtiliter.*
Sotileza, subtiltie, *Subtilitas.*
Sota, a hedge, *Sepes.*

Sotoviento,

Sotavento, the lee side, *Sub vento.*
Sovar, y sovajar, to knead dowe, to beate with the hands, *Subigere.*
Sovadura, y sovajadura, kneading of dow, *Subactio.*
Sovina, a pin for bourds, a swallow taile to joyne timber, *Subscus.*

S T

Straça, papel de straça, waste paper to binde ware, *Carta emporetica.*

S V

Suave, sweete, *Suavis.*
Suavemente, sweetely, *Suaviter.*
Suavidad, sweetenesse, *Suavitas.*
Subdito, a subject, *Subditus.*
Subida, the going up, *Ascensus.*
Subido, lofte, *Superbus, altus.*
Subir, to goe up, *Subire, ascendere.*
Subiente, going up, *Ascendens.*
Subitamente, suddenly, *Subitò.*
Subito, sudden, *Subitus.*
Sublimar, to sublimate, *Sublimare.*
Suceder, to succeede, *Succedere.*
Sucessor, a successor, *Successor.*
Sucessivo, successive, *Successivus.*
Sucession, succession, *Successio.*
Sucesso, successe, *Successus.*
Sudar, to sweate, *Sudare.*
Sudario, a handkerchief, *Sudarium.*
Sudadero, a sweating place, *Sudatorium.*
Sudito, a subject, *Subditus.*
Sudor, sweate, *Sudor.*
Suegro, the wives father, *Socer.*
Suegra, the wives mother, *Socrus.*
Suela, the sole of a shoe, *Solea.*
Suelda, to mixerie, *Consolida.*
Sueldo, pay, wages, *Stipes, stipendium, merces.*
Suelo, a floore, the bottome, *Solum, pavimentum.*
Sueltamente, freely, lightly, nimbly, *Solutè, celeriter.*
Suelto, loose, free, nimble, quicke, lustie, *Solutus, liber, agilis, celer, alacer, impiger.*
Sueño, sleepe, a dreame, *Somnus, somnium.*
Sueño subet, a kinde of sowning sleepe, *Carodeus somnus.*

Suero, wheye, *Serum.*
Suerte, echar suertes, lot, chaunce, to cast lots, *Sors, casus, sortiri.*
Sucz, base, filthie, naughtie, *Sordidus, fœdus, malus.*
Suficiente, sufficient, *Sufficiens.*
Sufre, brimstone, *Sulfur.*
Sufrimiento, sufferaunce, *Patientia.*
Sufrido, patient, *Patiens, Æquanimis.*
Sufrible, tollerable, *Tollerabilis.*
Sufrir, to suffer, *Pati, tolerare.*
Sugeto, subject, *Subiectus, subditus.*
Sugecion, subiection, *Subiectio.*
Sugetarse, to be subject, *Subijci.*
Sugetar, to make subject, *Subijcere.*
Sugoso, full of juyce, *Succidus.*
Sujusgar, *vide* Sojusgar.
Suyo, his *Suus.*
Sulcar, to make furrowes, *Sulcare.*
Sulco, a fogrow, *Sulcus.*
Sulfonete, a match with brimstone, *Sulphuratum.*
Suma, a summe, *Summa.*
Sumar, to summe up, *Summare.*
Sumario, the grosse summe, the effect, *Summarium.*
Sumir, to ouerwhelme, to drench, *Mergere.*
Sumido, ouerwhelmed, drenched, *Submersus.*
Summamente, especially, excellently, *Summè.*
Sumptuosidad, sumptuousnesse, *Sumptus, lautitia.*
Sumptuoso, sumptuous, *Sumptuosus, lautus.*
Sumptuosamente, sumptuously, *Sumptuosè, superbè, lautè.*
Superfluamente, superfluously, *Superfluè.*
Superfluidad, superfluitie, *Superfluitas.*
Superfluo, superfluous, *Superfluus.*
Suplimiento, supplie, *Supplimentum.*
Suplir, to supplie, *Supplere.*
Suplicar, to intreate, to beseech, *Supplicare.*
Suplicacion, intreatie, beseeching, *Supplicatio.*
Surgir, to arise, *Surgere.*
Surzir, to mende, to botch, to stitch up, *Sarcire.*
Surzidor, a mender, a botcher, *Sartor.*

Surzi-

Surzidera, a woman botcher, *Sarcinatrix.*
Suspender, to suspend, *Suspendere.*
Suspenso, doubtfull, *Dubius, suspensus.*
Suspension, doubt, *Dubitatio.*
Suso, vp and downe, *Sursum, deorsum.*
Susurrar, to murmur, *Susurrare.*
Sustancia, substance, *Substantia.*
Sustancial, substantiall, *Substantialis.*
Sustentar, to sustaine, to proppe vp, to maintaine, to nourish, *Sustinere, fulcire, tueri, alere.*
Sustentamiento, sustenance, sustaining, holding vp, *Subleuatio, sustentatio.*
Sustengo, sustenance, *Sustentatio, alimen-*
Sutil, subtill, *Subtilis.* *(tum.*
Suziamente, filthily, *Spurcè, fœdè, sordidè.*
Suziedad, filthines, *Spurcities, fœditas.*
Suzio, filthie, foule, sluttish, durtie, *Sordidus, spurcus, illotus.*

T A

TAbano, a horseflie, a hornet, *Crabro.*
Tabarro, *Idem.*
Tabaquillo, a basket, *Fiscella.*
Tabardillos, the blew spots called Gods marks, *Pethichiæ.*
Tabernaculo, a tabernacle, *Tabernaculum.*
Tabique, a thinne wall of rods, *Paries craticius.*
Tabla, a planke, a bord, *Tabula, asser.*
Tablado, planked, borded, *Tabulatus.*
Tablas, tables to play at, *Abacus, aliscus.*
Tablaje, bords, *Tabulæ.*
Tablero de axedrez, a chesse bord, tables to play with, *Tabula scaccharia.*
Tablilla, writing tables, a score, *Tabella, asserculus.*
Tablones, large bords, *Assamenta.*
Taça o taçon, a cup, *Phiala.*
Tacañerias, leudnes, villanie, *Nequitia.*
Tacha, a fault, *Macula, culpa, vitium.*
Tachar, to find fault with, *Culpare, taxare.*
Tachonado, studded, nailed, *Bullatus, clauatus.*
Tachones, studs, a kind of nailes, *Bullæ, claui.*
Tafurea, a horse boate, *Hippagium.*

Tagarote, a kind of hauke, *Falconis genus.*
Tahur, a barretor, a gamester, a dicer, *Vtilitigator, ludio, aleator.*
Tahurazo, a gamester, an vnthrift, *Ludio, aleator, perditus.*
Taja, a score or tally, *Tessera.*
Tajada, a cut of flesh, a slice of bread, *Segmentum, scissura, laminula.*
Tajado, cut, scored, *Sectus, signatus.*
Tajar, to cut, to score, *Secare, in tessera signare.*
Tajante, cutting, scoring, *Secans, in tessera*
Tajo, a yew tree, *Taxus.* *(signans.*
Tajon, a bord to cut flesh on, a dressing bord, *Abacus, repositorium.*
Tajoncillo, a rounde three footed stole, *Tripus.*
Taheño en la barva, red bearded, *Aenobarbus.*
Taita, dad, a word which children vse, *Pappa.*
Taymado, a close subtill fellow, *Astutus.*
Tal, such, *Talis.* *(versutus.*
Tal qual, such as, *Talis, qualis.*
Talar, to spoile, to forray, *Depopulari.*
Tala, forraying, spoiling, *Depopulatio.*
Talabarte, sword hangers, *Subcingulum.*
Taladrar, to bore through, *Terebrare.*
Taladro, a borer, a wimble, *Terebrum.*
Talamo, a bed chamber, *Thalamus.*
Talanquera, tailes, a gallerie about a beare baiting place, *Pergula, podium.*
Talante, desire, will, *Voluntas, libido.*
Talantoso, wilfull, *Libidinosus.*
Talega, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Taleguilla, a little budget, *Manticula.*
Talegon, a budget, *Saccus, pera.*
Talion, the punishment of equall losse for a wrong done, *Talio.*
Talon, the ankle, *Talus.*
Talla, an earthen pot, a chip, *Olla, assula.*
Tallar, to carue, *Curtare, scindere.*
Talle, the shape, the proportion, the stature, *Species, statura.*
Tallecer la yerva, to grow to a stalke, *Caulescere.*
Tallo, a stalke or stem, *Caulis.*
Talludo, growen to a stalke, *Caulescens.*

Talque,

Talque, clay to make goldsmithes pots, *Tasconium.*
Talvina, water and branne, or froth, or some, *Aqua & furfur, cremor, siue spuma.*
Tamaño, so big, the bignes, *Tantus, magnitudo.*
Tamariz, Tamarix, *Tamarix.*
Tamaraviento, horehound, *Marrubium.*
Tamarindos, an Indian date, *Dactylus ex India.*
Tambien, aswell, *Aequè.*
Tampoco, as little, *Acquè minus.*
Tan, as, as much, *Tam.*
Tampresto, as sone, *Tam citò.*
Tansolamente, onely, *Tantummodo.*
Tantear, to account, to rate, to cease, *Taxare.*
Tanto, as much, *Tantus.*
Tantas vezes, so many times, *Toties.*
Tanto mas, so much more, *Tanto magis.*
Tanto menos, so much lesse, *Tanto minus.*
Tanto que, as much as, *Tantum quantum.*
Tanto, a counter, *Calculus.*
Tañer, to play on an instrument, *Canere, pulsare.*
Tañedor, a plaier or sounder of any instrument, *Cantor, musicus.*
Tapar, to stop, *Obturare.*
Tapador, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*
Tapetados, the inside of a cordouan skin turned outwards in shoes or ierkins, *Corium inuersum.*
Tapete, a carpet, a peece of hangings, *Tapetum.*
Tapiar, to make a mud wall, *Lutamentum exstruere.*
Tapial, bords between which they make mud wals, also a mall to beate downe earth, *Tabulæ cementitiæ, malleus.*
Tapices, arras cloth, *Tapes, peristromata.*
Tapicerias, arras, tapestrie, *Peristromata.*
Tapion, tapiño, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*
Taponcico, a stopple, *Obturatorculum.*
Taragontia, taragon, *Dragunea.*
Tarahe, tamarix, *Tamarix.*
Tarantola, an efte, an euet, *Stellio.*
Tarasca entremes de la tarasca, a giant made of clothes, &c. in a Maygame, *Manducus.*
Tardar, to stay, to be slow, *Morari, cunctari.*
Tardança, stay, tariance, *Mora, cunctatio.*
Tardador, he that stateth, *Cunctator.*
Tarde, late, euening, *Tardè, vesper.*
Tardo, slow, *Tardus.*
Tardio, late, *Tarditas, vespertinus.*
Tardiamente, lately, slowely, *Tardè, segniter.*
Tardon, a slow fellow, *Cessator, cunctabundus.*
Tarea, a taske, *Oflum, pensum.*
Tarja, a peece of monie of 9 marauedies, *Numismatis genus.*
Tarrenas chapas para tañer, a kinde of instrument, *Crotalum.*
Tarro, a paile, *Situla, mulctra.*
Tartamudo, stammering, *Titubans, balbus.*
Tartamudear, to stammer, *Balbutire.*
Tartago, sue leaued grasse, *Quinquefolium.*
Tarrugo, a swallow taile to ioine timber, a pin of timber, *Impages, clauus, subscus.*
Tascar, to play on the bit, *Mandere.*
Tascos, towe, *Tomentum.*
Tassador, a tasker, a taxer, *Taxator, censor.*
Tassar, to taxe, *Taxare, æstimare.*
Tassacion, taxing, *Taxatio, censura.*
Tassajo, a cut of flesh, *Tegmentum carnis.*
Tassugo, a little kinde of beast, *Animalculi genus.*
Tataraneito, a nephew of the fourth degree, *Trinepos.*
Tavano y tavarro, *vide* Tabarro.
Taverna, a tauerne, *Taberna, caupona.*
Tavernero, a tauerner, *Caupo.*
Tavernear, to keepe a tauerne, *Cauponari.*
Tavernera cosa, belonging to a tauerne, *Tabernarius.*

T E

Tea, a splinter, a torch, *Assula, sæda.*
Teatro, a theater, *Theatrum.*
Tecla, the key of virginals, *Clauis.*
Techar, to couer a house, *Tegere.*
Techo, an house, the roofe of an house, *Tectum.*
Techumbre, *vide* Açotea.
Teja, a linden tree, slate, tile, *Tilia, tegula.*
Tejado o techo, the roofe of an house, *Tectum.*
Tejar, a tile ost, *Tegularia.*
Tejero, a tiler, a tile maker, *Tegularius.*

Tejo, a tile couering, *Tectum tegulare.*
Tejuela, a peece of a tile, *Tegulæ fragmen.*
Tela, a web, a tilt, the hart string, *Tela, præcordia.*
Telaraña, a cobweb, *Arachnæa.*
Telar, a weauers loome, *Machina textoria, textrinum.*
Telica, a little web, *Tela.*
Tema, wilfulnes, earnestnes, *Peruicacia.*
Tematico, contentious, *Peruicax.*
Temblar, tiemblo, to tremble, *Tremere.*
Temblor, trembling, *Tremor.*
Temblador, a trembler, *Tremens.*
Temedera cosa, fearfull, *Formidabilis.*
Temer, to feare, *Timere.*
Temerario, rash, *Temerarius.*
Temeroso, fearfull, *Timidus.*
Temerosamente, fearfully, *Timidè.*
Temor, feare, *Timor.*
Temor aver, to feare, *Timere.*
Tempano, a couer of corke, a bung, *Obturatorium suberinum, obstructorium.*
Tempero, temper, season, *Temperamentum, temperies.*
Tempestad, tempest, *Tempestas.*
Tempestoso, stormie, *Nimbosus.*
Templar, tiemplo, to temper, to rule, *Temperare.*
Templa, temper, temperature, *Temperies, temperamentum.*
Templança, temperance, temperature. *Temperantia.*
Templado, temperate, seasonable, sober, modest, *Temperans, temperatus, sobrius, modestus.*
Temple, *vide* Templa.
Templo, a church, a temple, *Templum.*
Temporal, temporall, *Temporalis.*
Temprano, early, soone ripe, in good time, *Matutinus, præcox, opportunus.*
Tenada, a hey loft, *Fænile.*
Tenazas, pincers, *Forceps.*
Tenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forcipare.*
Tenazadas, plucks with pincers, *Forcipis vellicatio.*
Tenazuelas, little pincers, *Volsella.*
Tendejon, a tent, *Tentorium.*
Tendedero, a place for a tent, *Tentorium.*
Tendero, a shop keeper, *Tabernarius.*
Tender tiendo, to bende, to stretch, *Tendere.*
Tenebregoso, darke, *Tenebrosus.*
Tener, tengo, túve, tendré, to hold, to haue, *Tenere, habere.*
Tener el moço, to haue 51 at primero, *Quinquagenarium numerum habere in lusu chartarum.*
Tener en poco, to esteeme litle, *Parui facere*
Tener de yr, to be bound to any place, *Iturire.*
Teniente, he that holdeth, *Tenens.*
Tenencia de fortaleza, the holding of a fort, *Præsidium.*
Tenor, tenor, sound, tune, *Tenor, sonus.*
Tentar tiento, to assay, *Tentare.*
Tentacion, temptation, *Tentatio.*
Tentador, a tempter, *Tentator.*
Teñir, to die colours, *Inficere, tingere.*
Teñido, died, *Tinctus, infectus.*
Teñidura, dying, *Infectio, tinctura.*
Teologo, a diuine, *Theologus.*
Teologia, diuinitie, *Theologia.*
Tercero, the third, a broaker, a mediator, *Tertius, institor, leno, mediator.*
Terceria, broakerie, *Institura, lenocinium.*
Terciana, a tertian ague, *Febris tertiana.*
Terciar, to plow the ground, to shake a launce, *Tertiare, vibrare.*
Terciados, short arming swords, *Ensis breuiusculi.*
Terciazon, plowing of the ground, *Tertiatio.*
Terciopelo, velluet, *Sericum gausapinum.*
Tericia, *vide* Iterícia.
Terco, a sower fellow, a boisterous fellow, *Austerus, robustus.*
Terliz, tissue of three threds of diuers colours, *Trilicis.*
Termentino, turpentine, *Terebinthus.*
Termino, an end, a bound, *Terminus, limes.*
Ternero, veale, *Caro vitulina.*
Terneza, ternura, tendernes, *Teneritas.*
Ternezuelo, somwhat tender, *Tenellus.*
Ternilla, a gristle, *Cartilago.*
Ternilloso, full of gristles, *Cartilaginosus.*
Ternura, tendernes, *Teneritas.*
Terrado, a flat couering of an house, *Tectum planum.*

Terremoto,

Terremoto, an earthquake, *Terræmotus.*
Terrenal, of the earth, *Terrenus.*
Terrero, a but, *Meta.*
Terron, a clod of earth, *Gleba.*
Terroncillo, a little clod, *Glebula.*
Terregoso, cloddie, *Glebosus.*
Terrible, terrible, *Terribilis.*
Territorio, a territorie, *Territorium.*
Terror, terror, feare, *Terror.*
Terruño, a vaine of earth, a laire, *Terraræ venæ.*
Tesbique, a wall of rods, *Parics crateitius.*
Teso, stiffe, tough, wilfull, headstrong, *Rigidus, tenax, pervicax, effrenis.*
Teson, obstinacie, wilfulnes, contention, *Pervicacia, contentio, contumacia.*
Tesoneria, *Idem.*
Tesorero, a treasurer, *Thesaurarius.*
Tesoro, treasure, *Thesaurus, ærarium.*
Tesorar, to heape up treasure, *Thesaurum congerere.*
Testar, to make a will, *Testari.*
Testamentario, belonging to the will, *Testamentarius.*
Testamento, a testament, *Testamentum.*
Testador, a testator, *Testator.*
Testificar, to testifie, *Testificari.*
Testigo, a witnes, *Testis.*
Testiguar, to witnes, *Testari.*
Testimonio, witnes, *Testimonium.*
Testo, the text, *Textus.*
Teta, a dug, *Mamilla.*
Teruda, that hath great dugs, *Mammosa.*
Texbique, *vide* Tesbique.
Texer, to weaue, *Texere.*
Texedor, a weauer, *Textor.*
Texedura, weauing, *Textura.*
Texido, weaued, *Textus, contextus.*
Texendo adverbio, by weauing, *Contextim*
Texillo, a girdle weaued, *Cinguinum textum.*
Texo, an ewe tree, *Taxus.*
Texon, a badger, *Melis, castor.*

T I

Thapsia, wilde feruia, *Thapsia.*
Tia, an aunt, *Amita.*
Tibar, oro del tibar, oro apurado, fine gold, *Aurum obryzum.*

Tibiamente, warmely, *Tepidè.*
Tibio, warme, luke warme, *Tepidus.*
Tibieza, warmenes, *Tepiditas.*
Tiempo, time, *Tempus.*
Tienda, a shop, *Fabrica, officina.*
Tienta, a searching instrument, *Specillum.*
Tiento, gesse, assate, *Coniectura, tentatio.*
Tierra, earth, *Terra.*
Tiernamente, tenderly, *Teneriter.*
Tierno, tender, *Tener.*
Tiesso, stiffe, tough, *Rigidus, lentus, tenax.*
Tiesto, an earthen vessell, a pot sheerde, *Testa.*
Tigeras, scissers, snuffers, *Forfices, emunctoria.*
Tigeretas de la vid, the tendrels of a vine *Capreoli.*
Tigeruelas, little scissers, *Forficulæ.*
Tigre, a tigre, *Tigris.*
Tilde, a title, *Titulus.*
Tilla en la nave, hatches of a ship, *Fori.*
Timon, the rudder of a ship, *Clauus, remo.*
Tina, a diers caldron, *Ahenum tinctorium.*
Tino, order, *Ordo.*
Tinada de leña, a woode pile, *Congeries lignorum.*
Tinaja, a barrell, a tub, a steane, *Dolium.*
Tinieblas, darknes, *Tenebræ.*
Tiña de la cabeça, a white scurffe, *porrigo.*
Tiñoso, scuruie, *Porriginosus.*
Tinta, inche, the die of any colour, *Atramentum, tinctura.*
Tinte, a diers caldron, *Ahenum.*
Tintero, an inckehorne, *Cornu atramentarium.*
Tintor, a dier, *Tinctor.*
Tintura, dying, *Tinctura, infectio.*
Tinuelo, a little moth in flaxe, *Tinea.*
Tio, an vncle, *Patruus.*
Tira braguera, a garter, *Subligaculum.*
Tira, a rag of cloth, a peece of cloth, *Segmentum panni.*
Tirania, tyrannie, *Tyrannis.*
Tirano, a tyrant, *Tyrannus.*
Tiranizar, to tyrannize, *Tyrannizare.*
Tirado, caste, drawne, throwne, hurled, *Iactus, tractus, coniectus.*
Tirar, to plucke, to throwe, to hurle, to shoote, *Trahere, iacere, conijcere, emittere.*
Tiricia, *vide* Itericia.

Tiro, a castle, a dart, also a serpent called a dart, *Iaculum, Aconitum.*
Tiseras, *vide* Tigeras.
Tirones, plucks, pulls, *Vulsus, convulsus.*
Tisica, the tysicke, *Phthisis.*
Tisico, sicke of the tysicke, *Phthisicus.*
Titulo, a title, *Titulus.*
Tizne, *vide* Hollin.
Tiznado, smered with sote, *Fuliginosus.*
Tiznar, to smere with sote, *Fuligine illinere.*
Tizon, a firebrand, *Titio.*

Toaja, a towel, *Mantile.*
Toalla, a towell, *Idem.*
Toca de camino, a cloake, *Pennula.*
Toco, tocador, a veyle or kerchefe, *Velamen, rica.*
Tocada, *Idem.*
Tocar, to touch, to perteine, to put on a kerchefe, *Tangere, attinere, velo tegere.*
Tocamiento, touching, *Tactio.*
Tocante, touching, appertaining to, *Tangens, pertinens.*
Tocino, bacon, *Lardum.*
Toda via, neuertheleſſe, notwithstanding *Attamen.*
Todo, all, *Totus.*
Todo poderoso, almightie, *Omnipotens.*
Toldo, a curtaine, *Cortina, peristroma.*
Tolano, the lampasse, *Rana.*
Toldado, hunge with clothes, *Aulaeis ornatus.*
Tolondron, a swelling of a blowe, *Vibex, tuber.*
Tollido, *vide* Tullido.
Tollo, a kinde of fish, *Piscicuti genus.*
Toma, taking, *Captura.*
Tomar, to take, to win, to get, to coape with, *Capere, luctari.*
Tomamiento, taking, *Captio, captus.*
Tomador, a taker, *Captor, captator.*
Tomar a su cargo, to take vpon him, *Suscipere.*
Tomillo, time, *Thymus.*
Tomiza, a kinde of small corde made of Sparto, *Funiculi genus.*
Tonel, a tun, *Dolium.*
Tonelero, a tun maker, *Doliarius faber.*

Tontedad, folly, foolishnes, *Stultitia.*
Tonto, a dolt, a foole, *Stultus.*
Toñino, a porpeise, *Tursio, tyrsio.*
Topar, to meete, *Obuiare, occurrere.*
Topacio, a topace stone, *Topazius.*
Topetar, to push as a ram, *Cornupetere.*
Topo, a mole, *Talpa.*
Toque, a touchstone, a touch, *Index lapis, Tactus.*
Torcaza, a ring doue, *Palumbus.*
Torçal, a wreath, *Torculum, funis tortilis.*
Torcecuello, a bird called a wrineck, *Torquilla.*
Torcer, tuerço, to wreath, to wrest, *Torquere.*
Torcido, wreathed, wreasted, *Tortus.*
Torcida, a tent for a wound, a tincke of a chaine, *Penicillus, annulus.*
Torçon, Toroçon, griping in the bellie, *Tormen.*
Torçonado, he that hath the griping in the belly, *Torminosus.*
Tordo, a stare, a stareling, *Sturnus.*
Torçuelo, a musket, a tassel of any hawk, *Mas cuiusuis accipitris.*
Tordillo color de cavallo, flea bitten, *Maculosus, lentiginosus.*
Torionda, a cowe with calfe, *Vacca pregnans.*
Toril, a stall for an oxe, *Stabulum.*
Tormenta, a storm, a tempest, *Procella, tempestas.*
Tormento, torment, *Tormentum, supplicium.*
Tormentar, to torment, *Torquere, cruciare.*
Tornar, to returne, to turne, to restore, *Reducere, reddere, conuertere, redire.*
Tornada, a returne, *Reditus.*
Tornadizo, a turne coate, a runnagate, *Transfuga.*
Tornadura de tierra, a kind of measure of ground of ten foote, *Decempeda.*
Tornaboda, an after banket at a mariage, *Repotia.*
Tornasol, turnesole, changeable silke, *Heliotropium, sericum variè coloratum.*
Tornatiles, turning vp, *Aduncus.*
Tornear, to turne as a turner, *Tornare.*
Torneado, turned, *Tornatus.*
Tornero, a turner, *Tornarius.*

Tornillo, a little turne, *Tornus.*
Tornillo de fuente, the winch of a well, *Torcular.*
Torno, a turne, a winch for a presse, *Torcular, prælum.*
Toro, a bull, a buffle, *Taurus, urus.*
Torondon, *vide* Tolondron.
Torongil, balme, *Apiastrum.*
Toronja, a kinde of lymon, a cydron, *Malum cytreum.*
Toronjo, a cydron tree, *Malus cytreus.*
Torpe, filthie, a loute, a barlet, *Turpis, nequam.*
Torpedad, loutishnes, filthines, doltishnes, *Fœditas, turpitudo, Stupor.*
Torpigo, a crampfish, *Torpedo.*
Torre, a tower, *Turris.*
Torreon, a turret on a wall, *Turris extraria.*
Torreado, full of towers, *Turritus.*
Torrear, to make towers, *Turres condere.*
Torrezno, a peece of bacon, a peece of flesh *Frustum lardi, segmen carnis.*
Torrijas, slices of bread spread with honie, *Frusta panis melle illita.*
Torta, a cake, a whitepot, *Placenta, artolaganum.*
Tortedad, crookednes, wrines, *Obliquitas,*
Tortella, a certaine kind of herbe, *Cucuba.*
Tortero, he that wreatheth, he that wresteth, *Contortor.*
Tortilla, a tansie, *Moretum.*
Tortero de huso, the whirle of a spindle, *Verticulum.*
Tortora, a turtle, *Turtur.*
Tortorilla, a little turtle, *Pullus turturinus.*
Torruga, *vide* Galapago.
Torvellino, a whirlewinde, *Turbo.*
Torvisco, a kinde of shrub whereon Coculus India groweth, *Thymelæa.*
Tosco, rude, vnwrought, grosse, *Rudis, impolitus, crassus.*
Tosquedad, rudenesse, grosenesse, *Ruditas, crassities.*
Tosse, the cough, *Tussis.*
Tosser, to cough, *Tussire.*
Tossigoso, coughing, *Tussiens.*
Tostar, to toste, *Torrere.*
Tostado, tosted, *Tostus, torridus.*
Tostador, a tosting pron, *Tostorium, artopta*
Tova, the ruste of the teeth, also a pummisse, *Scabrities dentium, pumex.*
Tovaja, *vide* Toalla.
Touillo, the anckle, *Talus, malleolus.*

T R

Trabajo, trauel, pain, griefe, labor, *Aerumna, labor.*
Trabajado, trauailed, pained, greeued *Aerumnosus, lassus.*
Trabajar, to trauell, to labor, to be greeued, *Laborare, aerumna premi.*
Trabajador, a trauellar, *Laborator.*
Trabucar, to cast downe, to ouerthrowe *Deijcere, euertere.*
Trabuco, a sling, a kinde of ordinance, a crossebowe, *Funda, machina, balista.*
Traçar, to marke out, to strike out, *Delineare.*
Traço, the marking out, *Delineatio.*
Traduzir, duzgo, to drawe aside, to translate, *Traducere.*
Traer, traygo, to draw, to fetch, to cary, to bring, *Trahere, afferre, portare, adducere.*
Trafagar, to borrow of one to paie another, to traffick, *Versura soluere, negotiari.*
Tragar, to deuour, *Glutire, vorare.*
Tragadero, the throate hole, *Gutur, inglunies.*
Tragedia, a tragedie, *Tragœdia.*
Trage, apparell, fashion of garments, *Vestitus, vestium forma.*
Tragon, a glutton, *Helluo, gluto.*
Tragonia, gluttonie, *Gula, vorago.*
Traguntia, taragon, *Dracunculus hortensis.*
Trago, swallowing, *Haustus.*
Traicion, treason, *Crimen læsæ maiestatis.*
Traidor, a traitor, *Proditor.*
Traido, drawen, *Attractus.*
Trailla, a slip for a dogge, or a leshe for a dog, *Lorum, numella.*
Trama, the warpe, a subtill deuise, *Tela, subtegmen, techna, dolus.*
Tramar, to weaue, to worke some subtill fetch, *Texere, dolos nectere.*
Trampa, a trap, *Decipula.*

Trampear,

Trampear, to delay paiment, *Solutionem differre.*
Trampales, myrie places, *Volutabrum, ablutum.*
Tramontana, the north winde, *Boreas.*
Tranca de puerta, a bar, *Repagulum.*
Trançada, a fillet, a haire lace, *Vitta, crinale*
Tranco, andar de tranco, to amble, *Tollutare.*
Trance de armas, a battaile, *Certamen singulare, pugna.*
Tranchete, a shoemakers paring knife, *Cultrum sutorium.*
Tranquilidad, talmenes, quietnes, *Tranquillitas, quies.*
Trapala, a noise, *Strepitus.*
Trapo, cloth, *Pannus.*
Trapero, a draper, *Pannarius institor.*
Traperia, draperie, *Pannaria negotiatio.*
Traquear, to crie as a stocke, *Gloterare.*
Traquido, the blow of a peece, *Crepitus sive sonitus tormenti bellici.*
Trascordado, forgetting, mistaking, *Obliviosus, errans.*
Trasdoblar, to treble, *Triplicare.*
Tras, behinde, after, *Post, pone.*
Trasdoblado, threefold, *Triplex.*
Trasdobladura, trebling, *Triplicatio.*
Trasdoble, treble, *Triplum.*
Trasero, the hinder part, the latter, *Tergum, posterus, postremus.*
Trasijado, lanke, thinne bellied, *Vietus, substrictus.*
Trasgo de noche, robingoodfellow, *Incubus.*
Trasladar, to copie out, to translate, *Describere, transferre.*
Traslacion, the translation, *Translatio.*
Traslado, copied, *Translatus.*
Traslador, a translator, *Translator.*
Trasluzir, to shine through, *Transparere, perlucere.*
Trasluziente, shining through, *Transparens, pellucidus.*
Trasmañana, the next day after to morrow, *Perendie.*
Trasnochar, to watch, to stay all night, *Lucubrare, pervigilare.*
Traspalar, to cast from one place to another, to pale, *Trajicere, palare.*
Trasparente, appearing through, *Transparens.*
Traspassar, to passe ouer, to ouergoe, *Transgredi, antevertere.*
Traspie, tripping, *Supplantatio.*
Trasponer, to remoue, *Transponere.*
Trasquilones, notches in the haire, *Crenæ.*
Trassegar, to straine, to put from one vessell into another, *Colare, transfundere.*
Trassegador, he that straineth, he that powreth from one vessel into another, *Colator, transfusor.*
Trastejar casa, to tile a house, *Imbricare, tegulis tegere.*
Trastejadura de casa, tiling, *Imbricatio.*
Traste, lumber of houshold, *Scruta.*
Trastes de laud, the frets of a lute, *Chordæ transversæ.*
Trastornar, to ouerthrow, *Euertere, resupinare.*
Trastornadura, ouerthrowing, turning vp and downe, *Euersio.*
Trastornado, throwen ouer, *Euersus.*
Trastrocar, trueco, to remoue, *Transponere.*
Trastrocamiento, remouing, *Transpositio.*
Trasunto, the counterfet, the portraiture, *Icon, effigies.*
Tratar, to handle, to deale with, *Tractare, contrectare.*
Tratamiento, dealing, handling, *Tractatio*
Tratante, he that dealeth with, *Tractans.*
Trato, traffike, *Negotiatio.*
Trato de cuerda, a kinde of torment, *Fidiculæ.*
Travar, to binde, to knit, to ioine, to ioine battell, *Nectere, connectere, iungere, dimicare.*
Trava de pared, the ioints of a wall, *Compago.*
Travazon, the ioining of timber worke in walls, *Compages.*
Travado, joined, knit together, *Connexus.*
Travas de bestia, shackles for a horse, *Compedes.*
Traveseros, bolsters, *Cervical.*
Travesar, viesso, to lay athwart, *Opponere, objicere.*

Travessura,

Travessura, frowardnesse, wantonnesse, waggishnes, *Peruersitas, peruicacia.*
Traviesso, froward, wanton, waggish, *Peruersus, peruicax.*
Travesia, crossing of a way, a waggish part, *Transitus obliquitas, peruicacia.*
Traves, a plot on a corner of a wall to plant ordinance, *Balistarium.*
Travilla de gorro, the knot of a hatband, *Offendix.*
Trebol real, sweete trefoile, *Lotus vrbana.*
Trebol, trefoile, *Trifolium.*
Trecejo, a cheese boxe, a childes crackle, *Abacus, crepitaculum.*
Trecho, a space, *Spatium, tractus.*
Tresa, strike of the lungs, *Phthisicus.*
Tresedad, consumption of the lungs, *Phthisis.*
Tregua, truce, *Induciæ.*
Treynta, thirtie, *Triginta.*
Treyntenario, a trentall, *Tricenarium.*
Treyntena, the thirtieth, *Trigesimus.*
Tremesino, thrée moneths old, *Trimestris.*
Trementina, turpentine, *Terebinthina.*
Tremielga, a crampe fish, *Torpedo.*
Tremedal, a durtie place, *Abbatum.*
Tremulante, twinkling as a star, *Tremens.*
Trena o trença, a lace, a pointing ribben, *Tænia, offendix.*
Trenca de vid, the prop of a vine, *Suffrago.*
Trepa, the border of a garment or a traile *Fimbria, Segmentum.*
Trepar, to dance on ropes, to cline, *Saltare, scandere.*
Trepa, dancing on a rope, climing, *Petaurum, scansio.*
Trepador, a dancer on ropes, *Funambulus.*
Trepado, a garment bordered, *Segmentatus*
Tres, thrée, *Tres.*
Tresquilar, to sheare, *Tondere.*
Tresquilador, a shearer, *Tonsor.*
Tresquilado, shorne, *Tonsus.*
Treta, a fenue at defence, *Tactus.*
Trevede, a treuet, *Tripus.*
Treze, thirteene, *Tredecim.*
Trezientos, thrée hundred, *Trecenti.*
Trezeno, the thirteenth, *Tertius decimus.*

Triaca, treacle, *Theriaca.*
Triangolo, a triangle, *Triangulum.*
Triaquero, he that maketh treacle, *Theriacæ confector.*
Tribulacion, trouble, *Tribulatio.*
Tribunal, a iudgement seate, *Tribunal.*
Tributario, tributarie, *Tributarius.*
Tributo, tribute, *Tributum.*
Triça, a certaine cord in a ship, *Funis quidam nauticus.*
Trigo, wheate, *Triticum.*
Trigaço, pertaining to wheat, *Ad triticum spectans.*
Triguera, vide Alpiste.
Triguero, a sparrow that lieth in wheate *Passer triticarius.*
Trillo, a flaile, *Tribulum.*
Trillar, to thresh corne, *Triturare.*
Trillado, threshed, *Triturata.*
Trilla o trillazon, the threshing, *Trituratio*
Trinchante, a caruer, *Exartuator.*
Trincheo, a trencher, *Quadra.*
Trinchea, a trench, *Fossa.*
Trinchete de çapatero, a shoomakers knife, *Scalprum.*
Trinquete, the foresaile, *Velum anteminale.*
Tripas, the guts, *Ilia, intestina.*
Tripa ciega, the panch, *Alnus.*
Tripon, a gozbelly, *Ventricosus.*
Triscar, to iest, to gibe, *Subsannare.*
Triste, estar triste, sad, sorrowfull, heauie, to be sad, *Tristis, mæstus, tristari.*
Tristeza, sadnes, *Tristitia.*
Tristel, a glister, *Clyster.*
Triumfar, to triumph, *Triumphare.*
Triumfo, a triumph, *Triumphus,*
Trobador, a rimer, *Versificator.*
Trobar, to rime, *Versificare,*
Troba, a rime, *Versus, rythmus.*
Trocar, trueco, to change, *Mutare.*
Trocatinte, changeable silke, *Sericum versicolor.*
Troço, the truncheon, *Talea.*
Trocha, *vide* Trecho.
Trochisco, a musse ball, *Pastillus.*
Trofeo, a trophie, *Tropheum.*
Trompa, a trumpet, an Elephantes, trunke, *Tuba, proboscis.*

Trompeta, a trumpet, a trumpeter, an elephants trunke, *Tuba, tubicen, buccinator, promuscis.*
Trompeçar pieço, to stumble, *Cespitare, offendere.*
Trompeçadero, a stumbling blocke, *Offendiculum.*
Trompeçadura, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
Trompetear, to sound a trumpet, *Tuba canere.*
Trompetero, a trumpeter, *Buccinator.*
Trompo, a top, *Trochus.*
Trompillar, to throw downe, to fal down *Deijcere, prosternere, cadere.*
Tronar, trueno, to thunder, *Tonare.*
Tronco, a stocke, a trunke, *Truncus.*
Troncho, the stalke of a colewurt, *Talea caulis.*
Tronchado, broken, *Truncus.*
Tronchar, to breake, *Truncare.*
Tronera, a loop hole to lay out ordinance, *Cauus machinarius.*
Tronido o trueno, thunder, *Tonitru.*
Tropeçar, tropieço, to stumble, *Cespitare.*
Tropel de gente, a band, a company, *Agmen.*
Tropellar, to ouerthrow, *Prosternere.*
Tropellado, ouerthrowen, *Prostratus.*
Tropieço, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
Trotar, to trot, *Subsultare.*
Trote, trotting, *Subsultatio.*
Troxe, a garner, *Granarium.*
Trucha, a trout, *Tructa.*
Trueco, change, *Permutatio.*
Trueque, *vide* Trueco.
Trueno, thunder, *Tonitru.*
Truhan, a iester, *Scurra.*
Truhaneria, iesting, *Scurrilitas.*
Truhanear, to iest, to play the fole, *Scurari.*
Trujaman, an interpreter, *Interpres.*
Trujamanear, to interpret, *Interpretari.*

T V

Tu, thou, *Tu.*
Tuero, *vide* Tizon.
Tuerto, crooked, awry, one eied, *Obliquus, tortus, tortus, monoculus.*
Tuétano, marrow, *Medulla.*
Tufo, the smel of the stomach after wine, *Halitus.*
Tuyo, thine, *Tuus.*
Tullido, benummed, taken, *Stupens, torpens.*
Tullir, to benum, *Torpescere, stupescere.*
Tullimiento, benumming, *Stupor, torpor.*
Tumba, a tombe, *Busium.*
Tumbadera red, a toile, *Indago, rete.*
Tumulo, a tombe, *Tumulus.*
Tundir, to sheare cloth, to full cloth, *Tundere.*
Tundidor, a clothworker, a fuller, *Tunsor.*
Tundidura, fulling, *Ars fullonica.*
Tunica, a coate, *Tunica.*
Tupir, to stop clifs or chinks, *Stipare.*
Tupido, stopped, *Obstructus, obturatus.*
Tura, lasting, *Duratio.*
Turar, to endure, to last, *Durare.*
Turbadamente, troublesomly, *Turbatè.*
Turbado, troubled, *Turbatus.*
Turbar, to trouble, *Turbare.*
Turbio, thicke, troubled, puddly, *Turbidus.*
Turbion, a storme, *Procella.*
Turbit rayz, turbith, *Turpetum.*
Turquesa, a turquesse stone, a mould to cast pellets in, *Thalassites, typus.*
Turquesada color, skie coloured, *Glaucus.*
Turma de tierra, a puffe, *Tuber.*
Turma, goats stone or rams stones, *Testiculi capri vel arietis.*
Turnio, goggle eied, *Strabo.*
Turon, a field mouse, *Nitella.*
Turron, a cheese cake, a sweete cake, *Placenta, copta, crustum.*
Turronero, a cakemaker, *Pistor placentarius.*
Turvio, goggle eied, one that looketh awrie, *Strabo.*
Tusar, to poll the haire, *Tondere.*
Tutela, tutorship, *Tutela.*
Tutor, a tutor, *Tutor.*

V vocalis B

VBre, an vdder, *Vber.*
ubrera en la boca de niños, a sore in a childs mouth, *Apsha.*
uebra, an acre of ground, a daies worke, *Ingeris, opera diei.*
ueco, *vide* Hueco.
uerfano, *vide* Huerfano.
ufano, contented, *Consentus.*

V N

V L

ultimamente, lastly, *Vltimò, postremò.*
ultimo, the last, *Vltimus.*
ultrajar, to outrage, to do violence, *Vim facere, violare.*
ultrajado, outraged, wronged, *Violatus.*
ultramarino, beyond sea, *Vltra mare.*

V M

umano, gentle, *Humanus.*
umanidad, humanitie, *Humanitas.*
umanamente, gentle, *Humaniter.*
umbral, a threshold of a dore, *Liminare.*
umedecer, to moisten, *Humefacere.*
umidad, moisture, *Humiditas.*
umido, moist, *Humidus.*
umildad, humilitie, *Humilitas.*
umilde, humble, *Humilis.*
umilmente, humbly, *Humiliter.*
umillar, to humble, *Humiliare.*
umor, humor, moisture, *Humor.*

V N

un, uno, one, somebodie, *Vnus, quidam.*
una vez, once, *Semel.*
uncion, annointing, *Vnctio.*
unguento, ointment, *Vnguentum.*
ungir, to annoint, *Vngere.*
ungido, annointed, *Vnctus.*
unguentario, an ointment maker, *Vnguentarius.*
unidad, vnitie, *Vnitas.*
union, vnion, *Vnio.*
unicornio, an vnicorne, *Monoceros.*
unigenito, onely begotten, *Vnigenitus.*
universal, vniuersall, *Vniuersalis.*
universalmente, vniuersally, *Vniuersaliter.*
universidad, an vniuersitie, *Vniuersitas, Academia.*
universo, vniuersal, *Vniuersus.*
untado, annointed, *Perunctus.*
untar, to anoint, *Vngere.*
untador, an annointer, *Vnctor.*
unto, fat, grease, *Adeps, axungia.*
untoso, greasie, *Vnctus.*
untura, greasing, annointing, *Vnctio.*
uña olorosa, a shell fish like the clawe of a bird, *Vngula odorata.*

V S

uña, a nayle of the finger or toe, a clawe, *Vngis.*
uñero, parting of the flesh frō the nayles, *Pterigium.*
uñir, to coyne, to yoke, *Vnire, iungere.*
uñidura, yoaking, coyning, *Iunctio.*

V R

urdiembre, *vide* Ordiembre.
urdir, *vide* Ordir.
urina, vrine, *Vrina.*
urna, a pitcher, a pot, *Vrna.*

V S

usagre, a tetter, *Impetigo, lichen, mentagra.*
usança, vsage, *Vsus.*
usar, to vse, to enoy, to doe an office, *Vti, frui, fungi.*
uso, vse, *Vsus.*
uso fruto, profite, *Vsus fructus.*
uso frutuario, he that taketh the profite, *Vsufructuarius.*
usual, vsuall, *Vtilis, vsuarius, communis.*
usura, vsurie, *Fœnus.*
usurario, vsurer, *Fœnerator.*

V T

utrero, a steere, *Bos trimus.*

V V

uva, a grape, *Vua.*
uva passa, a rayson, *Vua passa.*

V A

Vaca, a cowe, beefe, *Vaca, caro bubula.*
Vacar, to be voide, *Vacare.*
Vacante, vacant, *Vacans.*
Vacacion, vacation, *Vacatio.*
Vacillar, to stagger, *Vacillare.*
Vadear, to wade, *Vadum transire.*
Vado, a shallow, a ford, *Vadum.*
Vadoso, full of shallowes, *Vadosus.*
Vagabundo, wandring, *Vagus.*
Vagar, to wander, to be idle, *Vagari.*
Vago, wandring, *Vagus.*
Váguido, turning of the braynes, sowning, *Vertigo.*
Vayas, bay beries, *Bacca lauri.*

Vayna, a sheath, a scabbard, *Vagina.*
Vayna de los testiculos, the skinne of the stones, *Serotum.*
Vaynica, a stitch in ruffes, *Macula.*
Vayna, a cod of fruite, *Siliqua.*
Vayo, baye coloured, *Baius.*
Vayeta, bayes to line garments, *Pannus villosus.*
Valer, to be worth, *Valere.*
Valenton, a fenter, *Gladiator.*
Valeriana, Valerian, *Phu.*
Valeroso, valiant, *Validus, fortis.*
Valia, a nurse, *Nutrix.*
Valiente, valiant, strong, a fenter, *Fortis, gladiator.*
Valientemente, valiantly, *Fortiter, validè.*
Valor, value, price, *Valor, pretium.*
Valladar, y vallado, a bulwarke, a rampier, an enclosure, *Vallum, agger, sepes.*
Valle, a valley, *Vallis.*
Vallena, a whale, *Balena.*
Vallico, cocle, *Lolium.*
Vanamente, vaineiy, *Vanè.*
Vanagloria, vaineglory, *Vana gloria.*
Vanagloriosamente, vaineglorioulsy, *Gloriosè.*
Vanagloriosa, vaineglorious, *Gloriosus.*
Vanasto, a pannier, a dozser, *Alveolus, corbis.*
Vanca, vanco, *vide* Banco.
Vanda, a bande, a bende, *Vinculum.*
Vandera, a banner, a streamer, *Vexillum.*
Vandear, to help, to follow a factiõ, *Auxiliari, factiosum esse.*
Vandeo, helpe, *Suppetiæ.*
Vanderizo, he that followeth faction, *Factiosus.*
Vandero, *Idem.*
Vando, a faction, *Factio.*
Vanderizamente, factiously, *Factiosè.*
Vandolero, a bander, he that followeth a faction, *Factiosus.*
Vanidad, vanitie, *Vanitas.*
Vañar, *Vide* Bañar.
Vancar en palabras, to trifle, *Nugari.*
Vano, vayne, *Vanus.*
Vapor, a vapour, *Vapor.*
Vaporoso, vapourous, *Evaporans.*
Vaquero, a cow heard, *Bubulcus.*
Vaqueta, a heafer, neates leather, also a gunne stocke, *Iuuenca, corium bubulum, tormenti lignum.*

Vara, a rodde, a sticke, a yarde, a cudgell, *Virga, bacillum, ulna, fustis.*
Vara real, a sceptre, *Sceptrum.*
Varal, a poale, *Pertica.*
Varallos de hieno, swathes of heye, or corne mowed, *Series.*
Varar, to drawe ships on lande, to strike with a ship on the ground, *In terram illidere.*
Varanda, a gallerie, *Menianum.*
Varcar, to beate or with a rodde, *Virga cædere.*
Varilla, a little sticke, *Bacillum.*
Varilla de cuello, the throate, *Iugulus.*
Variar, to varie, *Variare.*
Variable, variable, *Varius.*
Variedad, varietie, *Varietas.*
Vario, diuerse, *Diuersus, varius.*
Varon, a man, a baron, *Vir, baro.*
Varonia, a baronie, *Baronia.*
Varonil, manly, *Virilis.*
Varonilmente, manly, courageously, *Viriliter.*
Vasar, a cubbord to set vessell on, *Abacus.*
Vascas, belking, *Eructatio.*
Vascosidad, belking, filth, *Eructatio, turpitudo.*
Vaso, a vessell, *Vas.*
Vasillo, a small vessell, *Vasculum.*
Vassallo, a vassall, *Subditus.*
Vassura, dust, rubbish, *Pulvis, scobs.*
Vaziar, to empty, *Evacuare.*
Vaziadizo, a molten image, *Idolum.*
Vaziedad, emptines, *Vacuitas.*
Vazio, empty, *Vacuus.*
Vaziamente, emptily, *Vacuè.*

V E

Vecindad, neighbourhood, *Vicinitas.*
Vedado, forbidden, *Prohibitus.*
Vedamiento, forbidding, *Prohibitio.*
Vedar, to forbid, *Vetare, prohibere.*
Vedegambre, beare foote, *Veratrum.*
Veedor, an overseer, *Rensor.*
Vedriero, a glasier, *Vitrearius.*
Vedrioso, glassie, brittle, *Fragilis.*
Vega, a plaine field, *Planicies.*
Vegada, a turne, *Vicissitudo.*
Veynte, twentie, *Viginti.*
Veyntenal, of twenty yeares, *Vicennalis.*

Vejedad de tiempo, auncientnes of time, *Antiquitas.*
Vejazo, an old fellow, *Vetulus.*
Vejez, age, old age, *Senectus.*
Vejezuela, an old wretched woman, *Vetula.*
Vela, a vayle, a saile, a candle, a watch, *Peplum, velum, candela, vigilia, excubiæ.*
Velada, a watch, *Vigilia, excubiæ.*
Velar, to watch, to couer with a vayle, *Vigilare, peplo tegere.* (*lator.*
Velador, a watchman, a couerer, *Vigil, ve-*
Velarse, to become a nouice in a house of religion, also to marie, *Initiari sacris, ducere vxorem.*
Veleño, henbane, *Hyosciamus.*
Velesa, the hearbe *Gingidium.*
Velera, a fan for the wind, the toppe of a fishing rodde, *Flabellum, virgula.*
Velo, a vayle for a nunne, *Vitta, velamen.*
Vellaco, a villeyne, *Turpis, inhonestus.*
Vellaquería, villenie, knauerie, *Turpitudo, nequitia.*
Velleza, beawtie, *Pulchritudo.*
Velleguin, seruants, seruaunts attending on officers, *Apparitor, lictor.*
Vello, the heare, mosse of the beard, *Villus, lanugo.*
Vellocino, o vellon, a fleece, *Vellus ouis.*
Velloso, hearie, mossie, rough, woolie, *Villosus, lanuginosus, hirsutus.*
Vellota, an acorne, *Glans.*
Velludo, shagge heared, *Villosus.*
Vena, a vaine, *Vena.*
Venable, a tauelline, *Venabulum.*
Venage, the streame, *Profluens.*
Vencer, to ouercome, *Vincere.*
Vencedor, an ouercommer, *Victor.*
Vencejo, a marten, *Cypselus.*
Vincejos, straps to binde with, *Vincula.*
Vencido, ouercome, *Victus.*
Vencimiento, victorie, *Victoria.*
Venda, a bende, *Lemniscus.*
Vender, to sell, *Vendere.*
Vendabal, the southwind, *Auster.*
Vendar, to binde, *Vincire.*
Vendado, bounde, *Vinctus.*
Vendedor, a seller, *Venditor.*
Vendido, selde, *Venditus.*
Vendimiar, to make wine, *Vindemiare.*
Vendimiador, a wine maker, *Vindemiator.*
Vendimia, wine harnest, *Vindemia.*
Venera, scalloppe shells, signes worne to to shew that a man hath beene on pilgrimage, *Insignia peregrinantium.*
Venero, a vaine of mettall, *Vena.*
Venedizo, a straunger, *vide* Aduenedizo.
Veneno, poison, *Venenum.*
Venerable, worshipfull, *Venerabilis.*
Veneracion, worship, reuerece, *Veneratio.*
Venerar, to worship, *Venerari.*
Venenoso, poysonfull, *Venenosus.*
Vengado, reuenged, *Vltus.*
Vengador, a reuenger, *Vltor, vindicator.*
Vengadora cosa, wreakefull, *Vindicatorius.*
Vengança, reuenge, *Vindicta, vltio.*
Vengar, to reuenge, *Vindicare.*
Vengativo, reuengefull, *Vindicatorius.*
Venenos de las mano, pinswels in the handes, *Pustulæ.*
Venida, a comming, *Aduentus.*
Venir, vengo, vine, verné, to come, to fit as apparell, *Venire, conuenire.*
Venidero, to come, that shall come, *Venta-*
Ventero, a tauerner, *Caupo.* (*rus.*
Venta, a tauerne, sale, *Taberna, venditio.*
Ventar, to sell by retaple, *Distrahere.*
Ventaja, vantage, *Prima.*
Ventalle, a fanne, *Flabellum.*
Ventana, a window, *Fenestra.*
Ventana enrrexada, a lattise window, *Fenestra, clatrata, transenna.*
Ventanilla, a litle window, *Fenestra parua.*
Ventosa, a gourde, *Cucurbita.*
Ventoso, windie, vaine, *Ventosus.*
Ventisquero, a whirle winde, a blast of winde, *Turbo, flatus.*
Ventor, a blondhound, *Canis sagax.*
Ventrudo, gozebelled, *Ventricuiosus.*
Ventura, aduenture, lucke, *Euentus, casus.*
Venturera cosa, chauncing, *Fortuitus.*
Venturoso, fortunate, *Fœlix.*
Venturosamente, fortunately, *Fœliciter.*
Ver, to see, *Videre.*
Verano, the spring, the summer, *Ver, æstas.*
Veraniego, of the summer, *Aestiuus.*

Veras,

Veras, earnest, *Seriò.*
Verbena, verueyne, *Verbena.*
Verdad, truth, *Veritas.*
Verdadero, true, *Verus.*
Verdaderamente, truly, *Verè.*
Verde, greene, *Viridis.*
Verdescura, a sad greene, *Subuiridis.*
Verdeguear, verdecer, to waxe greene, *Virescere.*
Verdura, greenenesse, freshnes, *Viriditas.*
Verdolaga, purslane, *Portulaca.*
Verdon, a canarie bird, *Auis viridis ex insula Canaria.*
Verdugo, a hangman, *Carnifex.*
Vereda, a path, *Semita.*
Verengena, a kinde of fruite common in Spaine, but here vnknowne, *Malum insanum.*
Verga, a rod, *Virga.*
Vergajo de toro, a bulls pisse, *Taurea.*
Vergantin, a bregantine, *Nauigij genus.*
Verguenças, the priuities, *Pudenda.*
Verguença, shame, shamefastnes, *Verecundia, pudor.*
Vergonçoso, shamefull, *Verecũdus, pudendus.*
Vergonçosamente, shamefully, *Verecundè, turpiter.*
Vergel, a groue, an arbor, *Viretum.*
Veril, the stone beril, *Beryllus.*
Verja, a lettise for a windowe, the yron grate of a windowe, *Crates, transenna.*
Verruga, a warte, *Veruca, vide* Berruca.
Verso, a verse, *Versus.*
Vestidura, a garment, *Vestis.*
Vestido, clothed, *Indutus veste.*
Vestidos, apparell, *Vestimenta.*
Vestir, visto, to apparell, *Vestire.*
Vera, a vaine of mettell, *Vena.*
Vexigade perro, winter cherries, *Solanum halicacabum.*
Vez, a turne, *Vicem, vice.*
Vezino, a neighbor, a citizen, *Vicinus, ciuis.*
Vezindad, neighborhood, *Vicinitas.*

V I

Via, a way, *Via.*
Viage, a voyage, *Iter.*
Vianda, vittaile, *Victus.*

Viandante, a waifairing man, *Viator.*
Vicario, a vicar, *Vicarius.*
Vicio, vice, *Vitium.*
Vicioso, vicious, fruitful, rancke, *Vitiosus, luxurians.*
Victoria, victorie, *Victoria.*
Victorioso, victorious, *Victoriosus.*
Vid, a vine, *Vitis.*
Vida, life, *Vita.*
Vidrio, glasse, *Vitrum.*
Vidrial, vitriall, *Calcanthum.*
Vidriero, a glasier, *Vitriarius.*
Vidriado, glased, *Vitriatus.*
Vidueño, a kinde of vine, *Vitis genus.*
Viejo, old, *Senex.*
Vieldo, a fanne, *Ventilabrum.*
Viento, the winde, *Ventus.*
Vientre, a belly, *Venter.*
Viernes, friday, *Dies Veneris.*
Viga, a pile, a post, a beame, *Tignus, trabes.*
Vigilancia, vigilancie, *Vigilantia.*
Vigilia, watch, *Vigilia.*
Vigor, force, *Vigor.*
Vigornia de albeytar, an anuile, *Incus.*
Vigoroso, forcible, *Robustus, fortis.*
Vihuela, a bandore, *Barbiton.*
Vil, vile, *Vilis.*
Vileza, vilenes, *Vilitas.*
Vilecer, to be vile, *Vilescere.*
Villa, a towne, *Villa, pagus.*
Villano, a townesman, a countrieman, a clowne, *Paganus, rusticus, illiberalis.*
Villancico, a sonet, *Cantiuncula.*
Villania, villany, lewdenes, clownishnes, *Nequitia, rusticitas.*
Villete, a little bill, a little letter, *Libellus, carmen amatorium.*
Vimbre, a band, a strap, an osier, *Vimen, lorum, salix.*
Vimbrera, willowe, osier, *Salix.*
Vinagre, vineger, *Acetum.*
Vinagrero, a vineger bottle, *Acetarium.*
Vinar barvecho, to breake vp ground, *Effringere.*
Vinatero, a wine seller, *Vinarius, vinitor.*
Vinculo, a bande, *Vinculum.*
Viniebla, houndstoung, *Cynoglossa.*
Vino, wine, *Vinum.*

Viña,

V I

Viña, a vineyard, *Vitis, vinea.*
Viñadero, he that keepeth a vineyard, *Vinitor.*
Viñeda, a vineyard, *Vinetum.*
Violable, violable, *Violabilis.*
Violar, to violate, to breake, *Violare.*
Violado, violated, broken, *Violatus.*
Violencia, violence, *Vis.*
Violento, violent, *Violentus.*
Violeta, a violet, *Viola.*
Violado, of violets, *Violaceus.*
Vira, a turning pin, a shaft, *Verticillu, subscus, Sagitta.*
Virar, to turne, *Vertere.*
Virey, a viceroy, *Prorex.*
Virgen, a virgin, *Virgo.*
Virgo de donzella, *Pellicula tenuis quæ compressa virgine, tum primum rumpitur, Enguium*
Virginal, of a virgin, *Virgineus.*
Virginidad, virginitie, *Virginitas.*
Virote, a bolt, a shaft, *Sagitta, catapultarium.*
Virtud, vertue, force, valor, *Virtus.*
Virtuoso, vertuous, *Studiosus, virtute præditus.*
Vertuosamente, vertuously, *Studiose.*
Viruelas, the pocks, *Varæ.*
Visabuelo, a great grandfather, *Abauus.*
Visage, the visage, *Vultus.*
Visagra, the hinges of a table, or of a portall, *Vertebra.*
Visco, birdlime, *Viscum.*
Visera, a visard, *Persona, Larua.*
Vislumbre, the twilight, *Crepusculum.*
Visible, visible, *Visibilis.*
Vision, a vision, *Visio.*
Visnagra, wilde carrots, *Daucus.*
Visojo, squint eied, *Strabo.*
Visnieto, the sons sons son, *Bineps.*
Visoño, a young soldior, *Tyro.*
Vissiesto, a leape yeere, *Bissextilis.*
Vista, sight, beholding, presence, *Visus.*
Visita, visiting, *Visitatio.*
Visitar, to visite, *Visere, inuisere.*
Vistuario, a wardrop, or vestrie, *Vestiarium.*
Vitualla, vittailes, *Victus.*
Vituperable, to be despised, *Vituperabilis.*

V O

Vituperar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
Vituperio, despraise, reproch, *Vituperium.*
Viscocho, visket bread, *Bis coctus panis.*
Vizconde, a vicount, *Vicecomes.*

V O

Vocable, a word, *Vocabulum.*
Vocabulario, a dictionarie, *Dictionarium*
Vocal, a vowell, *Vocalis.*
Vocativo, the vocative case, *Vocatiuus casus.*
Voga, rowing, *Remorum impulsio.*
Volumen, a volumne, *Volumen.*
Voluntad, will, *Voluntas.*
Voluntario, voluntarie, *Voluntarius, spontaneus.*
Voluntarioso, willing, *Voluntarius.*
Voluntariosamente, voluntarily, *Volenter.*
Vomitar, to vomite, *Vomere.*
Vomito, vomiting, *Vomitus.*
Vos, vosotros, yee, *Vos.*
Votar, to vowe, to giue the voice, *Vouere.*
Voto, a vowe, a voice, *Votum.*
Vozinglero, a lewde talker, *Verbosus.*

V U

Vulgar, common, *Vulgaris.*
Vulgarmente, commonly, *Vulgo.*
Vulgo, the common people, *Vulgus.*
Vuestro, yours, *Vester.*

X A

XAbon, soape, *Sapo, smegma.*
Xabonero, a soaper, *Saponarius.*
Xagua, a kinde of herbe in the Indies, *Herba quædam Indica.*
Xaharrar, to plaster a wall, *Malibare, trusillare.*
Xaques, a checke at chesse, a budget in a saddle, *Pera.*
Xaqueca, the megrim, *Grauedo capitis.*
Xaquima, a halter, *Capistrum, restis.*
Xara, a bramble, a shaft, *Sagitta.*
Xaramago, wilde rape, *Sylueſtris raphanus.*
Xarave, syrope, *Potio, syrupus.*
Xarcias, the cords in a ship, *Armamenta, Funes nautici.*

Zeme,

Z A

X E

Xeme, a span, *Spithama.*
Xerga, serge, *Sagum.*
Xeruble, mustarde, *Sinapis.*
Xerguerito, a goldfinche, *Carduelis.*
Xergon, a strawe bed, *Culcitra, stramentaria.*

X I

Xibia, a cuttle fish, *Sepia.*
Xibion, cuttle bone, *Sepium.*
Ximia, an ape, *Simia.*
Xira, cheere, *Epulum.*
Xiringa, a spring, *vide* Siringa.

X V

Xugo, iuice, *Succus.*
Xugoso, full of iuice, *Succidus.*

Z A

Zagano, a drone, *Fucus.*
Zagal, a shepheard, *Pastor.*
Zaguan, a porch, *Porticus, cryptoporticus.*
Zamarilla, a shepheardes cloake, *Penula pastoris.*
Zambra, a kinde of boate, *Cymbæ genus.*
Zangano, a doze bee, *Cephen.*
Zanges, zagues, water bottle, *Lagena, vitreculus.*
Zarco, grey eied, *Glaucus.*
Zargatona, fellwort, *Psyllium.*
Zarzahan, a kinde of cloth which the mowers make, *Pannus punicus.*

Z V

Zarzagavillo, a cold winde, *Ventus rigidus.*

Z E

Zebra, a kinde of mule, *Mula.*
Zebretana, a tiller bowe, *Balistæ genus.*
Zelo, zeale, *Zelus.*
Zero, a cypher in Arithmeticke, *Cyphra.*

Z I

Zimborio, a chapple, *Capella.*
Zizaña, cockle, *Lolium.*

Z O

Zodiaco, the zodiacke, *Zodiacus.*
Zohori, one that seeth well, one that findeth springs by the earth, *Aquæ siue metalli inuentor.*
Zorra, a foxe, *Vulpes.*
Zorzal, a thrush, *Turdus.*

Z V

Zuane, a swan, *Cygnus.*
Zuiza, bull baiting, also a shew or master of souldiers, *Bubetiæ, lustratio.*
Zufre, brimstone, *Sulfur.*
Zumbas, bussing, humming, *Susurri.*
Zumbar, to hum, to buzze, *Susurrare.*
Zumbido, humming, buzzing, *Susurrus.*
Zurrador, a currier, *Coriarius.*
Zurzir, to patch, *Sarcire.*
Zurra, darbuena zurra, to strike, *Cædere, ferire, percutere.*

Τῷ θεῷ δόξα.

F I N I S.